# A BRIEF CONCORDANCE OR TABLE TO THE BIBLE OF THE Last Translation.

erving for the more easy finding out of the most useful Places therein contained.

---

arefully Perused and Enlarged by JOHN DOWNAME, B. D.

---

llowed by his Majesty's Special Privilege to be Printed and Bound with the BIBLE in all Volumes:

---

ALM 119, 150. *Thy Word is a Lamp unto my Feet, and a Light unto my Paths.*

---

*LONDON:*

inted for R. WARE, at the *Bible* and *Sun* in *Amen-Corner*, near *Pater-Noster-Row.* MDCCXXXII.

# TO THE
# READER.

CHRISTIAN *Reader, I have for thy use collected this small* Concordance, *with no sm labour. For being to comprise much in little room, I was to make choice of the most princi and useful Places, and to rank them under such words as I thought most essential and mate in the Sentence, because the scant room allotted unto me would not permit, that I should press them under* every word *in the Verse, as it is the manner in large* Concordances. *this also hath enforced me, when I met with divers Places one like unto another, not to exp them all at large, but only some of the chief, and to annex the rest unto them, leaving out the Wo and setting down only the Chapter and Verse: As for Example, in the Word* Hallow, *you have it qu* (Jer. 17. 22. *But* hallow *ye the Sabbath.*) *then follow as Parallels thereof,* See v. 24. 27. Ezek. 20. *and* 44. 24. *and so in divers other Places. So that thou must not expect to have* all places *in this Abridgment, but such alone as are most notable, and frequent in use; nor by* every Word *in the Vers find out what thou seekest, but under that only in which the Life and Vigour of the sentence chiefly consist Take for instance that Place,* (*Exod.* 33. 19. *I will be* gracious *to whom I will be* gracious) *for the find whereof, you must turn in the Alphabet to the Word* gracious, *as the most fit to rank this sentence un Again,* Num. 23. 21. He hath not beheld *iniquity* in Jacob) *for this likewise have recourse to the W* iniquity, *as the most material in the Verse, and so in the rest. For as it is impossible for any Cosmograp to comprehend in a little Map all particular Places remarkable in a large Country, every small Hamlet Shire, or House in a City; but all he can do, is to represent great Cities with little Spots, large Towns little Specks, and broad Rivers with narrow Lines; so it is with me in this case. If any desire farther better help for the finding out of* any Place *under* every Word *of the Verse which he remembreth, he furnish himself with the large Concordance,* viz. *that which was lately published by* Cl. Cotton, (*at w request I undertook this Work*) *and now revised, corrected, and much enlarged by him, which I think of especial use.*

*Now the chief Ends at which I have aimed in this brief Collection, are generally the good of* all G People, *that by help thereof, they may on all Occasions find out such principal Places as they overtly rem ber, but would more seriously and throughly ponder, by considering the Text it self, with the connection scope of it; or having heard them cited by their Preachers in the publick Ministry, without quotati Chapter and Verse, they may be the better enabled, with those good* Beræans, *to search the Scriptures examin the Truths delivered by their Teachers, for the confirming of their Faith; and then more especi the benefit of my Brethren, the Ministers of God's Word, that when they cannot have the use of their braries through their necessary absence from their own Homes, they may, when their Pains are require sudden occasions, have this help at hand, both to furnish them with such main Scriptures as are necessary their present use in any Argument, and to direct them to the places themselves, when in some confused m ner they remember the matter, but cannot call to mind the Verse or Chapter.*

*And thus desiring the Lord to make this and all other my Labours profitable for the advancing of his g and Edification of his People in their most holy Faith, I commend thee to God, and to the Word of his Gr who alone is all-sufficient to build thee up, and to give thee an Inheritance among them that are sanctify'd*

Thine in all Christian Service,

JOHN DOWNAM

BRITISH MUSEUM 51 MAY

# A BRIEF CONCORDANCE TO THE Whole BIBLE.



### Abaſe, Abaſed.

Job 40. 11. is proud and abaſe him
Ezek. 21. 26. low, and abaſe him that
Dan. 4. 37. he is able to abaſe
Luke 14 11. ſhall be abaſed
2 Cor. 11. 7. an offence in abaſing my
Phil. 4. 12. how to be abaſed, &c.

### Abba.

Mark 14. 36 *Abba* Father all
Rom. 8. 15. we cry *Abba* Father
Gal. 4. 6. crying *Abba* Father.

### Abel.

Gen. 4. 4. had reſpect unto *Abel*
Mat. 23. 34. blood of righteous *Abel*
Heb. 11. 4 by faith *Abel* offered
12. 24. things than that of *Abel*.

### Abhor, &c.

Levit. 26. 11. ſhall not *abhor* you
39. ſhall *abhor* you
2 Sam. 2. 17. *abhorred* the offering
Job. 19. 19. friends *abhorred* me
42. 6. I *abhor* myſelf
Pſalm 119. 163. *abhor* lying
Amos 6. 8. I *abhor* the excellency
Rom. 2. 22. that *abhorreſt* idols
12. 9. *abhor* that which

### Abide, &c.

Pſalm 15. 1. ſhall *abide* in thy
61. 4. I will *abide* in thy
91. 1. *abide* under the ſhadow
Prov. 7. 11. her feet *abide* not in
Eccleſ. 1. 4. earth *abideth* for ever
Iſa. 3. 3. ſhalt *abide* for me
Joel. 3. 2. can *abide* the day of
John 3. 36. of God *abides* on him
12. 34. that Chriſt *abideth* for
14. 16 he may abide with you
15. 4. *abide* in me, and. See v. 5.
10. ſhall *abide* in my love
Act. 17. 31. theſe *abide* in the ſhip
1 Cor. 3. 14. work *abide* which
7. 24. therein *abide* with God
13. 13. now *abideth* faith
Phil. 1. 24 to *abide* in the
2 Tim. 2. 13. he *abideth* faithful
1 John 2. 14. of God *abides* in you
17 the will of God *abideth* for
28. *abide* in him, that when
3. 6. who ever *abideth* in him
24. know that he *abideth*.

### Abiding.

1 Chr. 29. 15. and there is no *abiding*
John 5. 38. his word *abiding* in you
1 John 3. 15. life *abiding* in him

### Ability.

Ezra. 2. 69. gave after their *ability*
Neh. 5. 8. we after our *ability* have
Act. 11. 29. according to his *ability*
1 Pet. 4. 11. do it as of the *ability*

### Able.

Exod. 18. 21 *able* men, ſuch as
25. Moſes choſe *able* men
Lev. 12. 8. if ſhe be not *able* to
bring a Lamb, &c. See Chap. 14. 22, 31, 32. and Ezek. 46. 5, 7.
Numb. 13. 30. *able* to overcome
Deut. 16. 17. as he is *able*
See Mark 12. 24. and Luke 2. 4.
2 Chron. 25. 9. is *able* to give thee
Prov. 27. 4. is *able* to ſtand
Dan. 3. 17. God is *able* to deliver
Amos 7. 10 is not *able* to bear
Mar. 3. 9. God is *able* of theſe
10. 28. not *able* to kill the ſoul
Mark 4. 33. *able* to hear it
John 10, 29. is *able* to pluck them
See v. 28.
Rom. 8. 29. is *able* to ſeparate
11. 23. *able* to graft them in
14 4. for God is *able* to make
1 Cor. 10. 13. above that ye be *able*
2 Cor. 9. 8. *able* to make all grace
Eph. 3. 30. *able* to do exceeding
6. 11. *able* to ſtand againſt
13. may be *able* to withſtand
Phil. 3. 21. *able* to ſubdue all
4. 13. *able* to do all things
2 Tim. 1. 12. *able* to keep that
2. 2. ſhall be *able* to teach
3, 15, *able* to make thee wiſe
Heb. 2. 18. *able* to ſuccour
7. 25. *able* to ſave them to the
11. 19. was *able* to raiſe him
Jam. 1. 21. is *able* to ſave your ſouls
4. 12. who is *able* to ſave and
Jude 24. he is *able* to keep us

### Abominable.

1 Chr. 21. 6. kings word *abominable*
Jer. 44. 4 this *abominable* thing
Micah. 6. 10. that is *abominable*
Tit. 1. 16. being *abominable*
2 Pet. 4. 3. and *abominable* idolatries

### Abomination-ons.

Deut. 7. 25. an *abomination* to
2 Chron. 34. 33. all the *abominations*
Prov. 26. 25. ſeven *abominations* in
29. 27. is an *abomination* to the juſt is *abomination* to the
Jer. 4. 1. away thine *abominations*
32. 34. their

23. waiting for the *adoption*
32. 34. their *abomination* in the
Ezek. 8. 6. see greater *abominations*
9. 4. for all the *abominations*
Mat. 24. 15 see the *abomination* of
Rev. 17. 5. and *abominations* of
21. 27. works *abomination* or

**Above.**

John 8. 23. I am from *above*
Gal. 4. 26. Jerusalem from *above*
Eph. 4. 6. which is *above* all and
Col. 3. 1. things which are *above*

**Abound.**

Prov. 28. 20. shall *abound* with
2 Cor. 1. 5. if Christ *abound* in us
8. 7. as ye *abound* in every thing
see that ye *abound* in this
9. 8. to make all grace *abound*
that ye may *abound* in every
Phil. 4. 12. how to *abound* every
1 Thes. 3. 12. and *abound* in love
4. 1. ye would *abound* more
2 Pet. 1. 8. and *abound*, they make

**Abounding.**

1 Cor. 15, 58. always *abounding* in

**Abundance, -dant.**

Exod. 34. 6. *abundant* in goodness
Eccles. 5. 10. *abundance* with increase
12. the *abundance* of the rich
Mat. 12. 34. out of the *abundance* of
Luke 12. 15. not in the *abundance*
2 Cor. 8. 14. that their *abundance* may
11. 23. more *abundant*

**Abundantly.**

Cant. 5. 1. yea, drink *abundantly*
1 Cor. 15. 10. more *abundantly* than
Tit. 3. 6. shed on us *abundantly*

**Acceptable.**

Psalm 69. 13. in an *acceptable* time
Isa. 49. 8. in an *acceptable* time
See Luke 4. 19. 2 Cor. 6. 2.
58. 5. an *acceptable* day
Dan. 4. 27. be *acceptable* unto thee
Rom. 12. 1. sacrifice holy, *acceptable*

**Accept, &c.**

Gen. 4. 7. thou shall not be *accepted*
Job. 13. 10. secretly *accept* Persons
34. 19. *accepteth* not the persons
Isa. 56. 7. shall be *accepted* upon
Jer. 14. 12. I will not *accept*
Ezek. 20. 40. I will *accept* them
Hos. 8. 13. *accepteth* them not
2 Cor. 8. 12. It is *accepted* according
Gal. 2. 6. God *accepteth* no mans

**Access.**

Rom. 5. 2. we have *access* by faith
Eph. 3. 12. we have ----*access* with

**Accomplish, -plished.**

Prov. 13. 19. *accomplished* is sweet to
Isa. 40. 2. warfare is *accomplished*
55. 11. *accomplished* that which
1 Pet. 5. 9. *accomplished* in your

**Accord.**

Phil. 2. 2. being of one *accord* of
See Act. 2. 46.

**Account.**

Job. 33. 13. not *account* of any of
Mat. 12. 36. *account* of every idle
Luke 16. 2. give an *account* of thy
Rom. 14. 12. shall give an *account* of
Phil. 4. 17. abound to your *account*
1 Pet. 4. 5. *account* to him that is

**Accursed.**

Rom. 9. 3. self were *accursed* from
1 Cor. 12. 3. calls Jesus *accursed*
Gal. 1. 8. let him be *accursed*
So ver. 9.

**Accusation.**

Mat. 27. 37. over his head this *accusation*
John 18. 29. what *accusation* bring
1 Tim. 5. 19. receive not an *accusation*

**Accuse, &c.**

Prov. 30. 10. *accuse* not a servant
Luke 3. 14. nor *accuse* any falsly
23. 10. vehemently *accused*
John 5. 45. think that I will *accuse*
one that *accuseth* you, even
Act 25. 16. *accusers* face to face
Tit. 1. 6. not *accused* of riot or
2. 3. not false *accusers*, nor
Rev. 12. 10. *accuser* of the brethren which
*accused* them

**Accusing.**

Rom. 2. 15 thoughts *accusing* or

**Acknowledge, &c.**

Psal. 32. 5. I *acknowledged* my sin
Prov. 3. 6. *acknowledge* him, and he
Isa. 63. 16. Israel *acknowledge* us not
Jer. 3. 13. *acknowledge* thine iniquity
Hos. 5. 15. till they *acknowledge* their
Tit. 1. 1. and the *acknowledging* of

**Acquaint, &c.**

Job. 22. 21. *acquaint* now thy self
Psal. 31. 11. to mine *acquaintance*
Isa. 53. 3. and *acquainted* with grief

**Acts.**

Judges 5. 11. righteous *acts* of the
Psal. 106. 2. mighty *acts* of the Lord
150. 2. for his mighty *acts*

**Actions.**

1 Som. 2. 3. *actions* are weighed

**Adde, -ed.**

Deut. 4. 2. not *add* unto the word
29. 19. to *add* drunkenness to
Psal. 69. 27. *add* iniquity unto
Prov. 30. 6. *add* thou not unto his
Isa. 30. 1. *add* sin to sin
Mat. 6. 27. can *add* one cubit
Act 2. 47. The Lord *added* to the Church
2 Pet. 1. 5. *add* to your faith virtue

**Adder.**

Psal. 140. 3. *adders* poison is under
Prov. 23. 32. it stingeth like an *adder*

**Admiration, -mired.**

2 Thes. 1. 10. to be *admired* in all
Jude 16. persons in *admiration*

**Admonition, &c.**

Eccles. 12. 12. son be *admonished*
Rom. 15. 14. able to *admonish* one
Col. 3. 16. and *admonishing* one
2 Thes. 3. 15. but *admonish* him as a

**Admonition.**

1 Cor. 10. 11. for our *admonition*
Tit. 3. 10. second *admonition*, reject

**Adoption.**

Rom. 8. 15. the Spirit of *adoption*
Gal. 4. 5. receive the *adoption*
Ephes. 1. 5. to the *adoption* of

**Adorn, -ing.**

1 Tim. 2. 9. women *adorn* themselves
Tit. 2. 10. they may *adorn* the doctrine
1 Pet. 3. 3. whose *adorning* not that outw
*adorn*

**Advantage, -vantaged.**

Luke 9. 25. what is a man *advantaged*
Rom. 3. 1. what *advantage* then
Jude 16. because of *advantage*

**Adversary, &c.**

Exod. 23. 22. *adversary* to thine
Is. 59. 18. fury to his *adversaries*
Mat. 5. 25. thine *adversary* quickly
1 Cor. 16. 9. there are many *adver.*
1 Tim. 5. 14. to the *adversary*
1 Pet. 5. 8. your *adversary* the Devil

**Adversity.**

Ps. 31. 7. soul in *adversity*
94. 13. the daies of *adversity*
Prov. 17. 17. born for *adversity*
Eccles. 7. 14. in the day of *adversity*
Isa. 30. 20. bread of *adversity*
Heb. 13. 3. which suffer *adversity*

**Advised.**

Prov. 13. 10. well *advised* is wisdom

**Adulterer, &c.**

Levit. 20. 10. *adulterer* and *adulteress*
Job. 24. 15. eye of the *adulterer*
Prov. 6. 26. the *adulteress* will hunt
Jer. 25. 10. land is full of *adulterers*
Mal. 3. 5. against the *adulterers*
1 Cor. 6. 9. not *adulterers*, nor
Heb. 13. 4. and *adulterers* God
James 4. 4. ye *adulterers* and

**Adultery.**

Exod. 20. 14. not commit *adultery*
Prov. 6. 32. *adultery* with a woman
Mat. 5. 28. *adultery* with her
19. 9. doth commit *adultery*
Gal. 5. 19. flesh are---*adultery*
James 2. 11. no *adultery*, yet

**Advocate.**

1 John 2. 1. an *advocate* with the

**Affection.**

1 Chron. 29. 3. my *affection* to the
Rom. 1. 26. to vile *affection*
31. without natural *affection*
12. 10 kindly *affection*
Gal. 5. 24. with the *affections*
Col. 3. 2. set your *affections* on
5. inordinate *affections*, evil.

**Afflict.**

Exod. 22. 22. *afflict* any widow
Levit. 16. 29. *afflict* your souls
Job 34. 28. the cry of the *afflicted*
Psal. 18 27. wilt save the *afflicted*
22. 24. affliction of the *afflicted*
82. 3. do justice to the *afflicted*
119. 67. before I was *afflicted*
71. that I have been *afflicted*
75. in faithfulness hast *afflicted*
Prov. 15. 15. daies of the *afflicted* are
22. 22. oppress the *afflicted* in the
Isa. 49. 13. mercy on his *afflicted*
53. 4. smitten of God and *afflicted*
58. 10. sati

58. 10. satisfie the *afflicted* soul
Lam. 1. 12 hath *afflicted* me in the
3. 33. doth not *afflict* willingly
Mat. 24. 9. you up to be *afflicted*
Heb. 11. 37. *afflicted* tormented
James 5. 13. among you *afflicted* let

**Affliction.**

Gen. 16. 11. hath heard thy *affliction*
29. 32. looked upon mine *affliction*
Exod. 3. 7. I have seen the *affliction* of
Deut. 16. 3. the bread of *affliction*
26. 7. looked on our *affliction* and
2 Chron. 20. 9. thee in our *affliction*
Job 5. 6. *affliction* cometh not forth
36. 15. the poor in his *affliction*, and
Pſal. 25. 18. upon mine *affliction*, and
34. 19. many are the *afflictions* of
119. 50. comfort in mine *affliction*
92. perifhed in mine *affliction*
153. conſider mine *affliction*
Iſa. 48. 10. the furnace of *affliction*
63. 9. in all their *affliction* he was
Jer. 16. 19. in the day of *affliction*
Hoſ. 5. 15. in their *affliction* they
Amos 6. 6. grieved for the *affliction*
Act. 7. 34. ſeen the *affliction* of my
2 Cor. 4. 17. our light *affliction* which
Col. 1. 24. of the *afflictions* of Chriſt
1 Theſ. 3. 3. moved by their *afflictions*
2 Tim. 1. 8. partaker of the *afflictions*
Heb. 11. 25. rather to ſuffer *affliction*
1 Pet. 5. 9. the ſame *afflictions* are

**Afraid.**

Job 3. 25. which I was *afraid* of, is
Pſal. 56. 3. what time I am *afraid*, I
Luke 12. 4. be not *afraid* of them

**Age,** &c.

Pſal 39. 5. mine *age* is as nothing.
71. 9. in the time of old *age*
92. 14. forth fruit in old *age*
Tit. 2. 2. that the *aged* men be ſober
Philem. 9. an one as Paul the *aged*

**Ages.**

Epheſ. 3. 21. throughout all *ages*
Col. 1. 26. hath been hid from *ages*

**Agony.**

Luke 22. 44. being in an *Agony*, he

**Agree, Agreed.**

Amos 3. 3. except they be *agreed*
Mat. 5. 25. *agree* with thine adverſary
Mar. 14. 56. but their witneſs *agreed*
1 John 5. 8. and theſe three *agree* in

**Agreement.**

Iſa. 28. 15. hell are we at *agreement*
2 Cor. 6. 16. what *agreement* hath the

**Alienated.**

Epheſ. 4. 18. being *alienated* from
Col. 1. 21. ſometimes *alienated* and

**Alien, Aliens.**

Exod. 18. 3. being an *alien* in a ſtrange
Epheſ. 2. 12. *aliens* from the

**Alive.**

1 Sam. 2. 6. and maketh *alive*, he
Rom. 6. 11. but are *alive* to God
1 Cor. 15. 22. ſhall all be made *alive*
Rev. 1. 18. I am *alive* for evermore

**Allow.**

Rom. 7. 15. which I do, I *allow* not

**Alms,** &c.

Mat. 6. 1. your *alms* before men
Luke 11. 41. give *alms* of ſuch things
12. 33. you have, and give *alms*, &c.
Act. 9. 36. works and *alms-deeds*
10. 2. gave much *alms*, and prayed

**Almighty.**

Gen. 17. 1. I am the *Almighty* God
Pſal. 91. 1. ſhadow of the *Almighty*
Rev. 1. 8. is to come, the *Almighty*

**Alone.**

Gen. 2. 18. good man ſhould be *alone*
Exod. 32. 10. let me *alone* that my
Eccleſ. 4. 10. wo to him that is *alone*

**Altar.**

Exod. 29. 37. *Attar* ſhall be holy
Pſal. 26. 6. thine *Altar*, O Lord
Mat. 5. 25. gift to the *Altar*, and
1 Cor. 9. 13. wait at the *Altar* are
Heb. 13. 10. we have an *Altar*
Rev. 6. 9. I ſaw under the *Altar* the
8. 3. Saints upon the golden *Altar*

**Am.**

Exod. 3. 14. *Am* that I *Am*

**Ambaſſadors.**

1 Cor. 5. 20. we are *Ambaſſadors* for
Eph. 6. 20. an *ambaſſador* in bonds.

**Amend.**

Jer. 7. 3. *amend* your waies and your
So Chap. 26. 13.
5. *amend* your waies and
See the word *REPENT.*

**Antient.**

Job 12. 12. the *ancient* is wiſdom
Dan. 7. 9. the *ancient* of days did ſit
13. and came to the *ancient*

**Angel.**

Exod. 23. 23. mine *Angel* ſhall go
Act. 12. 15 ſaid they. It is his *Angel*
2 Cor. 11. 14. into an *Angel* of light
Gal. 1. 8. we or an *Angel* from
4. 14. me as an *Angel* of God
Rev. 22. 8. the feet of the *Angel*

**Angels.**

Job 4. 18. his *Angels* he charged
Pſal. 91. 11. give his *Angels* charge
104. 4. his *Angels* ſpirits, his
Mat. 4. 6. give his *Angels* charge
24. 31. ſend his *Angels* with a great
Luke 16. 22. carried by the *Angels*
20. 36. are equal with the *Angels*
Col. 2. 18. worſhipping of *Angels*
Heb. 2. 16. him the nature of *Angels*
1 Pet. 1. 12. things the *Angels* deſire
Jude 6. the *Angels* which kept not
Rev. 12. 7. Michael and his *Angels*

**Anger.**

Judg. 8. 3. and their *anger* was abated
Pſal. 40. 5. for his *anger* endureth but
37. 8. ceaſe from *anger*, and forſake
103. 8. is ſlow to *anger*
See Pſal. 145. 8. Neh. 9. 17.
Nahum. 1. 3. Jonah. 4. 2.
9. his *anger* was So Jer. 3. 11.
Prov. 15. 1. words ſtir up *anger*
18. that is ſlow to *anger*
16. 32. is ſlow to *anger*, is better
19. 11. man deferreth his *anger*
20. 2. a king to *anger* ſinneth
21. 14. pacifieth *anger* and a
27. 4. wrath is cruel and *anger* is
Epheſ. 7. 9. for *anger* reſteth in the
Jer. 7. 19. provoke me to *anger*
See chap. 25. 7.
Joel 2. 13. ſlow to *anger*, and of great
See Jonah 4. 2. and Nahum. 1. 3.
Micah 7. 18. retaineth not his *anger*
Mark 3. 5. on them with *anger*
Epheſ. 4. 31. bitterneſs and *anger* be
Col. 3. 8. put of *anger*, wrath, malice
21. your Children to *anger*, leſt

**Angry.**

Pſal. 7. 11. God is *angry* with the
79. 5. wilt thou be *angry* for
Prov. 14. 17. is ſoon *angry*, dealeth
21. 19. and an *angry* woman
22. 24. friendſhip with an *angry*
25. 23. doth an *angry* countenance
29. 22. an *angry* man ſtirreth up
Eccleſ. 7. 9. thy ſpirit to be *angry*
Mat. 5. 22. is *angry* with his brother
Epheſ. 4. 26. be *angry* and ſin not
Tit. 1. 7. not ſoon *angry*, nor given

**Anoint,** &c.

Exod. 30. 30. thou ſhalt *anoint* Aaron
1 Sam. 26. 9. the Lord's *anointed*, and
See chap. 24. 6.
1 Chron. 16. 22. not mine *anointed*
So Pſal. 105. 15.
Iſa. 61. 1. hath *anointed* me to preach
So Luke 4. 18.
Amos 6. 6. *anoint* themſelves with
Mat. 6. 17. thou mayſt *anoint* thy
2 Cor. 2. and hath *anointed* us, is
1 John 2. 27. but the *anointing* which
Rev. 3. 18. and *anoint* thine eyes with

**Anſwer,** &c.

Job 9. 3. he cannot *anſwer* him one
Prov. 1. 28. but I will not *anſwer*
15. 1. a ſoft *anſwer* turneth away
28. ſtudieſt to *anſwer*: but the
16. 1. and the *anſwer* of the Tongue
18. 13. he that *anſwereth* a matter
26. 4. *anſwer* not a fool according
Eccleſ. 10. 19. money *anſwereth* all
Cant. 5. 6. but he gave me no *anſwer*
Iſa. 65. 24. they call, I will *anſwer*
Luke 12. 11. thing ye ſhall *anſwer*
Col. 4. 6. know how to *anſwer* every
Tit. 2. 9. things, not *anſwering* again
1 Pet. 3. 15. give an *anſwer* to every

**Ant.**

Prov. 6. 6. to the *Ant*, thou ſluggard

**Apoſtle,** &c.

1 Cor. 9. 1. am I not an *Apoſtle*: am
15. 9. to be called an *Apoſtle*
the leaſt of the *Apoſtles*
2 Cor. 11. 5. very chieſeſt *Apoſtle*

**Apparel.**

Zeph. 1. 8. with ſtrange *apparel*
1 Tim. 2. 9. with modeſt *apparel*
James 2. 2. in goodly *apparel* and
1 Pet. 3. 3. putting on of *apparel*

### Appearance.

John 7. 24. to the *appearance*, but
1 Thes. 5. 22. from all *appearance* of

### Appear, &c.

Mal. 3. 2. when he *appeareth* for
2 Cor. 5. 10. muſt all *appear* before the
2 Tim. 4. 8. that love his *appearing*
Tit. 2. 11. hath *appeared* to all men
13 glorious *appearing* of the
Heb. 9. 24. now to *appear* in the
28. he ſhall *appear* the ſecond
1 Pet. 5. 4. Shepherd ſhall *appear*
1 John 3. 2. ſhall *appear*, we ſhall

### Apple, &c.

Deut. 32. 10. as the *apple* of his eye
Pſal. 17. 8. as the *apple* of the eye, hide
Prov. 25. 11. like *apples* of gold in
Zech. 2. 8. touch the *apple* of his

### Appoint, &c.

Joh. 14. 14. of my *appointed* time
Iſa. 26. 1. God *appoint* for walk, and
61. 3. to *appoint* unto them that
1 Theſ. 3. 3. are *appointed* thereunto
5. 9. not *appointed* us unto wrath
Heb. 9. 27. it is *appointed* to men once

### Apprehend, &c.

Phil. 3. 12. *apprehend* that for which
alſo I am *apprehended* of

### Approved, &c.

Act 2. 22. a man *approved* of God
2 Cor. 6. 4. in all things *approving*
2 Tim. 2. 15. thy ſelf *approved* to

### Archangel.

1 Theſ. 4. 16. voice of an *Archangel*

### Arguments.

Job 23. 4. my mouth with *arguments*

### Aright.

Prov. 15. 2. uſeth knowledge *aright*
Jer. 8. 6. but they ſpeak not *aright*

### Arm, &c.

2 Chr. 32. 8. an *arm* of fleſh, but
Pſal. 37. 17. the *arms* of the wicked
Ja. 52. 10. made bare his holy *arm*
Jer. 17. 5. maketh fleſh his *arm*, and
Luke 11. 21. when a ſtrong man *armed*
1 Pet. 4. 1. *arm* your ſelves likewiſe

### Armies,

Heb. 11. 34. the *armies* of the aliens

### Armor.

Rom. 13. 11. the *Armor* of Light
2 Cor. 6. 7. *armor* of righteouſneſs
Eph. 6. 11. whole *armor* of God
See v. 13.

### Arrogancy.

1 Sam. 2. 3. let not *arrogancy* come
Prov. 8. 13. pride and *arrogancy*--do
Iſa. 13. 11. I will cauſe the *arrogancy*

### Arrow-rows.

Deut. 32. 23. I will ſpend my *arrows*
2 Kings 13. 17. the *arrow* of the Lords
19. 32. not ſhoot an *arrow* there
See Iſa. 37. 23.
Job 6. 4. the *arrows* of the Almighty
Pſal. 38. 2. thine *arrows* ſtick faſt in
45. 5. thine *arrows* are ſharp in
Pſal. 51. nor for the *arrow* that
Lam. 3. 12. as a mark for the *arrow*

### Aſcend, &c.

Pſal. 24. 3. who ſhall *aſcend* into the
139. 8. If I *aſcend* into heaven
John 1. 5. Angel of God *aſcending*
3. 13. no man *aſcendeth* but he
6. 62. ſee the Son of man *aſcend*
20. 17. I *aſcend* unto my Father
Eph. 4. 8. when he *aſcended* upon

### Aſhamed, &c.

Ezra 9. 6. I am *aſhamed* and bluſh to
Pſal. 25. 2. let me not be *aſhamd* See v. 3.
119. 46. and will not be *aſhamed*
Prov. 12. 4. *aſhamed* is as rottenneſs
Jer. 3. 3. thou refuſeſt to be *aſhamed*
6. 15. were they *aſhamed* when
Mar. 8. 38. whoſoever ſhall be *aſhamed*
Rom. 1. 16. I am not *aſhamed* of the
5. 5. and hope maketh not *aſhamed*
6. 21. whereof ye are now *aſhamed*
10. 11. him, ſhall not be *aſhamed*
2 Theſ. 3. 14. that he may be *aſhamed*
2 Tim. 1. 8. be not *aſhamed* of the
Tit. 2. 8. part may be *aſhamed*
Heb. 2. 11. he is not *aſhamed* to call
See Chap. 11. v. 16.
1 Pet. 3. 16. that they may be *aſhamed*
4. 16. let him not be *aſhamed*

### Aſhes, See Duſt.

### Aſk, &c.

Exod. 13. 14. *aſketh* thee in time to
See Deut. 6. 20.
Joſh. 4. 6. children *aſk* their fathers
Ver. 21.
Pſal. 2. 8. *aſk* of me, and I will give
21. 4. he *aſked* life of thee, and
Jer. 6. 16. and *aſk* for the old paths
Mat. 5. 42. give to him that *aſketh*
See Luke 6. 30.
7. 7. *aſk* and it ſhall be given you
See ver. 9, 10.
11. to them that *aſk* him
21, 22. whatſoever ye ſhall *aſk* in
See John 14. 13. and 15. 7.
John 16. 23. ſhall *aſk* the Father in
1 Cor. 14. 15. them *aſk* their husbands
Epheſ. 3. 30. we *aſk* or think
James 1. 5. let him *aſk* of God that
6. but let him *aſk* in faith
4. 3. ye *aſk* and receive not
1 Pet. 3. 15. that *aſketh* you a reaſon
1 John 3. 22. whatſoever we *aſk* we
5. 14. if we *aſk* any thing
See v. 15, 16.

### Aſleep.

1 Theſ. 1. 13. them that are *aſleep*, that
ye ſorrow not. See ver. 14, 15.

### Aſs.

Exod. 23. 4. If you ſee the *aſs* of him
See v. 5.
Num. 16. 15. I have not taken one *aſs*
Zech. 9. 9. and riding upon an *aſs*,
See Mat. 21. 5. and John 12. 15.

### Aſſurance.

Col. 2. 2. full *aſſurance* of underſtanding
1 Theſ. 1. 5. you in much *aſſurance*
Heb. 6. 11. the full *aſſurance* of hope
10. 22. the full *aſſurance* of faith

### Aſtray.

Pſal. 119. 176. I have gone *aſtray* like
Iſa. 53. 6. have gone *aſtray*, we have
Mat. 18. 12. one be gone *aſtray*
See Luke 15.

### Attend, &c.

Pſal. 17. 1. *attend* unto my cry
See Pſal. 55. 2. and 61.
86. 6. and 142.
Prov. 4. 1. and *attend* to know
20. my ſon, *attend* to my words
1 Tim 4. 13. give *attendance* to read

### Attentive.

Luke 19. 48. very *attentive* to hear

### Avenge, &c.

Luke 18. 7. ſhall not God *avenge* his
Rom. 12. 19. *avenge* not your ſelves
1 Theſ. 4. 6. the Lord is the *avenger*
Rev. 6. 10. to judge and *avenge* our

### Authority.

Prov. 23. 2. righteous are in *authority*
Mat. 7. 29. as one having *authority*
1 Tim. 2. 2. all that are in *authority*
12. not a woman to uſurp *authority*
Tit. 2. 15. rebuke with all *authority*

### Awake-eſt.

Prov. 6. 22. when thou *awakeſt*, it
Iſa. 51. 9. *Awake*, *awake*, put on
Dan. 12 2. in the duſt ſhall *awake*
Rom. 13. 11. it is high time to *awake*
1 Cor. 15. 34. *awake* to righteouſneſs
Eph. 5. 14 *awake* thou that ſleepeſt

### Aw.

Pſal 4. 4 ſtand in *aw*, and ſin not
33. 8. let all ſtand in *aw* of him
119. 161. heart ſtand in *aw* of thy

### Ax.

Deut. 19. 5. a ſtroke with the *ax*
Iſa. 10. 15. ſhall the *ax* boaſt itſelf
Mat. 3. 10. the *ax* is laid to the root

### Ayr.

Eph. 2. 2. power of the *air*, the ſpirit
1 Theſ. 4. 17. meet the Lord in the *air*

---

### Babe, Babes.

Pſal. 8. 2. out of the mouth of *babes*
17. 14. their ſubſtance to their *babes*
Iſa. 3. 4. *babes* ſhall rule over them
Mat. 11. 25. revealed them unto *babes*
Luke 1. 41. the *babe* leaped
1 Cor. 3. 1. as unto *babes* in Chriſt
Heb. 5. 13. unskilful--he is a *babe*
1 Pet. 2. 2. as new-born *babes* deſire

### Bablings.

1 Tim. 6. 20. and vain *bablings*, and
2 Tim. 2. 16. ſhun profane--*babling*

### Back, Backs.

Joſh. 7. 8. turn their *backs* before
Zeph. 1. 6. them that are turned *back*
Heb. 10. 33. if any man draw *back*
See the word FAC

### Backbiteth, &c.

Pſal. 15. 3. he that *backbiteth* not
Prov. 25. 23. a *backbiting* tongue
2 Cor. 12. 20. leſt there be *backbiting*

**Backsliding, &c.**

Prov. 14. 14. the *backslider* in heart
Jer. 3. 12. return thou *backsliding*
See ver. 6, 8, 11, 14, 22.
Hos. 14. 4. heal their *backslidings*

**Balance, &c.**

Psal. 62. 9. in the *balance* they are
Prov. 11. 1. a false *balance* is an abom.
16. 11. a just weight and *balance*
20. 23. a false *balance* is not good
See Levit. 19. 36.
Isa. 40. 15. dust of the *balance*
Ezek. 45. 10. shall have just *balances*
Hos. 12. 7. the *balances* of deceit
Amos 8. 5. falsifying the *balances*
Mic. 6. 11. wicked *balances* shall

**Balm.**

Jer. 8. 22. is there no *balm* in Gilead
See Chap. 46. 11.

**Bands.**

Psal. 2. 3. break their *bands* asunder
73. 4. no *bands* in their death, but
Eccl. 7. 26. and her hands as *bands*
Isa. 58. 6. to loose the *bands* of
Hos. 11. 4. with *bands* of love, and I
See *DEATH* and *LOVE*.

**Baptism, -ptisms.**

Luke 3. 3. preaching the *baptism* of
12. 50. I have a *baptism* to be
Rom. 6. 4. buried with him by *baptism*.
So Col. 2. 12.
Eph. 4. 5. one Faith, one *baptism*
Heb. 6. 2. of the doctrine of *baptisms*
1 Pet. 3, 21. *baptism* doth also save us

**Baptise, -ptised.**

Mat. 3. 11. I indeed *baptise* you with
16. 16. and is *baptised* shall be
20. 22. *baptised* with the baptism
John 4. 2. Jesus himself *baptised* not
Acts 22. 16. arise and be *baptised*
Rom. 6. 3. were *baptised* into his death
1 Cor. 10. 2. *baptised* unto Moses in
Gal. 3. 27. have been *baptised* into

**Baptiseth, -ptising.**

Mat. 28. 19. *baptising* them in the
John 1. 31. am I come *baptising* with
33. he that *baptiseth* with the
3. 26. the same *baptiseth*, and all

**Barren, -renness.**

Psal. 107. 34. fruitful land into *barren*
113. 9. he maketh a *barren* woman
Luke 23. 29. Blessed are the *barren*
Isa. 4. 27. rejoyce thou *barren*, that

**Bastard, -stards.**

Deut. 23. 2. a *bastard* shall not enter
Heb. 12. 8. then are ye *bastards*, and

**Battel.**

1 Sam. 17. 47. the *battel* is the Lords
1 Kings 8. 44. go out to *battel* against
2 Chron. 20. 15. the *battel* is not yours
Psal. 18. 39. strength anto the *battel*
89. 43. him to stand in the *battel*
140. 7. head in the day of *battel*
Prov. 21. 31. against the day of *battel*
Eccles. 9. 11. nor the *battle* to the
Jer. 51. 20. thou art my *battle*-ax
Hos. 1. 7. save them by *battel*, by

**Beam.**

Mat. 7. 4. a *beam* in thine own eye,
5. first cast out the *beam* out of

**Bear, -ing.**

Isa. 7. 14. a virgin shall --*bear* a son
53. 11. he shall bear their iniquity
Jer. 10. 19. a grief, and I must bear it
Lam. 3. 27. that he *bear* the yoke
Mich. 7. 9. I will *bear* the indignation
Gal. 6. 2. *bear* ye one anothers burthen
1 Tim. 2. 15. saved by child-*bearing*

**Beast, Beasts,**

Exod. 22. 19. lieth with a *beast* shall
Job 5. 22. afraid of the *beasts* of the
55. us more than the *beast*
Psal. 36. 6. preserveth man and *beast*
See Psal. 147. 9.
49. 12. like the *beasts* that perish
Prov. 12. 10. the life of his *beast*, but
Rev. 14. 9. worship of the *beast* and his

**Beauty, -tiful.**

Prov. 6. 25. lust not after her *beauty*
20. 29. the *beauty* of old men is
31. 30. *beauty* is vain, but a
Isa. 52. 7. how *beautiful* --are the feet
See Rom. 10. 15.
61. 3. give them *beauty* for ashes

**Bed.**

Psal. 41. 3. his *bed* in his sickness

**Before.**

Col. 1. 17. he is *before* all things
See John 1 3. 1 Cor. 8. 6.

**Beginning, &c. -gun.**

Gen. 1. 1. in the *beginning* God created
Prov. 20. 21. hastily in the *beginning*
Eccles. 7. 8. than the *beginning* thereof
Mat. 19. 8. but from the *beginning* it
John 1. 1. in the *beginning* was the
Phil. 1. 6. *begun* a good work in you
1 Pet. 4. 17. judgment must *begin* at
and if it first *begin* at us, what
Rev. 1. 8. I am -- the *beginning* and
3. 14. the *beginning* of the creation

**Begotten.**

Psal. 2. 7. this day have I *begotten* thee
John 1. 14. the only *begotten* Son of
3. 16. he gave his only *begotten*
1 Pet. 1. 3. hath *begotten* us again
Rev. 1. 5. and the first *begotten* of the

**Behaviour.**

Tit. 2. 3. to be in *behaviour* as

**Behold, &c.**

Num. 23. 21. hath not *beheld* iniquity
Psal. 119. 37. from *beholding* vanity
Prov. 15. 3. place, *beholding* the evil
Mat. 18. 10. always *behold* the face
1 Pet. 3. 2. while they *behold* your

**Believe.**

Num. 20. 12. because ye *believe* me not
Deut. 1. 32. ye did not *believe* the
2 Chron. 20. 20. *believe* in the Lord
*believe* his Prophets, so shall
Isa. 7. 9. if ye will not *believe* surely
Mat. 9. 28. *believe* ye that I am able
Mar. 1. 15. repent ye, and *believe* the
9. 23. if thou canst *believe*, all
24. Lord, I *believe*, help
John 9. 38.
11. 24. *believe* that ye receive
Luke 8. 13. which for a while *believe*
John 1. 12. even to them that *believe*
6. 29. work of God, that ye *believe*
69. we *believe* and are sure
8. 24. if ye *believe* not--ye shall
14. 1. ye *believe* in God, *believe*
20. 25. see--I will not *believe*
Act. 13. 39. all that *believe* are justified
16. 31. and they said *believe* on
Phil. 1. 29. not only to *believe* on
2 Thes. 2. 11. they should *believe* a lie
1 Tim. 4. 10. specially them that *believe*
2 Tim 2. 13. if we *believe* not, yet
Heb. 11. 6. must *believe* that God is
Jam. 2. 19. the devils also *believe*
1 John 3. 23. that we should *believe*
4. 1. *believe* not every spirit, but
5. 13. written to you that *believe*
that ye may *believe* on the name

**Believed.**

Gen. 15. 6. and he *believed* in the
See Rom. 4. 3. Gal. 3. 6. Jam. 2. 23.
Psal. 27. 13. had *believed* to see the
116. 10. I *believed*, therefore have
So 2 Cor. 4. 13.
Isa. 53. 1. who hath *believed* our report
So Rom. 10. 16.
Dan. 6. 23. he *believed* in his God
Mat. 8. 13. as thou hast *believed*, so
Luke 1. 47. blessed is he that *believeth*
Acts 19. 18. *believed*--confessed, and
Rom. 4. 3. Abraham *believed* God, and
10. 14. they have not *believed*
Eph. 1. 13. that ye *believed* ye were
2 Tim. 1. 12. whom I have *believed*
Heb. 4. 3. we which have *believed* do
1 John 4. 16. and *believed* the love

**Believest.**

John 11. 26. *believest* thou this?
Act. 8. 37. if thou *believest* with all
26. 27. King Aggrippa, *believest*

**Believeth.**

Prov. 14. 15. the simple *believeth* every
Isa. 28. 16. he that *believeth* shall
Mar. 16 16. he that *believeth* and
John 3. 15 that whosoever *believeth*
So ver. 16.
18. he that *believeth* on him is
he that *believeth* not is
See Chap. 6. 47.
5. 24. heareth my word and *believe*
6. 45. he that *believeth* on me
7. 38. he that *believeth* on me
11. 26. whosoever *believeth* in me
Act. 10. 43. *believeth* in him shall
Rom. 4. 5. not, but *believeth* on him
9. 33. whosoever *believeth* on him
10. 4. to every one that *believeth*
10. with the heart man *believeth*
11. whosoever *believeth* on him
See 1 Pet. 1. 6.
1 Cor. 13. 7. *believeth* all things
2 Cor. 6. 15. he that *believeth* with
1 John 5. 1. *believeth* that Jesus is the
5. *believeth* that Jesus is the Son
10. he that *believeth* on the Son

**Believing.**

Mat. 21. 22. ask in prayer, *believing*
Rom. 15. 13. all joy and peace in *bel.*

**Belly.**

Pſal. 17. 14. whoſe *belly* thou filleſt
Prov. 13. 25. but the *belly* of the
Mat. 15. 17. goeth into the *belly*, and
John 7. 38. out of his *belly* ſhall flow
Phil. 3. 19. whoſe God is their *belly*

**Beloved.**

Deut. 21. 15. two wives, the one *belov.*
Cant. 6 3. my *beloved* and my *beloved*
See Chap. 7. 11.
Mat. 3. 17. this is my *beloved* Son in
So Chap. 17. 5. Luke 9. 35.
2 Pet. 1. 17.
Rom. 9. 25. and her *beloved* which was

**Benefits.**

Pſal. 68. 19. loadeth us with his *benefits*
103. 2. forget not all his *benefits*
116. 12. render for all his *benefits*

**Beſt.**

Pſal. 39. 5. every man at his *beſt* eſtate
Mic. 7. 4. the *beſt* of them is a brier
1 Cor. 12. 31. covet--the *beſt* gifts

**Better.**

Prov. 15. 16. *better* is little with
Mat. 6. 26. are ye not much *better*
18. 6. it were *bettter* for him that
8. it is *better* for thee to enter
1 Cor. 7. 9. it is *better* to marry than
Phil. 1. 23. Chriſt which is far *better*
2. 3. let each eſteem other *better*
Heb. 10. 34. ye have in heaven a *better*
11. 16. now they deſire a *better*
12. 24. that ſpeaketh *better* things
2 Pet. 2. 21. it had been *better* for

**Betroth.**

Hoſ. 2. 19. I will *betroth* thee unto

**Bind.**

Prov. 3 3. *bind* them about thy neck
6. 21. *bind* them continually upon
7. 3. *bind* them upon thy fingers,
Iſa. 61. 1. ſent me to *bind* up the
Ezek. 34. 16. and *bind* up that which
Hoſ. 6. 1. ſmitten and he will *bind*
Mat. 16. 19.--thou ſhalt *bind*
See Chap. 18. 18. Joh. 20. 23.
Mat. 3. 27. firſt *bind* the ſtrong man

**Biſhop.**

1 Tim. 3. 2. a *biſhop* muſt be, *&c.*
See Tit. 1. 7.
1 Pet. 2. 25. the *Biſhop* of your ſouls

**Bitter, -terly.**

Job 13. 26. for thou writeſt *bitter*
Prov. 5. 4. but her end is *bitter* as
27. 7. every *bitter* thing is ſweet
Eccleſ. 7. 26. I find more *bitter* than
Iſa. 5. 20 that put *bitter* for ſweet
Jer. 2. 19. an evil thing and *bitter*
Mat. 26. 75. went out and wept *bitterly*
Col. 3. 19. be not *bitter* againſt them
Jam 3. 11. ſweet water and *bitter*
Rev. 10 19. make thy belly *bitter*

**Bitterneſs.**

Eph. 4. 31. let all *bitterneſs* and
Heb. 12. 15. leſt any root of *bitterneſs*

**Blame, -leſs.**

1 Cor. 1. 8. that ye may be *blameleſs*
Eph. 1. 4. without *blame* before him
Phil. 2. 15. that ye may be *blameleſs*
1 Theſ. 5. 23. preſerved *blameleſs*
1 Tim. 5. 7. that may be *blameleſs*
2 Pet. 3. 14. without ſpot and *blameleſs*

**Blaſpheme, &c.**

Lev. 24. 11. womans ſon *blaſphemed*
16. he that *blaſphemeth* the
2 Sam. 12. 14. enemies--to *blaſpheme*
Rom. 2. 24. name of God is *blaſphemed*
Jam. 2. 7. do not they *blaſpheme*
Rev. 16. 9 *blaſphemed*--and See v. 21.

**Blaſphemy.**

Mat. 12. 31. and *blaſphemy* ſhall be

**Bleſs.**

Gen. 32. 26. go except thou *bleſs* me
Deut. 29. 19. that he *bleſs* himſelf
Pſal. 34. 1. I will *bleſs* the Lord at all
Luke 6. 28. *bleſs* them that curſe you
Rom. 12. 14. *bleſs* them that perſecute
1 Cor. 4. 12. being reviled we *bleſs*
Jam 3 9. therewith *bleſs* we God

**Bleſſed.**

Gen. 22. 18. all the nations--be *bleſſed*
See Ch. 12 3. and 18. 18. and 28. 14.
Deut. 28. 3. *bleſſed* ſhalt thou be in
Pſal. 2. 12. *bleſſed* are all they that
32. 1. *bleſſed* is he whoſe tranſgreſs
See Rom. 4. 7.
34 8. *bleſſed* is the man that truſteth
See Pſal. 84 12. Jer. 17. 7.
65 4. *bleſſed* is the man whom
84 4. *bleſſed* are they that dwell
119. 1. *bleſſed* are the undefiled
Prov. 8. 32. for *bleſſed* are they that
34. *bleſſed* is the man that
10. 7. the juſt ſhall be *bleſſed*
20 21. end--ſhall not be *bleſſed*
22. 9. a bountiful eye ſhall be *bleſſed*
Mar. 5. 3. *bleſſed* are the poor in ſpirit
See v. 4 5, *&c.*
11. 6. *bleſſed* is he that is not
24. 46. *bleſſed* is that ſervant
25. 34 come ye *bleſſed* of my
Luke 6. 20. *bleſſed* be ye poor
See ver. 21. 22.
Joh. 20. 29. *bleſſed* are they which have
Act 20. 35. more *bleſſed* to give than

**Bleſſing.**

Deut. 11. 26. I ſet before you a *bleſſing*
Neh. 9. 5. exalted above all *bleſſing*
Prov. 11. 26. *bleſſing* ſhall be on the
1 Cor. 10. 16. the cup of *bleſſing*
1 Pet. 3. 9. but contrariwiſe *bleſſing*

**Blind.**

Lev. 19. 14. block before the *blind*
Deut. 16. 19. a gift doth *blind* the
See Exod. 23. 8. and 1 Sam. 1. 2, 3.
27. 18. maketh the *blind* to wander
Job 29. 15. I was eyes to the *blind*
Iſa. 42. 16. I will bring the *blind* by
See Chap. 29. 18. and 35. 5. and
42. 7. and 43. 8.
19. who is *blind* but my
43. 8. bring forth the *blind*
56. 10. his watchmen are *blind*
Mat. 15. 14. if the *blind* lead the
Luke 4. 18. of ſight to the *blind*
John 9. 41. if you were *blind*, you
Rev. 3. 17. poor, *blind* and naked

**Blinded, &c.**

John 12. 40. he hath *blinded* their
See Iſa. 6 9. Luke 8.
Eph. 4. 18. becauſe of the *blindneſs*

**Blind-folded.**

Luke 22. 64. that they had *blind-fold.*

**Blood, &c.**

Gen. 9. 6. whoſo ſheddeth man's *blood*
Num. 35. 33. *blood*, it defileth the
Pſal. 5. 6. will abhor the *bloody* and
55. 23. *bloody*--men ſhall not live
59. 2 ſave me from the *bloody*
Prov. 29. 10. the *blood*-thirſty hateth
Iſa. 1. 15. your hands are full of *blood*
59. 3. hands are defiled with *blood*
Ezek. 16 6. polluted in thine own *blood*
22 9 that carry tales to ſhed *blood*
12. taken gifts to ſhed *blood*, &c.
Hoſ. 4 2. and *blood* toucheth *blood*
Mar. 26. 28. this is my *blood* of the
Luke 22. 44. his ſweat drops of *blood*
John 6. 55 my *blood* is drink indeed
Acts 20 28 purchaſed with his *blood*
Rom. 5 9 juſtified by his *blood*
Heb. 9. 12 by his own *blood* v. 13
14 much more ſhall the *blood*
22. without ſhedding of *blood*
10, 4. not poſſible that the *blood*
29. counted the *blood* of the
12. 4 reſiſted unto *blood*, ſtriving
1 John 1. 7. the *blood* of Jeſus Chriſt
Rev. 1. 5. from all ſins in his own *blood*
5. 9 redeemed us-- by thy *blood*
6. 10. judge and avenge our *blood*.
See the words *SIN* and *CLEANSED.*

**Blot.**

Exod. 23. 23. *blot* me out of thy Book
See ver. 32.
Pſal. 51. 9. *blot* out all mine iniquities
See Iſa. 43 25. and 44. 22.

**Blow, &c.**

Hag. 1. 9. home I did *blow* upon it
John 3. 8. the wind *bloweth* where

**Bluſh.**

Ezra 9. 6 I am aſhamed and *bluſh*
Jer. 9. 15. neither could they *bluſh*

**Boaſt, &c.**

1 King. 20. 11. on his hardneſs *boaſt*
Pſal. 34. 2. make her *boaſt* in the Lord
44. 8. in God we *boaſt* all the day
49. 6. *boaſt* themſelves in the morrow
Prov. 25. 14. whoſo *boaſteth*--of a falſe
27. 1. *boaſt* not thyſelf of to morrow
Iſa. 10. 15. ſhall the ax *boaſt* itſelf
Rom. 11. 18 *boaſt* not thyſelf againſt
2 Cor. 10. 8. though I ſhould *boaſt*
Jam. 4 16. rejoyce in your *boaſtings*

**Body, &c.**

Job 19. 26. worm deſtroy this *body*
Iſa. 26. 10. dead *body* ſhall they ariſe
Mic. 6. 7. the fruit of my *body* for
Mat. 6. 25. and the *body* than raiment

10. 23. which can kill the *body*
26. 26. take eat, this is my *body*
m. 6. 6. that the *body* of ſin
12. reign in your mortal *bodies*
8. 11. quicken your mortal *bodies*
13. mortifie the *body*
12 1. preſent your *bodies* a living
5. we are one *body* in Chriſt
Cor. 6. 13. the *body* is not for
15. that your *bodies* are the
19. that your *body* is the temp:
7. 4. power of her own *body*
34. may be holy both in *body*
9. 27. I keep under my *body*, and
12. 12. as the *body* is one and
13. 3. though I give my *body* to
15. 40. celeſtial *bodies*, and *bodies*
44. it is ſown a natural *body*
Cor. 5. 6. at home in the *body*, we
al. 6. 17. I bear in my *body* the
ph. 5. 23. the Saviour of the *body*
30. are members of his *body*
il. 3. 21. change our vile *body*, that
ol. 1. 22. in the *body* of his fleſh
2 23. and neglecting the *body*
Tim. 4. 8. *bodily* exerciſe profiteth

**Bold, &c.**

ov. 28. 1. but the righteous are *bold*
it. 4. 29. that with all *boldneſs*
eb. 3. 12. in whom we have *boldneſs*
eb. 4. 16. go *boldly* to the throne
ohn 4. 17. we may have *boldneſs*

**Bond, ⁊age.**

m. 8. 15. the ſpirit of *bondage*
21. the *bondage* of corruption
Cor. 12. 13. whether we be *bond* or
Pet. 2. 19. he is brought in *bondage*

**Bond, &c.**

heſ. 4. 3. in the *bond* of peace
ol. 3. 14. in the *bond* of perfectneſs
eb. 13. 3. them that are in *bonds*

**Bone, &c.**

en. 2 23. this is *bone* of my *bone*
ob 20. 11. his *bones* are full of
al 38. 3. nor any reſt in my *bones*
51. 8. that the *bones* which thou
rov. 17. 22. drieth up the *bones*
zek. 37. 3. can theſe *bones* live
See ver. 4, 5, 7.
ohn 19. 36. a *bone* of him ſhall not

**Book, &c.**

al. 139. 16. in thy *book* were all my
cleſ. 12. 12. of making many *books*
an. 7. 10. and the *books* were opened
See Rev. 20. 12.
12. 1. be found written in the *book*
4 the words and ſeal the *book*
al. 3. 16. and a *book* of remembrance
av. 3. 5. out of the *book* of life
17. 8. written in the *book* of life
See Chap. 13. 8.
22. 19. out of the *book* of life

**Borne.**

eb. 34. 31. I have *borne* chaſtiſement
al. 55. 12. then could I have *borne*
69. 7. for thy ſake have I *borne*
53. 4. he hath *borne* our grief
See Mat. 8. 17.
Jer. 10. 5. they muſt needs be *borne*

**Born.**

Prov. 17. 17. and a brother is *born*
Eccleſ. 3. 2. a time to be *born*
Iſa. 9. 6. unto us a child is *born*
John 1. 13. are *born*, not of blood
3. 3. except a man be *born* again
6. that which is *born* of the fleſh
Rom. 8. 29. the firſt *born* amongſt
See Col. 1. 15. 18.
1 Pet. 1. 23. being *born* again not
1 John 2. 19. righteouſneſs is *born*
3. 9. whoſoever is *born* of God
See Chap. 5. 1. 4 5, 18.

**Borrow, &c.**

Exod. 22. 14. if a man *borrow* ought
Deut. 15. 6. but thou ſhalt not *borrow*
See Chap. 28. 12.
Pſal. 37. 21. the wicked *borroweth*
Prov. 22. 3. and the *borrower* is Servant
Mat. 5. 42. *borrow* of thee turn not

**Boſom.**

Deut. 13. 6. or the wife of thy *boſom*
Mic. 7. 5. her that lieth in thy *boſom*
Luke 16. 22. into Abraham's *boſom*
John 1. 18. which is in the *boſom*

**Bought.**

Mat. 13. 46 ſold all and *bought* it
1 Cor. 6. 20. ye are *bought* with a
See Chap. 7. 23.

**Bound.**

Mat. 16. 16. ſhall be *bound* in Heaven
Acts 21. 13. not to be *bound* only

**Bountiful, &c.**

Prov. 22. 9. he that hath a *bountiful*
Pſal. 116. 7. hath dealt *bountifully*
2 Cor. 9. 6. which ſoweth *bountifully*

**Bow, &c.**

Joſ. 23. 7. not *bow* your ſelves unto
Pſal. 146. 8. that are *bowed* down
Iſa. 45. 23. every knee ſhall *bow*
49 23. they ſhall *bow* down to
58. 5. *bow* down his head as a
Rom. 14. 11. every knee ſhall *bow*
Phil. 2. 10. Jeſus every knee ſhall *bow*

**Bow.**

Pſal. 44. 6. I will not truſt in my *bow*
Hoſ. 1. 7. I will not ſave them by *bow*

**Bowels.**

Iſa. 63. 15. ſounding of thy *bowels*
Col. 3. 12. put on *bowels* of mercy
Philem. 7. the Saints *bowels* are

**Boys.**

Zech. 8. 5. city ſhall be full of *boys*

**Brawlers, ⁊ling.**

Prov. 21. 9. than with a *brawling*
See Chap. 25, 24.
Tit 3. 2. to be no *brawlers* but gentle

**Breach.**

Pſal. 106. 23 before him in the *breach*
Lam. 2. 13. *breach* great like the ſea;

**Bread.**

Lev. 26. 5. ye ſhall eat your *bread*
Deut. 8. 3. doth not live by *bread*
See Mat. 4 4.
Pſal. 37. 25. ſeed begging their *bread*
104. 15. and *bread*, which ſtrength.
Prov. 23. 6. eat not the *bread* of him
Iſa. 58. 7. deal thy *bread* to the
Ezek. 4. 16. break the ſtaff of *bread*
they ſhall eat *bread* by weight
18. 7. hath given his *bread* to the
Mat. 7. 9. if his ſon ask *bread* will
26. 26. took *bread* and bleſſed
Luke 24. 35. in breaking of *bread*
John 6. 48. I am the *bread* of life
51. I am the living *bread* which
58. he that eateth of this *bread*
Acts 27. 35. he took *bread* and gave
1 Cor. 10. 16. the *bread* which we
11. 23. betraied, he took *bread*
2 Theſ. 3. 12. and eat their own *bread*

**Breaſt, Breaſts.**

Gen. 49. 25 bleſſing of the *breaſts*
Prov. 5. 19. let her *breaſts* ſatisfie thee
Hoſ. 9. 14. give them--dry *breaſts*
Luke 18. 13. but ſmote his *breaſt* ſaying

**Breaſt-plate.**

Eph. 6. 14. *breaſt-plate* of righteouſneſs
1 Theſ. 5. 8. *breaſt-plate* of faith and

**Breath.**

Gen. 2. 7. his noſtrils the *breath* of life
Pſal. 104. 29. takeſt away their *breath*
150. 6. hath *breath* praiſe the Lord
Lam. 4. 20. the *breath* of our noſtrils
Acts 17. 25. he giveth to all *breath*

**Brethren.**

Pſal. 133. 1. pleaſant is it for *brethren*
Prov. 19. 7. all the *brethren* of the poor
Heb. 2. 11. to call them *brethren*
1 Pet. 3. 8. love as *brethren*, be
1 John 3. 14. love the *brethren*: he

**Bribe, &c.**

1 Sam. 8. 3. took *bribes*, and perverted
12. 3. have I received any *bribe* to
Pſal. 26. 10. hand is full of *bribes*
Iſa. 33. 15. from holding of *bribes*
Amos 5. 10. they take a *bribe* and

**Bribery.**

Job 15. 34. the tabernacles of *bribery*

**Bride.**

Iſa. 61. 10. and as a *bride* adorns herſelf
Joel 2. 16. and the *bride* out of her
Rev. 21. 2. as a *bride* adorned for
22. 17. the Spirit and the *bride* ſay

**Bridegroom.**

Iſa. 62. 5. as a *bridegroom* rejoyceth
Jer. 7. 34. voice of the *bridegroom*
See Ch. 16. 9. 25. 10. and 33. 11.
Mat. 25 6. behold the *bridegroom*
John 3 29. is the *bridegroom* but

**Brightneſs.**

Acts 26. 13. to be the *brightneſs* of

**Broken.**

Pſal. 34. 18. that are of a *broken* heart
51. 8. bones which thou haſt *broken*
17. are a *broken* ſpirit a *broken*
147. 3. he healeth the *broken* in
Prov. 17. 22. but a *broken* ſpirit drieth
Iſa. 61. 1. bind up the *broken* hearted
See Ezek. 34. 16. and Luke 4. 18.

**Brother,** &c.
Gen. 4. 9. am I my *brother's* keeper
Deut. 15. 11. hand wide to thy *brother*
Prov. 17. 17. and a *brother* is born for
18. 19. a *brother* offended is harder
24. closer than a *brother*
27. 10. near, than a *brother* far off
Jer. 9. 4 truſt ye not any *brother*
Mat. 10. 21. and the *brother* ſhall
18. 15. if thy *brother* ſhall treſpaſs
1 Theſ. 4. 9. touching *brotherly* love
1 Pet. 2. 17. Love the *brotherhood*, Fear
2 Pet. 1. 7 and to *brotherly* kindneſs
1 John 2 10. that loveth his *brother*
See Ch. 3. 10 14. 15, 17. and 4. 21.

**Bruiſe,** &c.
Gen. 3. 15. it ſhall *bruiſe* thine head
Iſa. 1. 6. but wounds and *bruiſes* and
42 3. a *bruiſed* reed ſhall he not
See Mat. 12. 20.
53. 5. he was *bruiſed* for our iniquities
Luke 4. 18. them that are *bruiſed*

**Brutiſh.**
Prov. 12 1. hate reproof is *brutiſh*
30. 2. ſurely I am more *brutiſh*
Jer. 10. 14. every man is *brutiſh*
See Chap. 51. 17.
21. the Paſtors are become *brutiſh*
Ezek. 21 31. hands of *brutiſh* men, and

**Buckler.**
2 Chron. 5. 18. able to bear *buckler*
Pſal. 18. 30. he is a *buckler* to all
See 2 Sam. 22 31.
91. 4. be thy ſhield and *buckler*.
Prov. 2. 7. he is a *buckler* to them that

**Buffet, Buffeted.**
Mat. 26. 67. in his face, and *buffeted*
2 Cor 12 7. of Satan to *buffet* me
1 Pet. 2. 20. if when we be *buffeted*

**Build.**
2 Sam. 7. 27. I will *build* thee an houſe
Pſal. 127. 1. except the Lord *build*
Zeph. 1 13 they ſhall alſo *build* houſe
Mat. 16. 18 on this rock I will *build*
Luke 14. 28 intending to *build* a
Acts 20 32. which is able to *build*
See the word *HOUSE*

**Builder,** &c.
Mat. 21. 42. the ſtone which the *builder*
See Acts 4. 11. 1 Pet 2. 7.
Heb. 11 10. whoſe *builder* and maker

**Buildeth.**
Jer. 22 13. that *buildeth* his houſe with
Heb. 2 12. to him that *buildeth* a

**Buildings.**
1 Cor. 3. 9 ye are God's *building*
Jude 20. *building* up your ſelves on

**Built.**
Mat. 7. 24. a wiſe man which *built* his
Epheſ. 2. 20 *built* upon the foundation
Col. 2 7. rooted and *built* up in him
Heb 3. 4. but he that *built* all things

**Bull.**
Job 21. 10. their *bull* gendreth, and

**Burden,** &c.
Pſal. 38. 4. as an heavy *burden*
55. 22. caſt thy *burden* upon the
Mat. 11. 30. and my *burden* is light
23. 4. they bind heavy *burdens*
Gal. 6. 2. bear ye one anothers *burden*
3. ſhall bear his own *burden*

**Burial,** &c.
Jer. 16. 4. ſhall they be *buried*: but
Mat. 8. 22. let the dead *bury* their dead
26 12. ſhe did it for my *burial*
Rom. 6. 4. we are *buried* with him
See Col. 2. 12.

**Burn,** &c
Luke 12. 35. and your lights *burning*
24 32. did not our hearts *burn*
John. 5. 35. he was a *burning* and a
1 Cor. 7. 9. to marry than to *burn*
13 3 give my body to be *burned*
Heb. 6. 8. end is to be *burned*

**Burnt-offerings.**
Iſa. 61. 8. robbery for *burnt-offerings*
Hoſ. 6. 6 more than *burnt-offerings*
Mat. 6. 6. him with *burnt-offerings*

**Buſie-body.**
2 Theſ. 3 11. but are *buſie-bodies*
1 Tim. 5. 13. and *buſie-bodies* ſpeaking
1 Pet. 4 15. or as a *buſie-body* in other

**Buy,** &c.
Lev. 25 14. or *buyeſt* ought of thy
Prov. 20 14. is nought, ſaith the *buyer*
23. 23. *buy* the truth, and ſell it not
Iſa. 53 1. Come ye, *buy* and eat, yea
Mat. 13 44. and *buyeth* that field
1 Cor. 7. 30 they ſhall *buy* as though
Rev. 3. 18. I counſel thee to *buy*

---

**Cake.**
Hoſ. 7. 8. Ephraim is a *Cake* not turn'd

**Calamity,** &c.
Prov. 1. 26. I will laugh at your *calamity*
17 5. that is glad at *calamities* ſhall
19 13 a fooliſh ſon is the *calamity*
Jer. 18. 17. in the day of their *calamity*
Obad. 13. in the day of their *calamity*

**Calf.**
Exod. 32 4. made it a molten *calf*
See ver. 20, 24, 35.

**Call.**
Job. 27. 10. will he always *call* upon
Pſal. 14 4 and call not upon the Lord
50 15 *call* upon me in the day of
See Lam. 2 57.
86 5. to all that *call* upon thee
7. in the day I will *call* upon
91. 15 he ſhall *call* upon me, and
145. 18 is nigh unto all that *call*
Prov. 1. 28 then ſhall they *call* upon
Iſa. 5 20. wo unto them that *call* evil
22 1 did the Lord *call* to weep
58 9. thou ſhalt *call*, and the Lord
65 24 before they *call* I will
Jer. 10 25 that *call* not on my name
33 3 *call* upon me and I will anſwer
Joel 2. 32. whoſoever ſhall *call* upon
See Act. 2 21. Rom. 10. 13
Zech. 13. 9 they ſhall *call* upon my
Rom. 10. 12. is rich unto all that *call*

**Called, -ling.**
Pſal. 53. 4. they have not called upon
Prov. 1 24. becauſe I have *called* and
Iſa. 65. 12. I *called* ye did not anſwer
See Ch 66. 4. Jer. 7.
Mat. 22. 14. for many are *called* but
Rom 8. 28. who are *called* according
11 29. for the gifts and *calling* of
1 Cor. 1 26 ye ſee your *calling*
7. 10. abide in the ſame *calling*
See ver 22
Eph. 4. 1. wherewith ye are *called*
Phil. 3. 14. the high *calling* of God in
1 Theſ. 4 7. God hath not *called* us
2 Tim. 1, 9. hath *called* us with an
1 Pet. 1. 15. as he which hath *called*
2 9. who hath *called* you out of
2 Pet. 2 10. to make your *calling* and

**Calm.**
Luke 8. 24. there was a *calm*

**Candle,** &c.
Job 21. 17 how oft is the *candle* of
Prov. 20. 27. ſpirit *candle* of the Lord
24. 20. the *candle* of the wicked
See Job 21
Zeph. 1 12. ſearch Jeruſalem with *can*
Mat. 5 15. neither do men light a *can*
John 5 35. and a ſhining *candle*

**Captive,** &c.
Pſal. 68. 18 thou haſt led *captive*
See Epheſ. 4.
106. 46. that carried them *captive*
Iſa. 61. 1. liberty to the *captives* and
See Luke 4.
2 Tim. 2 26. who are taken *captive*

**Captivity.**
Iſa. 5. 15. be led into *captivity*
Rom. 7 23. into *captivity* to the law

**Care,** &c.
Jer. 49. 31. nation without *care*
Mat. 13. 22 and the *care* of this world
Mar. 4 19 and the *cares* of this world
Luke 21. 34 drunkenneſs, and *cares*
1 Cor. 7 33. *careth* for the things that
2 Cor 11. 28 on me daily, the *care* o
2 Pet. 5. 7. caſt all your *care* upon

**Careleſs, -ful, -fulneſs.**
Judg. 18. 7. people dwelt *careleſs*
See Zeph. 2.
Ezek 12. 19. bread with *carefulneſs*
Luke 10. 41. Martha, thou art *careful*
1 Cor. 7. 32. you without *carefulneſs*
1 Cor. 7 11. what *carefulneſs* is
Phil. 4 6. be *careful* for nothing

**Carry, -ried.**
Pſal. 49. 17. he ſhall *carry* nothing
See Eccleſ. 5
Eph. 4 14 *carried* about with every
See Heb. 13

**Carnal, -nally.**
Rom 7. 14. is ſpiritual, but I am *car*
8 6. to be *carnally* minded is
7. the *carnal* mind is enmity
15 27 to them in *carnal* things?
1 Cor. 9. 11. reap your *carnal* things?
2 Cor. 10. 4. warfare are not *carnal*

### Carpenter.

ech. 1. 20. Lord ſhewed me four *Car.*
ar. 6. 3. is not this the *Carpenter?*
See Mat. 13. 55

### Caſt.

al. 42. 5. why art thou *caſt* down
See ver. 11. and Pſal. 43 5
77 7. will the Lord *caſt* off for
See Pſal. 94. 4.
cclef. 11 1. *caſt* thy bread upon the
am. 3 31. will not *caſt* off for ever
at. 4 6. *caſt* thy ſelf down, for
7. 6. nor *caſt* ye your pearls
am. 11. 1. hath God *caſt* away his
See ver. 13.
eb. 10 35. *caſt* not away your

### Ceaſe, &c.

al. 12. 1. the godly man *ceaſeth*, for
a. 1. 16 *ceaſe* to do evil, learn to
2 12. *ceaſe* ye from man, whoſe

### Chaff.

21. 18. are as *chaff* that the
al. 1. 4. but are like the *chaff*
See Iſa. 5. 24. and 17. 13.
and 29. 5. Hoſ. 13. 3.
.23. 28. what is the *chaff* to the

### Chain, &c.

l. 73. 6. them about as a *chain*
ng. 1. 9. and *chains* about thy neck
et. 2. 4. into *chains* of darkneſs
e 6. reſerved in everlaſting *chains*

### Chambering.

m. 13. 13. not in *chambering* and

### Change, &c.

14. 14. wait till my *change* come
55. 19. no *changes* they fear not
w. 24. 21. that are given to *change*
13. 13. can the Ethiopian *change*
. 3. 6. I am the Lord, I *change* not
or. 15. 51. but we ſhall be *changed*
or. 3. 18. are *changed* into the
. 3. 21. who ſhall *change* our vile

### Charge.

n. 8. 33. to the *charge* of Gods

### Charity.

or. 8. 1. puffeth up, *charity* edifieth
3. 1. Angels, and have not *charity*
See ver. 3.
4. *charity* ſuffereth long, and
8. *charity* never faileth, but
13. faith, hope, and *charity*
4. 1. follow after *charity* and
6. 14. be done with *charity*
. 3. 14. above all things put on *charity*
im. 1. 5. is *charity* out of a pure
t. 4. 8. have fervent *charity*
for *charity* ſhall cover
t. 1. 7. to brotherly kindneſs, *charity*

### Charmer.

t. 18. 11. among you a *charmer*
58. 5. voice of *charmers charming*

### Chaſten, &c.

73 14. plagued and *chaſtened*
. 12. whom thou *chaſteneſt*
. 19. 18. *chaſten* thy ſon while
. 10. 12. to *chaſten* thy ſelf

1 Cor. 11. 32. we are *chaſtened* of
Heb. 12. 10. *chaſtened* us after their
Rev. 3. 19. love, I rebuke and *chaſten*
Deut. 8. 5. that as a man *chaſteneth*
Job 5. 17. the *chaſtening* of the Lord
See Prov. 3. 11. Heb. 12. 5.
Prov. 13. 24. that loveth him *chaſteneth*
Iſa. 26. 16. when thy *chaſtening* was
Heb 12. 6. loveth, he *chaſteneth* and
11. now no *chaſtening* for the

### Chaſtiſed, &c.

Iſa. 52. 5. the *chaſtiſement* of our peace
Jer. 31. 18. I was *chaſtiſed* as a bullock
Heb. 12. 8 without *chaſtiſement*, then

### Chearful, &c.

Prov. 15. 13. a *chearful* countenance
Rom. 12. 8. mercy with *chearfulneſs*
2 Cor. 9. 7. God loveth a *chearful*

### Chide.

Exod. 17. 2. why *chide* you with me
Pſal. 10. 9 he will not always *chide*

### Chief.

Amos 6. 6. with the *chief* ointment
Mat. 20 27. will be *chief* among you
Luke 14. 7. choſe out the *chief* rooms
Tim. 1. 15. ſinners, of whom I am *chief*

### Child.

Pſal. 131 2. a *child* that is weaned
Prov. 20. 11. even a *child* is known
22. 6. train up a *child* in the way
15. in the heart of a *child*
23 24 wiſe *child* ſhall have joy
Eccl. 4. 13. wiſe *child*--fooliſh King
10 16. thy king is a *child*
Iſa, 3. 5. the *child* ſhall behave
9. 6. for unto us a *child* is born
Jer. 1. 6. ſpeak, for I am a *child*
1 Cor. 13. 11. when I was a *child*

### Child-bearing.

1 Tim. 2. 15. ſaved in *child-bearing*

### Children.

Deut. 4. 10 may teach their *children*
6. 7. teach them unto thy *children*
See chap. 11. 19
32. 46, command your *children* to
Joſh. 4. 21. when your *children* ſhall
2 Chr. 25 4 not die for their *children*
Job 27. 14. if his *children* be
Pſal. 17. 14 they are full of *children*
78. 5. known to their *children*
127. 3 *children* is an heritage
128 3 thy *children* like olives
Prov. 17 6 childrens *children* are the
Iſa. 3 4 I will give *children* to be
17. *children* are their oppreſſors
8 18. behold, I and the *children*
Mat. 3 9. up *children* unto Abraham
7. 11 good gifts to your *children*
15. 26. not lawful to take the *childrens*
18. 3. ye become as little *children*
See ver. 4.
Mar. 10 14. ſuffer little *children* to
Luke 16. 8. the *children* of this world
John 12 36. that ye may be *children*
Acts 2. 39. is to you and your *children*
Rom. 8. 16. we are the *children* of God
17. and if *children*, then heirs
9 11. for the *children* being
1 Cor. 14. 20. be not *children* in
2 Cor. 12. 14. *children* ought not to
Gal. 3 26. for ye are all the *children*
Eph. 2 3. the *children* of wrath as
4 14. be no more *children* toſſed
6. 1. *children* obey your parents
See Col. 3 20.
Col. 3 21. provoke not your *children*
1 Theſ. 5. 5. ye are all the *children*
1 Tim. 3. 4. having his *children* in
Tit. 2 4. they love their *children*
1 John 3. 10 in this the *children* of

### Choſe, &c.

Mar. 20 16. called, but few *choſen*
Luke 16. 42 Mary hath *choſen* the
14 7. how they *choſe* out the chief
John 15 16. ye have not *choſen* me
1 Cor. 1. 27. but God hath *choſen*
Eph. 1. 4 he hath *choſen* us in him
2 Theſ 2 13 God hath *choſen* you to
Heb. 11. 25 *chooſing* rather to ſuffer
Jam. 2 5 hath not God *choſen* the
1 Pet. 2 9 a *choſen* generation, a

### Chriſt.

Mat. 16. 16. thou art *Chriſt*, the Son
Luke 2 11. a Saviour, which is *Chriſt*
25. had ſeen the Lord's *Chriſt*
John 4 42. this indeed is the *Chriſt*
6. 69. ſure that thou art *Chriſt*
17. 3. thou haſt ſent Jeſus *Chriſt*
2 . 31 that Jeſus is the *Chriſt*
Acts 8. 37. I believe that Jeſus *Chriſt* is
Rom. 5. 8. ſinners *Chriſt* died for us
8. 1 to them that are in *Chriſt*
10. and if *Chriſt* be in you, the
9 5. *Chriſt* who is over all, God
10 4. *Chriſt* is the end of the Law
13. 14 but put ye on--*Chriſt*
1 Cor. 1 24 we preach *Chriſt* the
2 2 among you ſave *Chriſt* and
3 23. and ye are *Chriſt*'s and
5. 7. for even *Chriſt* our paſſover
6. 15. are the members of *Chriſt*
8. 6. and one Lord Jeſus *Chriſt*, by
11. 3. the head of every man is *Chriſt*
the head of *Chriſt* is God
12. 12 one body; ſo alſo is *Chriſt*
15 3. how that *Chriſt* died for our
2 Cor 5. 16. have known *Chriſt*
17. if any man be in *Chriſt*, he
19. that God was in *Chriſt*
20. we pray you in *Chriſt*'s ſtead
6. 15 hath *Chriſt* with Belial
10. 5. the obedience of *Chriſt*
13. 5. know ye not how that *Chriſt*
Gal. 2. 16. by faith in *Chriſt*
20. I am crucify'd with *Chriſt*
not I, but *Chriſt* liveth in me
3. 27. been baptiſed into *Chriſt*
28. for ye are all one in *Chriſt*
4. 19. until *Chriſt* be formed in
5 24 they that are *Chriſt*'s have
6. 14. ſave in the croſs of--*Chriſt*
Eph. 3. 17. that *Chriſt* may dwell in
19. the love of *Chriſt* which

4 32. even as God for *Chriſt*'s ſake
5. 2. and walk in love, as *Chriſt*
23. even as *Chriſt* is the head of
25. even as *Chriſt* loved the Church
Phil. 1. 21. for to me to live is *Chriſt*
23. I deſire to--be with *Chriſt*
29. unto you is given for *Chriſt*
3. 7. I accounted loſs for *Chriſt*
8. but dung, that I may win *Chriſt*
18. the enemies--of *Chriſt*
Col. 1. 24. of the afflictions of *Chriſt*
28. every man perfect in *Chriſt*
2. 6. as you have received *Chriſt* ſo
3. 1. if ye then be riſen with *Chriſt*
3. and your life is hid with *Chriſt*
4 when *Chriſt*, who is our life
11. bond or free, but *Chriſt* is
13. as *Chriſt* forgave you, ſo
1 Tim. 1. 1. *Chriſt* which is our hope
15. *Chriſt* Jeſus came--to ſave
2 Tim. 2. 19. calleth on the name of *Chriſt*
3. 12. all that will live godly in *Chriſt*
Heb. 9. 28. *Chriſt* was once offered to
1 Pet. 1. 19. with the--blood of *Chriſt*
2. 21. *Chriſt* ſuffered for us
4. 13. partakers of *Chriſt*'s ſufferings
1 John 1. 7. the blood of Jeſus *Chriſt*
3. 23. believe in his ſon *Chriſt*
5. 1. that Jeſus is the *Chriſt*, is born
Jeſus *Chriſt*: this is the

**Chriſtian**, &c.

Act. 11. 26. were called *chriſtians*
26. 28. perſwadeſt me to be a *chriſtian*
1 Pet. 4. 16. ſuffer as a *chriſtian*

**Church.**

Mat. 16. 18. I will build my *church*
18. 17. hear them, tell it unto the *chur.*
Acts 2. 47. added to the *church* ſuch
20. 28. to feed the *church* of God
Epheſ. 5. 24. as the *church* is ſubject
25. as Chriſt loved the *church*
See ver. 27, 29, 30.
Col. 1. 24. ſake, which is the *church*
2 Tim 3. 15. God, which is the *church*

**Circumciſe**, &c.

Gen. 17. 10. child ſhall be *circumciſed*
See ver. 11. to 37.
Deut. 10. 16. *circumciſe* therefore the
30. 6. God will *circumciſe* thy heart
Jer. 4. 4. *circumciſe* yourſelves to the
9. 25. them which are *circumciſed*
Gal. 5. 2. be *circumciſed* Chriſt ſhall
Col. 2. 11. alſo ye are *circumciſed*

**Circumciſion.**

Rom. 2. 25. *circumciſion* verily
28. nor is that *circumciſion*
4. 9. bleſſedneſs on *circumciſion*
11. ſign of *circumciſion*, a ſeal
1 Cor. 7. 19 *circumciſion* is nothing

**Circumſpect**, &c.

Exod. 23. 13 be *circumſpect* in all
Eph. 5. 15. walk *circumſpectly*, not

**Citizens.**

Pſal. 127. 3. Lord keep the *city*, the
Pro. 11. 10. righteous, the *city* rejoyce
See ver. 11.
16. 32. than he that takes a *city*
Mat. 5. 14. a *city* that is ſet on a hill
Eph. 2. 19. but fellow *citizens* with
Heb. 11. 10. looked for a *city*
See ver. 16.
13. 14. no continuing *city* but
Rev. 21. 2. the holy *city*, new Jeruſalem
See ver. 10. 15. to 30.

**Clay.**

Job 4. 19. dwell in houſes of *clay*
10. 9. thou haſt made me of *clay*
33. am formed out of the *clay*
Iſa. 45. 9. ſhall the *clay* ſay to him
64. 8. we are the *clay* and thou
Jer. 18. 6. as the *clay* is in the potters
Heb. 2. 6. ladeth--with thick *clay*
Rom. 9. 21. potter power over the *clay*

**Clean.**

Job. 14. 4. who can bring a *clean*
15. 14. that he ſhould be *clean* and
15. the heavens are not *clean* in
17. 9. he that hath *clean* hands
25 4. how can he be *clean* that
Pſal. 24. 4. he that hath *clean* hands
51. 10. create in me a *clean* heart
73. 1. to ſuch as are of a *clean* heart
Prov. 16. 2. of man are *clean* in his own
20. 9. made my heart *clean*, I am
Iſa. 1. 16. waſh ye, make ye *clean*
Jer. 12. 27. wilt thou not be made *clean*
Eze. 36. 25. will ſprinkle *clean* water
Luke 11. 39. ye Phariſees make *clean*
41. all things are *clean* unto you
John 13. 10. ye are *clean*, but not all
15. 3. ye are *clean* through the

**Cleanſe**, &c.

2 Chron. 30. 19. though he be not *cleanſ.*
Pſal. 73. 13. verily I have *cleanſed* my
119. 9. ſhall a young man *cleanſe* his
Eze. 37. 23. I will *cleanſe* them
2 Cor. 7. 1. let us *cleanſe* our ſelves from
1 John 1. 7. blood of Chriſt *cleanſeth*
9. *cleanſe* us from all unrigteouſneſs

**Cleave.**

Gen. 2. 21. a man *cleave* to his wife
See Mat. 10. 5.
Deut. 10. 20. to the L. ſhalt thou *cleave*
See Ch. 11. 22. 13. 4. and 30. 20.
Joſh. 23. 8. but *cleave* to the Lord
See chap. 22. 5.
Rom. 12. 9. *cleave* to that which

**Clothe**, &c.

Mat. 6. 30. wherefore if God ſo *clothe*
31. ſhall we be *clothed?*
25. 56. I was naked and ye *clothed*
2 Cor. 5. 2. deſiring to be *clothed*
Jam. 2. 3 reſpect to gay *clothing*
Rev. 13. 5. ſhall be *clothed* with white
See chap. 4. 4. 7. 9. 12. 1.
15. 6 18. 15. and 19. 14.

**Cloud**, &c.

Exod. 40. 36. when the *cloud* was
See ver. 56, 37.
Eccleſ. 11. 4. regardeth the *clouds* ſhall
Iſa. 44. 22. out as a thick *cloud* thy
Lam. 3. 44. thy ſelf with a *cloud*
Hoſ. 6. 4. is as a morning *cloud*, as t
Mat. 24. 30 the Son in the *clouds*
26. 64. and coming in the *clouds* of
1 Theſ. 4. 17. with them in the *clouds*
Rev. 1. 7. behold he cometh with *clou*

**Coals.**

Prov. 6. 28. can one go upon hot *coals*
25. 22. thou ſhalt heap *coals* of fire
See Rom. 12.

**Cold.**

Mat. 10. 42. ſhall give a cup of *cold*
24. 12. love of many ſhall wax *cold*
Rev. 3. 15. art neither hot nor *cold*
See ver.

**Come.**

1 Chron. 29. 14. all things *come* of th
Iſa. 28. 15. it ſhall not *come* at us
Mic. 6. 6. wherewith ſhall I *come*
Hab. 2. 3. becauſe it will ſurely *come*
Mat. 11. 28. *come* unto me all ye that
25. 31. ſhall *come* in his glory
Luke 9. 23. if a man will *come* after
18. 16. ſuffer little children to *com*
John 6. 44. no man can *come* unto me
65. no man can *come* unto me
1 Cor. 11. 26. Lord's death till he *com*
2 Cor. 6. 17. *come* out from among
See Rev. 18
Heb. 7. 25. that *come* to God by hi
10. 37. he that ſhall *come* will *come*
1 John 4. 2. that Jeſus Chriſt is *come*
Rev. 22. 12. behold I *come* quickly
See ver.

**Cometh, ing.**

Pſal. 118. 26. that *cometh* in the name
So Mat. 21. 9. and 21.
John 6. 35. he that *cometh* to me
37. him that *cometh* to me, I
Mat. 24. 27. ſo ſhall alſo the *coming*
See ver.
2 Theſ. 2. 9. whoſe *coming* is after th
Heb. 11. 6. he that *cometh* to God
Jam. 5. 8. the *coming* of the Lord
2 Pet. 3. 4. promiſe of his *coming*
Jude 14. behold the Lord *cometh*
Rev. 1. 7. behold he *cometh* with

**Comely, neſs.**

Pſal. 33. 1. for praiſe is *comely* for th
147. 1. pleaſant and praiſe is *comly*
Cant. 1. 5. I am black but *comely*
Iſa. 53. 2. hath no form nor *comelineſs*
Ezek. 16. 14. through my *comelineſs*
1 Cor. 12. 23. parts have more *comeli*

**Comfort.**

Pſal. 119. 50 this is my *comfort* in v.
Iſa. 51. 3. the Lord ſhall *comfort* Zion
See v. 12. and Zech. 1.
61. 2. to *comfort* all that mourn
See Ch. 66. 13. Jer. 31
Jer. 8. 18. when I would *comfort* my
Mat. 10. 49. be of good *comfort*
2 Cor. 1. 3. and God of all *comfort*
4. may be able to *comfort* them
1 Theſ. 4. 18. *comfort* one another
See Chap. 5
5. 14. *comfort* the feeble-minded

### Comforter, eth, less.

Isa. 51. 12. I am he that *comforteth*
John 14. 18. not leave you *comfortless*
25. but the *comforter*, which is
2 Cor. 1. 4. who *comforteth* us in all
7. 6. God that *comforteth* those

### Command, ed.

Gen. 18. 19. he will *command* his
Exod. 31. 11. that which I *command*
Levit. 25. 21. I will *command* my
Deut. 4. 2. words which I *command*
See Chap. 12. 32.
Psal. 44. 4. *command* deliverance
Mat. 28. 20. observe that I have *com.*
Luke 17. 10. which are *commanded* you
John 15. 14. do whatsoever I *command*

### Commandment.

Deut. 17. 20. aside from the *command.*
Ezra. 10. 3. that tremble at the *com.*
Psal. 19. 8. the *com.* of the Lord is pure
119. 96. thy *command.* is exceeding
Pro. 6. 20. son keep thy fathers *com.*
23 the *com.* is a lamp, and the law
19. 16. he that keepeth the *command.*
1 Tim. 1. 5. end of the *com.* is charity
1 John 2. 7. no new *com.* but an
8. again, a new *comm.* I write to
3. 23. this is his *comm.* -- believe

### Commandments.

Exod. 15. 26. give ear to his *comm.* and
20. 6. love me and keep my *comm.*
See Deut. 5. 10. 6. 25. and 13. 29.
Deut. 6. 17. diligently keep the *comm.*
11. 1. his judgments and his *comm.*
Psal. 119. 6. respect unto all thy *comm.*
32. run the way of thy *command.*
47. delight my self in thy *command.*
60. delaied not to keep thy *command.*
127. I love thy *comm.* above gold
143. thy *command.* are my delight
Prov. 4. 44. keep my *command.* and live
See Chap. 7. 2.
John 14. 15. love me, keep my *command.*
1 John 2. 3. if we keep his *command.*
3. 22. because we keep his *command.*
ver. 24.
5. 3. and his *command.* are not grievous

### Commend, &c.

Luke 23. 46. I *commend* my spirit
Acts 20. 32. I *commend* you to God
2 Cor. 10. 18. not he that *commendeth*

### Commit, &c.

Psal. 10. 14. the poor *committeth*
37. 5. *commit* thy way unto the Lord
Prov. 16. 3. *commit* thy works unto the
John 8. 34. whosoever *committeth* sin
1 Pet. 4. 19. *commit*--their souls to

### Common.

Acts 2. 44. and had all things *common*

### Commune, ication.

Psal. 4. 4. *commune* with your own
77. 6. I *commune* with mine heart
See Eccles. 1. 16.
Mat. 5. 37. let your *communication*
1 Cor. 15. 33. evil *communication* corrupts
Eph. 4. 20. let not corrupt *communicat.*

### Communicate.

1 Tim. 6. 18. willing to *communicate*
Heb. 13. 16. and to *communicate*

### Communion.

1 Cor. 10. 16. *communion* of the blood
*communion* of the body of
2 Cor. 6. 14. what *communion* hath light

### Company, &c.

Psal. 119. 63. I am a *companion* of
Prov. 28. 7. *companion* of riotous men
21. a *companion* of a destroyer
29. 3. keepeth *company* with harlots
1 Cor. 5. 9. not to *company* with See v. 11.
2 Thes. 3. 14. hath not *company* with

### Compassion, &c.

Psal. 86. 15. full of *compassion*, and
See Psal. 111. 4. 112. 4. and 145. 8.
Lam. 3. 22. his *compassions* fail not
32 yet will he have *compassion*
Micah 7. 19. he will have *compassion*
Mat. 18. 33. *compassion* on thy fellow
Rom. 9. 15. I will have *compassion* on
Heb. 3. 2. who can have *compassion* on
1 Pet. 3. 8. having *compassion* one of
1 John 3. 17. bowels of his *compassion*
Jude 22. and of some have *compassion*

### Compel.

Luke 14. 23. *compel* them to come in
Gal. 2. 3. *compelled* to be circumcised

### Complain, &c.

Job 21. 4. is my *complaint* to man ?
Lam. 3. 39. doth a living man *complain*

### Compleat.

Col. 2. 10. ye are *compleat* in him

### Comprehend, &c.

Job 37. 5. things we cannot *comprehend*
Phil. 3. 13. self to have *comprehended*

### Conceal, &c.

Psal. 40. 20. I have not *concealed* my
Prov. 11. 13. a faithful spirit *concealed*
12. 23. a prudent man *concealeth*
25. 2. the glory of God to *conceal*

### Conceit.

Prov. 26. 5. wise in his own *conceit*
12. wise in his own *conceit*
16. is wiser in his own *conceit*

### Conceive, &c.

Job 15. 35. they *conceive* mischief, and
Psal. 51. 5. sin did my mother *conceive*
Isa. 7. 14. a virgin shall *conceive* and
59. 4. they *conceive* mischief, and
Mat. 1. 20. is *conceived* in her, is of
Jam. 1. 15. when lust hath *conceived*, it

### Concluded.

Rom. 11. 32. hath *concluded* them all
Gal. 3. 22. hath *concluded* all under sin

### Concupiscence.

Rom. 7. 8. all manner of *concupiscence*
Col 3. 5. evil *concupiscence* and
1 Thes. 4. 5. not in the lust of *concupi.*

### Condemnation.

John 3. 19. his in the *condemnation*
5. 24. not come into *condemnation*
Rom. 8. 1. there is no *condemnation*

### Condemn, &c.

Deut. 25. 1. and *condemn* the wicked
Job 9. 20. mourn shall *condemn* me
Prov. 17. 15. he that *condemneth* the just
Isa. 50. 9. who shall *condemn* me
Luke 6. 37. *condemn* not, and ye
John 3. 17. to *condemn* the world, but
Rom. 8. 34 who is he that *condemneth*
1 Cor. 11. 32. not be *condemned* with

### Confess. &c.

Psal. 33. 5. I will *confess* my transgress.
Prov. 18. 13. whoso *confesseth* and
Mat. 10. 32. whosoever shall *confess*
him will I *confess* before
See Luke 12. 8.
Acts 19. 18. *confessed*, and shewed
Rom. 10. 9. if thou shalt *confess* with
10. with the mouth *confession* is
14. 11. every tongue shall *confess*
Jam. 5. 16. *confess* your faults one to
1 John 1. 9. if we *confess* our sins, he

### Confidence,

Psal. 118. 8. to put *confidence* in man
to put *confidence* in princes
Prov. 3. 26. the Lord shall be thy *confi-*
14. 26. Lord is strong *confidence*
25. 19. *confidence* is an unfruitful
Jer. 2. 37. rejected thy *confidence*
Eph. 3. 12. and access with *confidence*
Phil. 3. 3. have no *confidence* in the
Heb. 3. 6. hold fast the *confidence*
10. 35. cast not away your *confidence*

### Confirm, &c.

Deut. 27. 26. cursed is he that *confirm*
Isa. 35. 3. and *confirm* the feeble knees
1 Cor. 1 8. who shall *confirm* you
Heb. 6. 17. promise *confirmed* it by

### Conformed, &c.

Rom. 8. 29. *conformed* to the image
12. 2. be not *conformed* to this
Phil. 3. 10. being made *conformable*

### Confound, &c.

Isa. 50. 7. shall not be *confounded*
Jer. 1. 17. lest I *confound* thee before
Ezek. 36. 32. be ashamed and *confounded*

### Confusion, &c.

Jer. 3. 25. our *confusion* covereth us
Dan. 9. 7. unto us *confusion* of faces
8. to us belong *confusion* of
1 Cor. 14. 33. not the author of *confusion*

### Congregation.

Psal. 26. 5. *congregation* of evil doers
82. 1. God standeth in the *congregation*

### Conquerors.

Rom. 8. 37. are not ye than *conquerors*
Rev. 6. 2. *conquering* and to *conquer*

### Conscience.

Acts 23. 1. good *conscience* before God
24. 16. a *conscience* void of offence
Rom. 2. 15. *conscience* also bear no witness
13. 5. subject for *conscience* sake
2 Cor. 1. 12. testimony of our *conscience*
4. 2. to every man's *conscience*
1 Tim. 1. 5. and a good *conscience*
19. faith and a good *conscience*
3. 9. faith in a pure *conscience*
4. 2. having their *conscience* seared
2 Tit. 1. 3. with a pure *conscience*

Tit. 1. 15. and *conſcience* defiled
Heb. 9. 14. purge your *conſcience*
10. 2. from an evil *conſcience*
13. 18. have a good *conſcience*
1 Pet. 3. 16. having a good *conſcience*
21. of a good *conſcience* toward

**Conſider.**

Deut. 4. 39. *conſider* it in thine heart
8. 5. *conſider* in thine heart, that as
32. 29. would *conſider* their latter
1 Sam. 12. 24. *conſider* how great things
Job 34. 27. not *conſider* any of his ways
37. 14. *conſider* the wondrous works
See Eccle. 7. 13.
Pſal. 50. 22. *conſider* this ye that forget
Iſa. 1. 3. my people doth not *conſider*
5. 12. neither *conſider* the operation
43. 18. not *conſider* the things of
Jer. 23. 20. ye ſhall *conſider* it perfectly
See Chap. 30. 24.
Hoſ. 7. 2. they *conſider* not their
Hag. 1. 5. *conſider* your ways
2 Tim. 2. 7. *conſider* what I ſay and
Heb. 10. 24. let us *conſider* one another

**Conſidereth.**

Pſal. 41. 1. that *conſidereth* the poor
Prov. 29. 7. the righteous *conſidereth*
Iſa. 44. 19. none *conſidereth* in his
57. 1. none *conſidereth* that the
Ezek. 18. 14. *conſidereth* and doth
28. becauſe he *conſidereth*, and

**Conſiſt.**

Col. 1. 17. by him all things *conſiſt*

**Conſolation, -ons.**

Job. 15. 11. are the *conſolations* of
Iſa. 66. 11. breaſts of her *conſolations*
Rom. 15. 5. the God of *conſolation*
Heb. 6. 18. ſtrong *conſolation* who

**Conſtant.**

1 Chr. 28. 7. if he be *conſtant* to do

**Conſtraineth,** &c.

Job 32. 18. the ſpirit *conſtraineth*
2 Cor. 5. 14. love of Chriſt *conſtraineth* us
1 Pet. 5. 2. the flock not by *conſtraint*

**Conſume,** &c.

Deut. 4. 24. God is a *conſuming* fire
See chap. 9. 3. Heb. 12. 29.
Pſal. 119. 139. my zeal hath *conſumed* me
Mal. 3. 6. of Jacob are not *conſumed*
Gal. 5. 15. take heed ye be not *conſumed*
1 Theſ. 2. 8. the Lord ſhall *conſume*

**Contempt,** &c.

Job 12. 21. he poureth *contempt* on
See Pſal. 107. 40.
Pſal. 15. 4. vile perſon is *contemned*

**Contend.**

Eccleſ. 6. 10. *contend* with them that is
Iſa. 57. 14. I will not *contend* for
Jude 3. earneſtly *contend* for the faith

**Contention, -ons.**

Prov. 13. 10. pride comes *contention*
17. 14. therefore leave off *contention*
See Chap. 18. 6.
19. 13. the *contentions* of a wife are
23. 29. who hath *contentions*, who
Acts 15. 39. and the *contention* was ſo
Tit. 3. 9. genealogies and *contentions*

**Contentious.**

Prov. 26. 21. ſo is a *contentious* man to
Rom. 2. 8. to them that are *contentious*
1 Cor. 11. 16. to be *contentious*, we

**Content, -ment.**

Phil. 4. 11. learned to be *content*
1 Tim. 6. 6. godlineſs with *content*
8. let us therewith be *content*
Heb. 13. 7. be *content* with ſuch things

**Continually.**

Gen. 6. 5. his heart evil *continually*
1 Chr. 16. 11. ſeek his face *continually*
See Pſal. 105. 4.
Pſal. 52. 1. God endureth *continually*
71. 14. but I will hope *continually*
119. 44. keep thy law *continually*
117. to thy ſtatutes *continually*
Prov. 6. 21. bind them *continually*
Hoſ. 12. 6. wait on thy God *continually*
Acts 6. 4. give our ſelves *continually*
See Luke 21. 36. Acts 10. 3.
1 Theſ. 5. 17.

**Continue,** &c.

John 8. 31. if you *continue* in my
15 9. *continue* in my love
Acts 13. 43. them to *continue* in the
14. 22. exhorting them to *continue*
Rom. 6. 1. ſhall we *continue* in ſin
12. 12. patient--*continuing* inſtant
Col. 1. 23. if we *continue* in the faith
4. 2. *continue* in prayer and watch
1 Tim. 2. 15. if they *continue* in faith
4. 16. *continue* in them, for in
2 Tim. 3. 14. *continue* thou in the
Heb. 13. 1. let brotherly love *continue*
14 have no *continuing* city
Jam. 1. 25 and *continueth* therein

**Contrite.**

Pſal. 34. 18. as be of a *contrite* ſpirit
51 17. a *contrite* heart wilt thou
Iſa. 57. 17. that is of a *contrite* heart
revive the heart of the *contrite*
66. 2. I look to--a *contrite* ſpirit

**Controverſie.**

Deut. 21. 5. every *controverſy* be tried
Jer. 25. 31. the Lord hath a *controverſy*
See Hoſ. 4. 1. Mic. 6. 2.

**Converſation.**

Pſal. 50. 23. ordereth his *converſation*
Epheſ. 4. 22. the former *converſation*
Phil. 1. 27. let your *converſation* be
3. 20. our *converſation* is in heaven
Heb. 13. 5. let your *converſation* be
Jam. 3. 13. out of a good *converſation*
1 Pet. 1. 15. in all manner of *converſation*
18. from your vain *converſation*
2. 12. have your *converſation* honeſt
3. 1. be won by the *converſation*
2 Pet. 2. 7. vexed with the filthy *converſa.*
3. 11. be in all holy *converſation*

**Converted,** &c.

Pſal. 19. 7. perfect, *converting* the ſoul
51. 13. ſinners ſhall be *converted*
Mat. 18. 3. except ye be *converted*
Luke 22. 32. when thou art *converted*
Jam. 5. 20. he which *converteth* the

**Cords.**

Prov. 5. 22. with the *cords* of his ſin
Iſa. 5. 18. iniquity with *cords* of
Hoſ. 11. 4 I drew them with *cords* of

**Corn.**

Prov. 11. 26. he that withholdeth *corn*
Hoſ. 2. 9. I will--take away my *corn*
Joel 2. 19. I will ſend you *corn* and
Mat. 12. 1. pluck ears of *corn*
Mark 2. 23. Luke 6. 1.
John 12. 24. except a *corn* of wheat

**Corner.**

Pſal. 118. 22. head ſtone of the *corner*
See Iſa. 28. 16. Mat. 21. 42.
Eph. 2. 20. 1 Pet. 2. 7.
See the word *STONE.*
Prov. 21. 9. in a *corner* of the houſe top
See chap. 25. 24.

**Correct,** &c.

Pſal. 39. 11. rebukes doſt *correct* man
Prov. 3. 12. Lord loveth he *correcteth*
See Job 5. 17. Heb 12. 6.
29. 17. *correct* thy ſon, and he ſhall
19. a ſervant will not be *corrected*
Jer. 2. 19. wickedneſs ſhall *correct*
10. 24. *correct* me, but with
30. 11. I will *correct* thee in meaſure
So Chap. 46. 28.

**Correction.**

Prov 3. 11. nor be weary of his *correct.*
15 10 *correction* is grievous unto
22. 15. the rod of *correction* ſhall
23. 13. withhold not *correction* from
Jer. 2. 30. they received no *correction*
Se Chap. 3. and 7. 28. Zeph. 3. 2.

**Corrupt, -ible.**

Pſal. 14. 1. they are *corrupt*, they have
See Pſal. 53. 1.
Mat. 6. 19. and ruſt doth *corrupt*
1 Cor. 9. 25. to obtain a *corruptible*
15. 53. this *corruptible* muſt put on

**Corruption.**

Job 17. 14. I have ſaid to *corruption*
Pſal. 16. 10. holy One to ſee *corruption*
See Acts 2. 27, 31.
1 Cor. 15. 20. nor doth *corruption*
Gal. 6. 8. of the fleſh reap *corruption*

**Covenant.**

Gen. 17. 7. I will eſtabliſh my *covenant*
See Chap. 9. 9.
for an everlaſting *covenant*
See Iſa 55. 3. and 61. 8.
Jer. 32. 40. and 33. 20.
Deut. 7. 9. which keepeth *covenant*
Joſh. 24. 25. Joſhua made a *covenant*
See 2 Chr. 15. 12. 23. 16. and 35. 31.
Job 31. 1. a *covenant* with mine eyes
Iſa. 28. 15. a *covenant* with death
54. 10 the *covenant* of my peace
59. 21. this is my *covenant* with
Jer. 31. 31. I will make a new *covenant*
See Ezek. 37. 26.
50. 5. a perpetual *covenant* that
Heb. 10. 16. this is the *covenant* that

**Cover,** &c.

Job 31. 33, if I *cover'd* my tranſgreſſions
Pſal.

Pſal. 32. 1. whoſe ſin is *covered*
See Rom. 4. 7.
Prov. 10. 12. love *covereth* all ſin
See 1 Pet. 4. 8.
12. 16. a prudent man *covereth* ſhame
17. 9. he that *covereth* a tranſgreſſion
26. 26. whoſe hatred is *covered*
28. 13. he that *covereth* his ſin
Luke 12. 2. there is nothing *covered*
23. 30. and to the hills *cover* us
See Hoſ. 10. 18.

**Covet, &c.**

Exod. 20. 17. thou ſhalt not *covet*
See Rom. 7. 7. and 13. 9.
Prov. 21. 26 he *coveteth* greedily all
Heb. 2. 9. wo to him that *coveteth* an
1 Cor. 12. 31. *covet* earneſtly the beſt

**Covetous, &c.**

Exod. 18. 21. hating *covetouſneſs*
Pſal. 10. 3. the *covetous*, whom the
119. 32. and not to *covetouſneſs*
Prov. 28 16. that hateth *covetouſneſs*
Iſa. 57. 17. iniquity of his *covetouſneſs*
Jer. 6. 13. one is given to *covetouſneſs*
So Chap. 8. 10.
Ezek. 33. 31. after their *covetouſneſs*
Luke 12. 15. beware of *covetouſneſs*
16. 14. *covetous*--derided him
1 Cor. 5. 11. or *covetous*, or an
6. 10. nor thieves, nor *covetous*
Eph. 5. 3. or *covetouſneſs*, let it not be
5. nor *covetous* man, who is an
Col. 3. 5. and *covetouſneſs*, which
Heb. 13. 5. be without *covetouſneſs*

**Counſel, &c.**

Joſh. 9. 14. and asked not *counſel*
Job 21. 16. the *counſel* of the wicked
Pſal. 33. 11. *counſel* of the Lord
See Prov. 19. 21.
Prov. 11. 14. where no *counſel* is, the
12. 5. the *counſels* of the wicked
15. hearkneth unto *counſel* is wiſe
15. 22. without *counſel* purpoſes
19. 20. hear *counſel* and receive
21. the *counſel* of the Lord
20. 18. is eſtabliſhed by *counſel*
21. 30. there is no *counſel* againſt
24. 6. by wiſe *counſel* thou ſhalt
Iſa. 28. 29. wonderful in *counſel*
29. 15. hide deep their *counſel*
30. 1. that take *counſel*, but not of
46. 10. my *counſel* ſhall ſtand
Jer. 49. 7. is *counſel* periſhed from
Luke 7. 30. rejected the *counſel* of
Acts 2. 23. determinate *counſel* of
See Chap. 4. 28.
5. 38. if this *counſel* be of men
20. 27. whole *counſel* of God
2 Cor. 4. 5. manifeſt the *counſels* of
Eph. 1. 11. after the *counſel* of his
Rev 3. 18. I *counſel* thee to buy

**Counſellor, &c.**

Pſal. 119. 24. teſtimonies--my *counſellor*
Prov. 11. 14 multitude of *counſellors*
See Chap. 24. 6. and 15. 22.
Iſa. 9. 6. ſhall be wonderful, *counſellor*
Dan. 3. 13. or being his *counſellor*
Mic. 4. 9. is thy *counſellor* periſhed
Rom. 11. 34. been his *counſellor*

**Count, &c.**

Gen. 15. 6. and he *counted* it to him
See Rom. 4. 3. 5. Gal. 3. 6. Jam. 3. 23.
Phil. 3. 8. I *count* all things but loſs
13. I *count* not my ſelf to have
2 Theſ. 1. 5. that ye may be *counted*

**Countrey.**

Heb. 11. 16. deſire a better *countrey*

**Courage.**

Pſal. 31. 24. be of good *courage*

**Court, Courts.**

Pſal. 65. 4. may dwell in thy *courts*
84. 2. for the *courts* of the Lord
10. a day in thy *courts* is better
Amos 7. 13. it is the Kings *court*

**Courteous.**

1 Pet. 3. 8. be pitiful, be *courteous*

**Craft, &c.**

Job 5. 12. the devices of the *crafty*
13. their own *craftineſs*
So 1 Cor. 3. 19.
Dan. 8. 25. he ſhall cauſe *craft* to
Acts 19. 25. by this *craft* we have
2 Cor. 4. 2. not walking in *craftineſs*

**Create, Created.**

Gen. 1. 1. God *created* the heavens
Pſal. 51. 10. *create* in me a clean heart
Iſa. 45. 7. and *create* darkneſs
57. 19. I *create* the fruit of the
Eph. 2. 10. *created* in Chriſt Jeſus
3. 9. *created* all things by Chriſt
4. 24. which after God is *created*
Col. 1. 16. by him were all things *created*
See Rev. 4. 11. and 10. 6.

**Creator.**

Eccleſ. 12. 1. remember now thy *creator*
1 Pet. 4. 19. as to a faithful *creator*

**Creature.**

Rom. 8. 19 expectation of the *creature*
See ver. 20, 21, 22, 25.
2 Cor. 5. 17. he is a new *creature*
Gal. 6. 15. but a new *creature*
1 Tim. 4. 4. every *creature* of God is
Heb 4. 13. no *creature* which is not

**Cry, &c.**

Exod. 14. 15. wherefore *crieſt* thou
22. 23. I will ſurely hear their *cry*
Deut. 15. 9. *cry* unto the Lord againſt
1 Sam. 7. 8. ceaſe not to *cry* unto the
Job 27. 9. will God hear their *cry*
34. 28. he heareth the *cry* of the
36. 13. they *cry* not when he
Pſal. 9. 12. he forgetteth not the *cry*
34. 15. ears are open to their *cry*
17. the righteous *cry*, and the
145. 19. will hear their *cry*
Prov. 21. 13. ſtoppeth his ears at the *cry*
Iſa. 58. 1. *cry* aloud, ſpare not
Jer. 11. 11. though they--*cry* unto
See Chap. 14. 12. Ezek. 8. 18.
Joel 1. 14. and *cry* unto the Lord
Mic. 3. 4. they ſhall *cry* to the Lord
Jonah 3. 8. *cry* mightily unto God
Hab. 2 11. for the ſtone ſhall *cry*
Rom. 8. 15. whereby we *cry* Abba
See Gal. 4. 6.
Jam. 5. 4. the *cry* of the labourers

**Cried, &c.**

Exod. 2. 23. they *cried*, and their *cry*
Pſal. 34. 6. this poor man *cried*, and
119. 145. I *cried* with my whole
120. 1. in my diſtreſs I *cried* unto
130. 1. of the depths have I *cried*
Lam. 2. 18. their heart *cried* unto the
Zech. 7. 13. as he *cried*, and they would
Mat. 27. 46. Jeſus *cried* with a loud
50. when he had *cried* again
See Mark 15. 37, 39.
Heb. 5. 7. with ſtrong *crying* and tears
Rev. 21. 4. nor ſorrow, nor *crying*

**Crooked.**

Iſa. 42. 16. *crooked* things ſtraight
Chap. 45. 2.
Luke 3. 5. and the *crooked* ſhall be
Phil. 2. 15. in the midſt of a *crooked*

**Croſs.**

Luke 9. 23. and take up his *croſs*
See Mat. 10. 38. and 16. 24. Mat. 8. 34.
1 Cor. 1. 17. leſt the *croſs* of Chriſt
18. preaching of the *croſs* to
Gal. 6. 14. glory ſave in the *croſs* of
Col. 2. 14. nailing it unto his *croſs*
Heb. 12. 2. endured the *croſs*, deſpiſing

**Crown.**

Iſa. 28. 5. be for a *crown* of glory
John 19. 2. platted a *crown* of thorns
2 Tim. 4. 8. laid up for me a *crown*
1 Pet. 5. 4. a *crown* of glory, which
Rev. 2 10. give thee a *crown* of life
3. 11. that no man take thy *crown*

**Cruel, &c.**

Pſal. 74. 20. the inhabiters of *cruelty*
Prov. 11. 17. he that is *cruel* troubleth
12. 10. mercies of the wicked are *cruel*

**Crucifie, &c.**

Mat. 27. 35. and they *crucifie* him
Luke 23. 21. *crucifie* him, *crucifie* him
Rom. 6. 6. our old man is *crucified*
1 Cor. 1. 23. we preach Chriſt *crucified*
2. 2. Jeſus Chriſt and him *crucified*
8. not have *crucified* the Lord of
Gal. 2. 20. I am *crucified* with Chriſt
3. 1. Chriſt hath been *crucified*
5. 24. Chriſt's have *crucified* the fleſh
6. 14. world is *crucified* unto me
Heb. 6. 6. they *crucifie* the Son of

**Cup.**

Pſal. 23. 5. oil, my *cup* runneth over
116. 13. I will take the *cup* of ſalvation
Jer. 49. 22. not to drink of the *cup*
Mat. 10 42. ſhall give a *cup* of cold
20. 22. able to drink of the *cup*
26. 39. let this *cup* paſs from me
Mark 14. 23. and he took the *cup*, and
Luke 22 10. this *cup* is the new
2 Cor. 10. 16. the *cup* of bleſſing
11. 26. as ye drink this *cup*, ye do

**Curſe.**

Gen. 12. 3. *curſe* him that *curſeth* thee
See Num. 24. 9.
Deut. 20. 19. the words of this *curſe*
Judg. 5. 23. *curſe* ye Meroz ſaid the
Prov.

Prov. 3. 33. the *curſe* of the Lord
26. 2. ſo the *curſe* cauſleſs ſhall not
28. 27. ſhall have many a *curſe*
Eccleſ. 7. 21. thy ſervant *curſe* thee
Mal. 2. 2. I will *curſe* your bleſſings
Mat. 5. 44. bleſs them that *curſe* you
26. 74. he began to *curſe* and to
Rom. 12. 14. bleſs and *curſe* not
Gal. 3. 13. redeemed us from the *curſe*
Jam. 3. 9. therewith *curſe* we men
Rev. 22. 3. ſhall be no more *curſe*

### Curſed.

Gen. 27. 29. *curſed* that curſeth thee
Lev. 24. 14. him that hath *curſed*
Deut. 27. 15. *curſed* be the man that
See ver. 16 to 26.
8. 16. *curſed* ſhalt thou be in the
Ver. 17, 18, 19.
2 King 9. 34. ſee this *curſed* woman
Jer. 11. 3. *curſed* that obeyeth not
17. 5. *curſed* be the man that truſteth
20. 14. *curſed* be the day wherein
See Job 3. 1.
48. 10. *curſed* be he that doth
Mal. 1. 14. *curſed* be the deceiver
Mat. 25. 41. depart from me ye *curſed*
Gal. 3. 10. *curſed* is every one that
23. *curſed* that hangeth on a tree

### Curſeth, &c.

Exod 21. 17. he that *curſeth* his
See Lev. 20. 9. Prov. 20. 20. & 30 11.
Lev. 24. 15. he that *curſeth* his God
Pſal. 10. 7. his mouth is full of *curſing*
See Rom. 3. 14.
109. 17. he loved *curſing*, ſo let
Heb. 6. 8. and near unto *curſing*

### Cuſtom, &c.

Gen. 31. 35. the *cuſtom* of women
Ezra 7. 24. not lawful *cuſtom* on prieſts
Mat. 9. 9. ſitting at the receipt of *cuſtom*
Rom. 13. 7. *cuſtom* to whom *cuſtom*

### Cuſtom, &c.

Jer. 10. 3. the *cuſtoms* of the people
32. 11. according to the law and *cuſt.*
1 Cor. 11. 16. we have no ſuch *cuſtom*

---

### Dagger.

Judg. 3. 16. Ehud made him a *dagger*
22. could not draw out the *dagger*

### Dainties.

Pſal. 141. 4. not eat of their *dainties*
Prov. 23. 3. be not deſirous of his *dainties*
See ver. 6.

### Damned, &c.

Mark 16. 16. believeth not ſhall be *damned*
Rom. 14. 23. doubtful is *damned* if he eat
1 Cor. 11. 29. drinks *damnation* to
2 Theſ. 2. 12. *damned* that believe not
1 Tim. 5. 12. having *damnation*
2 Pet. 2. 1. in *damnable* hereſies

### Dark, &c.

Job 24. 16. in the *dark* they dig
Pſal. 74. 20. the *dark* places of the
Iſa. 29. 15. works are in the *dark*
Eze. 8. 12. Iſrael do in the *dark*
Epheſ. 4. 18. underſtanding *darkned*



2 Pet. 1. 19. that ſhineth in a *dark.*

### Darkneſs.

Job. 34. 22. there is no *darkneſs* nor
Pſal. 107. 10. ſuch as ſit in *darkneſs*
112. 4. ariſeth light in *darkneſs*
139. 12. the *darkneſs* hideth not
Eccleſ. 5. 17. he eateth in *darkneſs*
11. 8. the days of *darkneſs*
Iſa. 42. 16. I will make *darkneſs*
45. 7. and create *darkneſs*, I make
Mark 4. 16. which ſate in *darkneſs*
6. 23. if the light be *darkneſs.*
8. 12. caſt out into utter *darkneſs*
See Chap. 21. 13. and 25. 30.
Luke 1. 79. to them which ſit in *darkneſs*
John 1. 5. the light ſhineth in *darkneſs*
3 19. men loved *darkneſs* rather
8. 12. ſhall not walk in *darkneſs*
12. 35. light, leſt *darkneſs* come
Acts 26. 18. to turn them from *darkneſs*
Rom. 13. 12. caſt off the works of *dark.*
2 Cor. 6. 14. hath light with *darkneſs*
Epheſ. 5. 8. ye were ſometimes *darkneſs*
11. unfruitful works of *darkneſs*
Col. 1. 13. delivered us from *darkneſs*
1 Theſ. 5. 4. are not in *darkneſs* that
1 Pet. 2. 9. called you out of *darkneſs*
1 John 1. 5. in him is no *darkneſs* v. 6.
2. 8. *darkneſs* is paſt, and the true
See v. 9. 11.
Jude 6. chains under *darkneſs*, unto

### Daughter.

Lev. 19. 29. proſtitute thy *daughter*
21. 9. if the *daughter* of any Prieſt
Num. 27. 8. ſhall paſs to his *daughter*
2 Kings 8. 18. the *daughter* of Ahab
Pſal. 45. 13. the Kings *daughter* is all
Eze. 16. 44. as is the moth, ſo is the *dau.*
Hoſ. 4. 16. your *daughter* ſhall comm.
Mic. 7. 6. the *daughter* riſeth up againſt
See Mat. 10. 15.
Mal. 2. 11. married the *daughter* of a

### Daubed.

Exod. 2. 3. *daubed* the ark with ſlime
Eze. 2. 2. her Prophets have *daubed*
See Chap. 13. 10, 11.

### Day.

Pſal. 84. 10. a *day* in thy courts is better
95. 7. to *day* if ye will hear his voice
Prov. 4. 18 unto the perfect *day*
27. 1. what a *day* may bring forth
Iſa. 56. 12. ſhall be as this *day*
58. 5. an acceptable *day* unto the Lord
Amos 6. 3. put far away the evil *day*
Mat. 6. 34. ſufficient unto the *day* is
24. 36 but of that *day* and hour
Acts 2. 20. that great and notable *day*
17. 31. he hath appointed a *day* in
Rom. 14. 5. man eſteemeth one *day*
Epheſ 6. 13. withſtand in the evil *day*
1 Theſ. 5. 2. that the *day* of the Lord
See 2 Theſ. 2. 2. and 1 Pet. 3. 10.
5. children of the *day*
Heb. 3. 13. while it is called to *day*
2 Pet. 3. 8. one *day* with the Lord is
Jude 6. Judgment of the great *day*



### Days.

Job. 7. 1. are not his *days* like the
16. for my *days* are vanity
8. 9. our *days* upon earth are a
9. 25. my *days* are ſwifter than a
See ver. 26.
10. 20. are not my *days* few
14. 1. man is of few *days*
5. his *days* are determined
Pſal. 39. 4. the meaſure of my *days*
See ver. 5.
77. 5. I conſidered the *days* of old
90. 6. all our *days* are paſſed
10. the *days* of our years are
12. teach us to number our *days*
102. 11. my *days* are like a ſhadow
See Pſal. 144 4.
103. 15. man his *days* are as graſs
Prov. 3. 2. length of *days* and
9. 11. thy *days* ſhall be multiplied
Eccleſ. 2 23. all his *days* are ſorrows
8. 13. ſhall not prolong his *days*
12. 1. while the evil *days* come not
Iſa. 65. 20. no more an infant of *days*
Eze. 12. 22. the *days* are prolonged
Luke 1. 75. all the *days* of our life

### Deacons.

1 Tim. 3. 8. the *deacons* be grave
10. uſe the office of a *deacon*

### Dead.

2 Sam. 12. 23. now he is *dead*
Eccleſ. 4. 2. I praiſed the *dead*
9. 4. dog better than a *dead* lion
Iſa. 26. 19. thy *dead* men ſhall live
Jer. 22. 10. the *dead* See Ezek. 44. 25.
Mat. 8. 22 let the *dead* bury their
22. 32. not the God of the *dead*
John 5. 25. the *dead* ſhall hear the
Rom. 4. 17. who quickneth the *dead*
6. 2. that are *dead* to ſin, live
7. he that is *dead* is freed from
8. if we be *dead* with Chriſt
11. reckon ye your ſelves *dead*
13. are alive from the *dead*
8. 34. Chriſt which is *dead*, yea
2 Cor 5. 14. then were all *dead*
Epheſ. 2. 1. *dead* in treſpaſſes and ſins
See Col. 2. 13.
Col. 3. 3. for ye are *dead* and your
2 Tim. 2. 11 if we be *dead* with
Heb. 5. 14. purge from *dead* works
Jam. 2. 17. faith is *dead*
See ver. 20. 26.
1 Pet. 2. 24. that we being *dead* to
Rev. 14. 13. bleſſed are the *dead*
20. 12. I ſaw the *dead* ſmall and
13. the ſea gave up the *dead*

### Deaf.

Levit 19. 14. not curſe the *deaf*
Pſal. 58. 4. like the *deaf* adder that
Iſa. 19. 18. day ſhall the *deaf* hear
See Chap. 33. 5. and 43.
35. 5. the ears of the *deaf* ſhall be
42. 19 who is *deaf* as my
43. 8. the *deaf* that have ears

### Death.

Num. 23. 10. die the *death* of the

Deut. 30. 19. before you life and *death.*
Pſal. 68. 20. belong the iſſues of *death*
73. 4 are no bonds in their *death*
89. 48. liveth and ſhall not ſee *death*
116. 15. precious is the *death*
Pro. 10. 2. delivereth from *death*
See Chap. 11. 4.
14. 32. righte. hath hope in his *death*
Eccleſ. 7. 1. day of *death* is better
8 8. have power in the day of *death*
Cant. 8. 9. love is ſtronger than *death*
Iſa. 28. 15. a covenant with *death*
Jer. 8. 3. *death* ſhall be choſen rather
Eze. 33. 11. no pleaſure in the *death*
See Chap. 18. 23. 32.
Hoſ. 13. 14. redeem thee from *death*
Mat. 26 38. ſorrowful, even unto *death*
John 5. 24. is paſſed from *death*
8. 51. he ſhall never ſee *death*
52. he ſhall never taſte of *death*
Rom. 5. 10. by the *death* of his ſon.
12. *death* by ſin, and ſo *death.*
See ver. 14, 17. 21.
6. 3. were baptiſed into his *death*
4. with him by baptiſm unto *death*
9. *death* hath no more dominion
16. whether it be of ſin unto *death*
21. the end of thoſe things is *death*
23. for the wages of ſin is *death*
7. 24. from the body of this *death*
8 6. to be carnally minded is *death*
1 Cor. 11. 26. ſhew forth the L. *death*
15. 21. ſince by man came *death*
54. *death* is ſwallowed up in victory
See Iſa. 25. 8.
55. O *death* where is thy ſting?
56. the ſting of *death* is ſin,
2 Cor. 2 16. the ſavour of *death* unto
7. 10. the world worketh *death*
11. 20. it be by life or by *death*
Phil. 2. 8. and became obedient unto *death*
3. 10. made conformable to his *death*
1 Tim. 1. 10. who hath aboliſhed *death*
Heb. 2. 14. that through *death* he
15. who for fear of *death* were
Jam. 1. 15. it bringeth forth *death*
1 John 3. 14. paſſed from *death* to life
5. 16. there is a ſin unto *death* Ver. 17.
Rev. 1. 18. keys of hell and *death*
2. 10. be thou faithful unto *death*
11. be hurt of the ſecond *death*
9. 6. men ſhall ſee *death* and
12. 11. their lives unto the *death*
20. 6. on ſuch the ſecond *death*
14 this is the ſecond Death
21. 4. no more *death* nor ſorrow

**Debate.**

Iſa. 58. 4. ye faſt for ſtrife and *debate*
1 Tim. 1. 29. murder, *debate*, deceit.

**Deceit,** &c.

Pſal. 101. 7. he that worketh *deceit*
Pro. 20. 17. the bread of *deceit* is ſweet.
Iſa. 53. 9. neither was any *deceit* in
See 1 Pet. 2. 21.
Jer. 5. 27. their houſes are full of *deceit*
6 through *deceit* they refuſe to
7. 9. the heart is *deceitful* above
Hoſ. 12. 7. the ballances of *deceit*
See Amos 8. 5.
Zeph. 1. 9. houſes -- with *deceit*
Mar. 4. 19. the *deceitfulneſs* of riches
Rom. 3. 13. tongues have uſed *deceit*
Heb. 3. 13. the *deceitfulneſs* of ſin.

**Deceitfully.**

Pſal. 24. 4. nor ſworn *deceitfully*
Jer. 48. 10. work of the L. *deceitfully*
2 Cor. 4. 2. word of God *deceitfully*

**Deceive. ſ eth.**

Prov. 24. 28. *deceive* not with thy lips
26. 19. that *deceiveth* his neighbour
Jer. 9. 5. *deceive* every one his
Mat. 24. 24. *deceive* the very elect
Eph. 5. 6. let no man *deceive* you
Jam. 1. 26. but *deceive* his own heart.

**Deceived.**

Deut. 11. 16. hearts be not *deceived.*
Jer. 20. 7. thou haſt *deceived* me.
Eze. 14. 9. have *deceived* that prophet
Ob. 3. thy heart hath *deceived* thee
Rom. 7. 11. ſin, -- *deceived* me, and
2 Tim. 3. 13. deceiving and being *dece.*

**Deceiver.**

Mal. 14. but curſed be the *deceiver.*

**Decently.**

1 Cor. 14. 40. things be done *decently.*

**Decree.**

Iſa. 10. 1 that *decree* unrighteous *decrees*

**Defence.**

Num. 14. 9. their *defence* is departed
Pſal. 59. 9. God is my *defence*
See ver. 16. and 62. 2. and 94. 22.
Eccl. 7. 12. wiſdom is a *defence.*

**Defer, ſ ed.**

Prov. 13. 12. hope *deferred* maketh the
Eccl. 5. 4. -- a vow *deferr* not to pay
Iſa. 48. 9. will I *defer* mine anger

**Defile,** &c.

Num. 35. 33. blood, it *defileth* the
Iſa. 59. 3. your hands are *defiled*
Mar. 15. 18. they *defile* the man
Tit. 1. 15. to them that are *defiled.*
and conſcience is *defiled*
Rev. 21. 27. any thing that *defileth*

**Defraud.**

Lev. 19. 13. thou ſhalt not *defraud*
1 Cor. 7. 5. *defraud* not one another.
1 Theſ. 4. 6. no man *def.* his brother

**Defrauded.**

1 Sam. 12. 3. whom have I *defrauded*

**Delight.**

Gen. 24. 19. *delight* in Jacobs daughter
Deut. 10. 15. the L. had a *delight*
2 Sam. 15. 26. I have no *delight* in
Job 22. 26. *delight* in the Almighty
27. 10. *delight* in the Almighty
See chap. 34. 9.
Pſal. 1. 2. his *delight* is in the law
16. 3. Saints -- is all my *delight*
37. 4. *delight* -- is in the Lord
See Iſa. 58. 14.
40. 8. I *delight* to do thy will
94. 19. thy comforts *delight* my.
119 16 *delight* --- in thy ſtatutes
See ver. 24. 35, 47, 70, 77, 174.
Rom. 7. 22
92. law hath been my *delight*
143. commandm. are my *del.*
Prov. 11. 30. upright -- are his *delight.*
12. 22. that deal truly are his *delight.*
15. 8. prayer -- upright is his *delight.*
29. 17 he ſhall give *delight* to thy ſoul
Iſa. 58. 15. the Sabbath a *delight.*
See ver. 14
Jer. 9. 24. in theſe things I *delight.*

**Delighteth.**

Pſal. 112. 11. *delighteth* greatly in
Iſa. 41. 1. in whom my ſoul *delighteth*
See Mat. 12. 18.
62. 4. the Lord *delighteth* in thee
Mich. 7. 18. he *delighteth* in mercy

**Deliver.**

Pſal. 50. 15. I will *deliver* thee
91. 15. I will *deliver* him and
Eccleſ. 8. 8 ſhall wickedneſs *deliver*
Iſa. 43. 13. none that can *deliver* out
Ezek. 34. 10. I will *deliver* my flock
Dan. 3. 17. God is able to *deliver* me
Mar. 10. 17. they will *deliver* you up
Rom. 7. 24. who ſhall *deliver* me
2 Tim. 4. 18. the Lord ſhall *deliver* me
2 Pet. 2. 9. the L. knoweth how to *deliver*

**Deliverance.**

Pſal. 44. 4. command *deliverance*
Luke 4. 18. to preach *deliverance*
Heb. 11. 35. not accepting *deliverance*

**Delivered.**

Sam. 17. 37. *delivered* me out of
Luke 1. 74. that we being *delivered*
Rom. 4. 25. *delivered* for our offences
2 Cor. 1. 10. who *delivered* us from
Col. 1. 15. hath *delivered* us from

**Deluſion.**

2 Theſ. 2 11. ſend them ſtrong *deluſion*

**Deny,** &c.

Pro. 30. 9. leſt I be full, and *deny*
Mat. 10 35. whoſoever ſhall *deny*
26. 25. yet I will not *deny* thee
Luke 9 13. let him *deny* himſelf
See Mat. 10. 38. and 16. 24.
Mark 8. 34
2 Tim. 2. 12. if we *deny* him, he
13. he cannot *deny* himſelf
Tit. 1. 16. in works they *deny* him
2. 12. *denying* ungodlineſs and
Rev. 2. 13. haſt not *denied* my faith

**Depart. ſ eth.**

Job. 21. 14 *depart* from us
See Chap. 22. 17.
Pſal. 34. 14. *depart* from evil and
See Pſal. 37. 27. and Prov. 16. 17.
and Iſa. 1. 16. 17.
119. 115. *depart* from me ye
Prov. 3. 7. and *depart* from evil
See Chap. 14. 16.
Iſa. 59. 15. he that *departeth* from
Hoſ. 9. 12. when I *depart* from them
Micah 2. 10. ariſe ye and *depart*
Mat. 7. 23. *depart* from me ye that
25. 41. *depart* from me ye curſed
Luke 2. 29. ſervant *departeth* in peace

5. 8. *depart* from me, for I am a
1 Cor. 7. 10. let not the wife *depart*
Phil. 1. 23. to *depart*, and to be
2 Tim. 2. 19. *depart* from iniquity

**Depth.**

Rom. 11. 33. O the *depth* of the rich.

**Derision.**

Lam. 3. 14. I was a *derision* to all

**Desire.**

Gen. 3. 16. thy desire shall be to
4. 7. to thee shall be his *desire*
Exod. 34. 24. shall any man *desire*
Deut. 21. 11. a *desire* to her to have her
2 Chro. 15. 15. with their whole *desire*
Neh. 1, 11. *desire* to fear thy Name
Psal 10. 17. heard the *desire* of the
21. 2. given him his hearts *desire*
37. 4. give thee the *desire* of thine
38. 9. all my *desire* is before thee
59. 10. God shall let me see my *desire*
145. 19. he will fulfill the *desire*
Prov. 10. 24. the *desire* of the right.
11. 23 *desire* of the righteous is
13. 12. when the *desire* cometh
19. the *desire* accomplished
25. the *desire* of the slothful
Isa. 26. 8. the *desire* of our soul
Hab. 2. 5. enlargeth his *desire* as hell
Mark 11. 24. whatsoever ye *desire*
1 Cor. 14. 1. *desire* spiritual gifts but
2 Cor. 7. 11. what vehement *desire*

**Desired, Desireth.**

Prov. 21 .10. wicked *desireth* evil
Isa. 26. 9. with my soul have I *desired*

**Despise.**

1 Sam. 2 30. they that *despise* me
Prov. 1. 7. but fools *despise* wisdom
12 9 he that is *despised* and
13. 13. whoso *despiseth* the word
Isa. 53. 3. he is *despised* and rejected
Luke 10 16. he that *despiseth* you
1 Cor. 1. 28. things are *despised*
1 Thes. 4. 8. *despiseth* not man, but
5. 20. *despise* not prophesying
Tit. 2. 15. let no man *despise* thee
See 1 Tim. 4. 12.

**Destroy, ed.**

Psal. 145. 20. wicked will he *destroy*
Isa. 13. 9. he shall *destroy* the sinners
Eze. 21. 31. and skilful to *destroy*
Hos. 13. 6. thou hast *destroyed* thy self
Mat. 5. 17. come to *destroy* the law
I am not come to *destroy*, but
10. 28. which is able to *destroy*
Luke 9. 56. is not come to *destroy*
Rom. 6. 6. sin might be *destroyed*
2 Cor. 4. 9. cast down, but not *destroy*.
Jam. 4. 12. able to save and *destroy*

**Destruction.**

2 Chr. 22. 7. *destruction* of Ahaz was of G.
Job 5 21. be afraid of *destruction*
21. 30. is reserved to *destruction*
31. 23. *destruction* from God was
Psal. 90. 3. thou turnest man to *destruct.*
Prov. 18. 12. before *destruction* the heart
21. 15. *destruction* shall be to the workers
24. 2. their heart studieth *destruction*
[illegible] hell and *destruction* never full
Isa. 14. 23. the bosom of *destruction*
Hos. 9 6. they are gone because of *dest.*
Rom. 3. 16. *destruction* and misery are in
1 Thess. 5. 3. peace-- sudden *destruction.*
2 Pet. 2. 1. themselves swift *destruction*

**Determination.** &c.

2 Chr. 25. 16. God hath *determined*
Acts 2 23. by the *determinate* counsel
4. 28. thy counsel *determined*

**Devices.**

Job. 5. 12. disappointeth the *devices*
Psal. 33. 10. he maketh the *devices*
Prov. 12. 2. a man of wicked *devices*
14. 17. a man of wicked *devices*
19. 21. there are many *devices* in a
Jer. 18. 12. walk after our own *devices*
18. let us devise *devices* against
2 Cor. 2 11. nor ignorant of his *devices*

**Devil,** See **Divel.**

**Devise,** &c.

Prov. 3. 29. *devise* not evil against thy
16 9. a man's heart *deviseth* his
39. shutteth his eyes to *devise*
Chap. 16. 14, 18.
Jer. 18. 18. come let us *devise* devices
48. 2. in Heshbon they *devised* evil
Mic. 2. 1. wo to them that *devise*

**Devour, ing.**

Isa. 33. 14. with the *devouring* fire
Hos. 7. 9. strangers have *devoured* his stren.
Mat. 23. 14. ye *devour* widows
Gal. 5. 15. if ye bite and *devour*
1 Pet. 5. 8. whom he may *devour*

**Devout.**

Acts 13. 50. stired up the *devout.*

**Die.**

Gen. 2. 17. thou shalt surely *die*
Ruth 1. 17. where thou diest I will *die*
Job 14. 14. if a man *die* shall he live
Psal. 49. 10. that wise men *die*
82. 7. ye shall *die* like men
Isa. 51. 12. a man that shall *die* and
Ezek. 18. 4. that sinneth, it shall *die*
See ver. 13, 18, 21, 23, 24, 26.
31. why will ye *die* ye house of
Joh. 11. 50. one should *die* for the people
Rom. 8. 13. after the flesh ye shall *die*
14. 8. whether we live or *die*, we
See 1 Thess. 5. 10.
1 Cor. 15 22. as in Adam, all *die*--so
32. for to morrow we *die*
36. quickned, except it *die*
Phil. 1. 21. to *die* is gain
Rev. 3. 2. that are ready to *die*
9. 6. men shall desire to *die*
14. 13. which *die* in the Lord

**Died.**

Rom. 5. 6. in due time Christ *died*
8. Christ *died* for us
14. 9. Christ both *died* and rose
1 Cor. 15. 3 Christ *died* for our sins
2 Cor. 5. 15. he *died* for all, that

**Dieth.**

Job. 21. 23. one *dieth* in his full
Psal. 49. 17. when he *dieth* he shall
Prov. 11. 7. when a wicked man *dieth*
Eccl. 2. 16. how *dieth* the wise

**Dieth.**

2 Cor. 4. 10. *dying* of the Lord Jesus
6. 9. as *dying*, and behold we live

**Differ.**

1 Cor. 4. 7. who maketh thee to *differ*

**Diligence.**

Prov. 4. 23. heart with all *diligence*
2 Cor. 8. 7. abound--in all *diligence*
2 Pet. 1. 5. give all *diligence*, add to
10. give *diligence* to make

**Diligent.**

Prov. 10. 4. the hand of the *diligent*
12. 24. the hand of the *diligent*
13. 4. the soul of the *diligent* shall
21. 5. the thoughts of the *diligent*
22. 29 seest thou a man *diligent*
2 Pet. 3. 14. be *diligent* that ye

**Diligently.**

Deut. 6. 17. ye shall *diligently* keep
See chap. 11. 22. Zech. 6.
11. 13. if he hearken *diligently*
See 24. 8. Isa. 55. 2. Jer. 17. 2
Psal. 119. 4. keep thy precepts *diligently*

**Diminish.**

Deut. 4. 2. neither shall ye *diminish*
See chap. 12. 32. Jer. 26.

**Dinner.**

Prov. 15. 17. better is a *dinner* of
Luke 14. 12 when thou makest a *dinner*

**Discern,** &c.

Eccles. 8. 5. a man's heart *discerneth*
Mal. 3. 18. ye shall return and *discern*
1 Cor. 2. 14. are spiritually *discerned*
11. 29. not *discerning* the Lord's bod
Heb. 4. 12. is a *discerner* of the

**Disciple,** &c.

Mat. 10 24. the *disciple* is not above
42. in the name of a *disciple*
Luke 14. 26. he cannot be my *disciple*
John 13. 5. wash the *disciples* feet

**Discord.**

Prov. 6. 12. he soweth *discord*
19. he that soweth *discord*

**Discretion.**

Psal. 112. 5. his affairs with *discretion*
Prov. 1. 4. knowledge and *discretion*
2. 11. *discretion* shall preserve thee
3. 21. keep wisdom and *discretion*
See chap. 5.
11. 22. woman without *discretion*
19. 11. the *discretion* of a man
Isa. 28. 26. instruct him to *discretion*

**Diseased,** &c.

Psal. 103. 3. He healeth all thy *diseases*
Ezek. 34. 4. the *diseased* have ye not

**Dishonour,** &c.

Ezr. 4. 14. not meet--to see the king's
Micah 7. 6. the son *dishonoureth* the
Psal. 35. 6. cloathed with shame and
Rom. 2. 23. break the law *dishonoureth*
9. 21. and another to *dishonour*
See 2 Tim. 2.
1 Cor. 15. 43. it is sown in *dishonour*
2 Cor. 6. 8. by honour and *dishonour*

**Disobedient,** &c.

1 Kings 13. 26. was *disobedient* unto
Luke 1. 17. and the *disobedient* to
Rom. 5. 19. by one man *disobedience*

**Dissemblers, &c.**

Psal. 26. 4. nor will I go with *dissemblers*
Prov. 26. 24. *dissembleth* with his lips
Rom. 12. 9. be without *dissimulation*

**Dissolved.**

2 Pet. 3. 11. things shall be *dissolved*

**Distress, &c.**

Gen. 42. 11. is the *distress* come upon
1 Sam. 22. 7. in my *distress* I called
See Psal. 18. 6. and 120. 1.
1 King 1 29. my soul out of all *distress*
See Psal. 4. 1. and 25. 17.
Prov. 1. 27. I will mock when *distress*
Isa. 25. 4. needy in his *distress*
Zeph. 1. 15. that day is a day of *distress*
2 Cor. 7. 26. good for the present *distress*
2 Cor. 4. 8. yet not *distressed*, we are

**Distribute, &c.**

Luke 18. 22. and *distribute* it to
Rom. 12. 13. *distributing* to the
1 Tim. 6. 18. ready to *distribute*

**Divel, &c.**

Luke 10. 17. the *Divels* are subject
John 8. 44. of your father the *Divel*
Eph. 4. 27. place unto the *Divel*
6. 11. the wiles of the *Divel*
2 Tim. 2. 26. the snares of the *Divel*
Heb. 2. 14. death, that is, the *Divel*
1 John 3. 7. resist the *Divel*, and he
1 Pet. 5 8. your adversary the *Divel*
John 3. 8. sin is of the *Divel*
the works of the *Divel*

**Divided, &c.**

Mat. 3. 3. if a Kingdom be *divided*
25. if an house be *divided*
2 Tim. 2. 15. *divided* the word of
Heb. 4. 12. the *dividing* of the Son

**Diviners.**

Isa. 44. 25. and maketh *diviners* mad
2 Pet. 1. 4. partakers of the *divine*

**Divination.**

Deut. 18. 10. that useth *divination*

**Divisions.**

Rom. 16. 17. them which cause *divisions*
1 Cor. 1. 10. that there be no *divisions*
3. strife and *divisions* are not

**Divorcement.**

Deut. 24. 1. her a bill of *divorcement*
Jer. 19. 7. a writing of *divorcement*
See Jer. 3. 8.

**Doctrines.**

1 Tim. 4. 1. and *doctrines* of devils

**Dog, &c.**

Deut. 23. 18. a living *dog* is better
Isa. 56. 10. they are all dumb *dogs*
Isa. 66. 3. if he cut off a *dogs* neck
Mat. 7. 6. which is holy unto *dogs*
2 Pet. 2. 22. the *dog* is returned to
Rev. 22. 15. without are *dogs* and

**Do.**

Gen. 19. 22. I cannot *do* any thing
Deut. 2. 2. thou canst *do* every thing
Deut. 9. 10. *do* it with thy might
Ruth 3. 12. that men should *do* to you
2 Sam. 9. to my servant, *do* this, and
John 15. 5. me ye can *do* nothing
Rom. 7. 15. what I would not, that *do*
Phil. 4. 13. I can *do* all things

**Doing.-ings.**

1 Chr. 22. 16. arise and be *doing*
Prov. 20. 11. is known by his *doings*
Isa. 1. 16. put your *doings* from
Jer. 7. 3. amend your *doings*
See ver. 5 Chap. 18. 11. and 26. 13. and 35. 15. Zech. 1. 4.
Ezek. 16. 31. evil ways and your *doings*
See Zeph. 3. 11.
Mic. 2. 7. are these his *doings*
1 Pet. 2. 15. by well *doing* ye might

**Dominion.**

Gen. 1. 28. have *dominion* over the fish
See Psal. 8. 6.
Psal. 49. 14. upright shall have *dominion*
119. 133. not any iniquity have *dom.*
Dan. 7. 14. his *dominion* is an
Zech. 9. 10. his *dominion* shall be
See Psal. 72. 8.
Rom. 6. 14. sin shall not have *dominion*
1 Pet. 4. 11. to whom be praise and *dom.*
See Chap. 5. 11. Jude 25.

**Door, &c.**

Gen. 4. 7. sin lieth at the *door*
Psal. 84. 10. a *door* keeper in the
Mat. 6. 6. shut thy *door*, pray to
John 10. 7. I am the *door* of the
Rev. 3. 8. *door*, and no man can shut
20. behold, I stand at the *door*

**Double.**

1 Chr. 12. 33. were not of a *double*
Psal. 12. 2. with a *double* heart
Isa. 40. 2. *double* for all her sins
1 Tim. 3. 8. not *double* tongued
Jam. 1. 8. a *double* minded man
4. 8. hearts, you *double* minded
Rev. 18. 6. *double* unto her according
filled, fill to her *double*

**Doubt, &c.**

Mat. 21. 21. have faith and *doubt* not
See chap. 14. 31. Luke 12. 29.
Mark 11. 23. no *doubt* in his heart
Luke 12. 29. be ye not of *doubtful*
Rom. 14. 23. he that *doubteth* is
Gal. 4. 20. I stand in *doubt* of you
1 Tim. 2. 8. without wrath or *doubt*

**Doung.** See **Dung.**

**Dragon.**

Rev. 12. 3. behold a great red *dragon*

**Draw.-awn.-ew.**

Psal. 73. 28. *draw* near unto God
Cant. 1. 4. *draw* me, we will run
Isa. 5. 18. that *draw* iniquity with
12. 3. with joy shall ye *draw*
29. 13. this people *draw* near
See Mat. 15. 8.
Jer. 31. 3. kindness have I *drawn*
Hos. 11. 4. I *drew* them with cords
John 6. 44. except the father *draw*
Heb. 10. 22. let us *draw* near with a
38. if a man *draw* back, my soul
Jam. 4. 8. *draw* near unto God

**Dream.**

Gen. 41. 7. behold it was a *dream*
32. the *dream* was doubled

**Drink.**

Psal. 69. 21. gave me vinegar to *drink*
Prov. 31. 4. kings to *drink* wine
7. let him *drink* and forget his
Eccles. 2. 24. than to eat and *drink*
See chap. 3. 13. and 5. 18.
Isa. 5. 22. mighty to *drink* wine
See Hab. 2. 15.
22. 13. let us eat and *drink* for to
Amos 6. 6. that *drink* wine in bowls
Hag. 1. 6. ye *drink*, but ye are not
Mat. 6. 25. or what shall we *drink*
26. 27. saying, *drink* ye all of it
27. 48. and gave him to *drink*
John 6. 55. my blood is *drink* indeed
7. 37. come to me and *drink*
1 Cor. 11. 25. as oft as ye *drink* it
1 Tim. 5. 23. *drink* no longer water
See the word *Strong-water*

**Drinketh.**

Job 15. 16. which *drinketh* iniquity
John 4. 13. whoso *drinketh* of this

**Drop.**

Isa. 40. 15. as a *drop* of a bucket

**Drowsiness.**

Prov. 23. 21. and *drowsiness* shall.

**Drunk, -ard, -ards.**

Judg. 15. 19. had *drunk* his spirits came
Prov. 23. 21. *drunkard*--come to poverty
Isa. 28. 1. wo to the *drunkards* of
Joel 1. 5. awake ye *drunkards*
1 Cor. 6. 10. nor *drunkards* inherit the
Eph. 5. 18. be not *drunk* with wine

**Drunken, -ness.**

Eccles. 10. 17. not for *drunkenness*
Isa. 29. 9. they are *drunken*, but not
51. 21. afflicted and *drunken* but
Lam. 3. 15. *drunken* with wormwood.
Hab. 2. 15. maketh him *drunken*
Luke 21. 34. overcharged with *drunkenness*
Rom. 13. 13. not in rioting or *drunk.*
1 Thess. 5. 7. they that are *drunken* are,
Rev. 17. 6. the woman *drunk* with

**Dues.**

Rom. 13. 7. to all their *dues*, tribute]
1 Cor. 7. 3. to the wife *due* benevolence.

**Due-season.**

Prov. 15. 23. words spoken in *due season*
Eccles. 10. 17. eat in *due season*
Gal. 6. 9. in *due season* we shall reap.

**Due time.**

1 Pet. 5. 6. exalt you in *due time*

**Dumb.**

Exod. 4. 11. who maketh thee *dumb*
Psal. 38. 13. I was as a *dumb* man
See Psal. 39. 9.
Prov. 31. 8. for the *dumb* in the cause
Isa. 53. 7. as a sheep--is *dumb*, so
See Acts 8. 32.
56. 10. they are all *dumb* dogs

**Dung.**

2 Kings 18. 27. may eat their own *dung*
Mal. 2. 3. I will spread *dung* upon
Phil. 3. 8. count them but *dung*

**Dust.**

Gen. 2. 7. God formed man of the *dust*

3. 19. *duſt* thou art, and unto *duſt*.
18. 27. which am but *duſt* and aſhes
Job 34. 15. ſhall turn again to *duſt*
42. 6. and repent in *duſt* and aſhes
Pſal. 103. 14. that we are but *duſt*
104. 29. die, and return to *duſt*
See Eccleſ. 3. 20. and 12. 7.
Mark 6. 11. ſhake off the *duſt* under
See Luke 10. 11. Acts 13. 31.

### Dwell, -eth, -ing

Numb. 35. 34. inhabit wherein I *dwell*
Deut. 33 12. he ſhall *dwell* in ſafety
ſhall *dwell* between his ſhoulders
1 Kings 8 12. that he would *dwell* in
Pſal. 4. 8. me only *dwell* in ſafety
5. 4. neither ſhall evil *dwell*
15. 1. who ſhall *dwell* in thine
84. 4. bleſſed are they that *dwell*
See Pſal. 65. 4.
101. 7. deceit ſhall not *dwell*
140. 13. the upright ſhall *dwell* in
Iſa. 11. 6 the wolf ſhall *dwell* with
33. 14. ſhall *dwell* with everlaſting
57. 15. *dwell* with--a contrite
Hag. 1. 4. to *dwell* in your cieled houſes
Epheſ. 3. 17. that Chriſt may *dwell*
Col. 1. 19. ſhould all fulneſs *dwell*
3. 16. let the word of Chriſt *dwell*
1 Pet. 3. 7. ye husbands *dwell* with
1 John 4. 13 that we *dwell* in him
Chap. 3. 23.
Rev. 7. 15. on the throne ſhall *dwell*
21. 3. and he will *dwell* with them
John 6 56. my blood *dwelleth* in
Rom. 7 17. ſin that *dwelleth* in me
Col. 2. 9. in him *dwelleth* all the fulneſs
1 Tim. 6. 16. *dwelling* in light
2 Tim. 1. 14. Ghoſt which *dwelleth* in
1 John 4. 16. *dwelleth* in God

---

### Eagle, -s.

Exod. 19. 4. bear you on *eagles* wings
See Deut. 32. 11.
Prov. 23. 5. flee away as an *eagle*
Mat. 24. 28. there will the *eagles* be

### Ear.

Exod. 21. 6 bore his *ear* through
Job. 12. 11. the *ear* try words
See chap. 34. 3.
36 10. he openeth the *ear* to
42. 5. by the hearing of the *ear*
Pſal. 9 . 9. he that planted the *ear*
Prov. 15 31. the *ear* that heareth the
17. 4. a liar giveth *ear* to a
18. 15. the *ear* of the wiſe ſeeketh
23. 9 turneth away his *ear* from
Iſa. 50 4. he wakeneth mine *ear*
See ver. 5.
Jer. 6. 10. their *ear* is. See Acts 7. 51.
1 Cor. 1. 9. nor *ear* hath heard
Rev. 2. 7. he that hath an *ear*, let

### Ears, -ring.

Prov. 33. 16. he openeth the *ears* of
See Pſal. 40. 6.
21. 13. whoſo ſtoppeth his *ears*
Iſa. 6. 10. make their *ears* heavy
Mat. 13. 15. their *ears* are dull of
2 Tim. 4. 3. having itching *ears*
4. they ſhall turn away their *ears*
Prov. 25. 12. as an *ear-ring* of gold

### Early.

Pſal. 46. 5. God ſhall help---*early*
57. 8. will awake right *early*
63. 1. *early* will I ſeek thee
78. 34. enquired *early* after God
127. 2. to riſe up *early*, to ſit up
Prov. 1. 28. they ſhall ſeek me *early*
8. 17. that ſeek me *early* ſhall
Iſa. 26. 19. will I ſeek thee *early*
Hoſ. 5. 15 they will ſeek me *early*

### Earneſt, -ly.

2 Cor. 1. 22. given the *earneſt* of the
See chap. 5. 5.
Epheſ. 1. 14. which is the *earneſt* of
Jam. 5. 17 he prayed *earneſtly* that
Jude 3. *earneſtly* contend for

### Earth.

Gen. 2 4. God made the *earth*
See Neh. 9. 6. Job 38. 4. Pſ. 90. 2.
Prov. 3. 19. Jer 27. 5. and 51.
15 Rev. 14. 7.
6. 11 *earth* alſo was corrupt
24. 3. and the God of the *earth*
See Zech. 4. 13.
Exod. 9. 26. the *earth* is the Lord's
See Pſal. 89. 11.
Joſh. 3. 11. the Lord of all the *earth*
See Pſ 97. 5 Iſ. 54. 5. Mic. 4. 13.
Zech. 4. 14. and 6. 5.
Job. 26. 5. he hangeth the *earth* on
Pſ. 2. 10. be wiſe ye judges of the *earth*
24. 1. the *earth* is the Lord's
115. 16. the *earth* hath he given
Eccleſ. 12. 7. duſt return to *earth*
Iſa. 24 4. the *earth* mourneth
See chap. 33. 9. Jer. 4. 28.
Jer. 6. 19. hear, O *earth*
See Deut. 32. 1. Iſa. 1. 2. Mic. 1. 2.
22. 29. O *earth*, *earth*, *earth*, hear
27. 5. I have made the *earth*
Hoſ. 2 22. the *earth* ſhall bear the
Hab. 2. 14. the *earth* ſhall be filled
John 3. 31. he that is of the *earth* is
1 Cor. 10. 28. the *earth* is the Lord's
See Pſ. 24. 1.
15. 47. man is of the *earth* earthly
See ver. 48. 49.
2 Pet. 3. 13. we look for a new *earth*
See Rev. 21. 1.

### Earthen, -ly.

1 Cor. 4 7. treaſure in *earthen* veſſels
5. 1. if the *earthly* houſe of this
Phil. 3. 19. who mind *earthly* things

### Eaſe, -ſie.

Pſ. 21. 13. his ſoul ſhall dwell at *eaſe*
123. 4. thoſe that are at *eaſe* and
Prov. 14. 6. knowledge is *eaſy* to
Iſa. 1. 24. I will *eaſe* me of mine
32. 9. women that are at *eaſe* hear
Jer. 48. 11. Moab hath been at *eaſe*
Amos 6. 1. wo to them that are at *eaſe*
Zech. 1. 15. the heathen that are at *eaſe*
Mat. 11. 28. laden and I will *eaſe* you
30. my yoke is *eaſie*. and my
Luke 12. 19. take thine *eaſe*, eat, drink

### Eat.

Gen. 3. 5. in the day ye *eat* thereof
17. in ſorrow ſhalt thou *eat* of
Exod. 52. 6. ſate down to *eat* and
1 Sam. 9. 12. the people will not *eat*
1 Kings 17. 12. we may *eat* it, and die
Pſ. 128 2. thou ſhalt *eat* the labour
141. 4. let me not *eat* of their
Prov. 23. 1. when thou ſitteſt to *eat*
25. 16. *eat* ſo much as is ſufficient
Eccleſ. 5. 18. comely for one to *eat* and
See chap. 2. 24. and 3. 14. and 8. 15.
19. giveth him power to *eat*
6 2. not power to *eat* thereof
9. 7. *eat* thy bread with joy, and
Iſa. 55. 1. come ye. buy and *eat*
62. 9. they ſhall *eat* it, and praiſe
65. 13. my ſervants ſhall *eat*, but
Eze. 5. 10. fathers ſhall *eat* their ſons
52. 9. they ſhall *eat* their bread
Hoſ. 4. 8. they *eat* up the ſin of my
10. they ſhall *eat* and not have
See Mich. 6. 4 Hag. 1. 6
Mat. 6. 25. what ye ſhall *eat*, and
24. 49. and to *eat* and drink with
26. 26. take, *eat*, this is my body
See 1 Cor. 11. 24.
Luke 12. 19. *eat*, drink, and be
John 6. 49 your fathers did *eat* manna
See ver. 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58.
1 Cor. 5. 11. with ſuch an one *eat* not
8. 8. neither if we *eat* are we the
13. I will *eat* no fleſh while
10. 3. and did all *eat* of the ſame
7. ſate down to *eat* and drink
31. whether ye *eat* or drink, or
11. 26. as often as ye *eat* this
27. whoſoever ſhall *eat* this v. 29.
25. 3. let us *eat* and drink, for to.
See Iſa. 22. 13.
2 Theſ. 3. 10. work, nor ſhould he *eat*
12. and *eat* their own bread

### Eaten, -eth, &c.

Deut. 6. 11. when thou ſhalt have *eat*.
See chap 31. 20.
Job 31. 17. or have *eaten* my morſel
Jer. 31. 29. fathers have *eaten* ſower
See Eze. 18. 2.
Luke 13. 26. we have *eaten* and
John 2. 17 zeal--hath *eaten* me up
See Pſ. 69. 9.
Prov. 30. 20. ſhe *eateth* and wipeth
31. 27. *eateth* not the bread of idleneſs
Eccleſ. 5. 17. he *eateth* in darkneſs
6. 2. but a ſtranger *eateth* it
Mat. 24. 38. they were *eating* and
Rom. 14. 3. let not him that *eateth*
See ver. 6. 20, 21, 23.
1 Cor. 11. 29. he that *eateth* and

### Edifie, -cation, &c.

Acts 9. 31. and were *edified* and
Rom. 14. 19. one may *edifie* another
15. 2. for his good to *edification*
1 Cor. 8. 1. but charity *edifieth*
10. 13. all things *edifie* not

14. 3. speaketh to men to *edification*
26. things be done to *edifying*
2 Cor. 13. 10. me to *edification*
Ephes. 4. 12. for the *edefying* of the
1 Thes. 5. 11. *edifie* one another

**Effectual.**

Ephes. 3. 7. by the effectual working
4. 16. to the *effectual* working in

**Elder, ers, &c.**

Rom. 9. 12. the *elder* shall serve the
See Gen. 25. 23.
1 Tim. 5. 1. rebuke not an *Elder*
17. let the *elders* that rule well
19. against an *elder* receive not
Jam. 5. 14. call for the *elders* of the
1 Pet. 5. 5. submit to the *elder*

**Elect, &c.**

Isa. 42. 2. my *elect* in whom my
Mat. 24. 22. for the *elect* sake those
24. were possible, the very *elect*
Luke 18 7. God avenge his own *elect*
Rom. 9. 11. of God according to *election*
11 5. according to *election* of grace
Col. 3. 12. put on as the *elect* of God
Tit. 1. 1. to the faith of God's *elect*

**Encouraged.**

2 Sam. 30. 6. David *encouraged* him
2 Chr. 31. 4. be *encouraged* in the

**End.**

Numb. 23. 10. let my last *end* be like
Deut. 8 16. good at thy latter *end*
32. 29. consider their latter *end*
Job. 6. 11. what is my *end*
8. 37. 37. upright, for the *end* of
38. the *end* of the wicked shall
39 4. make me to know my *end*
73. 17. then understood I their *end*
119. 96. I have seen an *end* of all
112 statutes--even to the *end*
Prov. 6. 4 her *end* is bitter as
16. 25. but the *end* thereof are
19. 20. be wise in thy latter *end*
20. 21. the *end* thereof shall not
Eccl. 8. not what to do in the *end*
7. 2. that is the *end* of all men
8. better is the *end* of a thing
10. 17. 11. and at his *end*--a fool
21. 17. there is hope in thine *end*
Dan. 1. 9. remember not her last *end*
Hos. 2. 21. 29. iniquity shall--*end*
Mic. 4. 10. 22. that endureth to the *end*
See chap. 24. 13.
Mat. 26. 45. the *end* of that man is worse
See 2 Pet. 2. 20.
Luke 24. 3. sign of the *end* of the
John 13. 1. unto the *end* he loved
Rom. 6. 21. *end* of those things is
See ver. 22.
2 Cor. 1. 8. confirm you unto the *end*
1 Tim. 1. 19. whose *end* is destruction
Heb. 6. 8. whose *end* is to be burned
11. assurance of hope unto the *end*
13. 7. considering the *end* of their
1 Pet. 1. 9. the *end* of your faith
4. 7. the *end* of all things is at
17. what shall the *end* be of
Rev. 2. 26. my words unto the *end*

**Endure.**

2 Tim. 4. 5. *endure* afflictions
Jam. 5. 11. them happy which *endure*
1 Pet. 2. 19. towards God *endure* grief
See the word *END*

**Enemy.**

Exod. 23. 22. an *enemy* to thy enemies
Levit. 26. 25. the hand of the *enemy*
Job 13. 24. holdest me for thine *enemy*
See chap. 16 9. and 33. 10.
Prov. 24. 17. when thine *enemy* falleth
25. 21. if thine *enemy* be hungry
See Rom. 20. 20
27. 6. the kisses of an *enemy* are

**Enemies.**

Exod. 23. 4. meet with thine *enemies*,
See ver. 5.
Lev. 26. 7. ye shall chase your *enemies*
Job 19. 11. as one of his *enemies*
Ps. 119. 139. mine *enemies* have
Prov. 16. 7. his *enemies* to be at peace
Mat. 5. 44. love your *enemies*, bless
19. 27. those mine *enemies*
Rom. 5. 10. if when we were *enemies*
Col. 1. 21. and *enemies* in your mind

**Enmity.**

Gen. 3. 15. *enmity* between thee and
Rom. 8. 7. the carnal mind is *enmity*
Jam. 4 4. world is *enmity* with God

**Enough.**

Exod. 36. 5. bring more than *enough*
Isa. 56. 11. can never have *enough*
Hos. 4. 10. and not have *enough*
See Hag. 1. 6.

**Ensample.** See **Example.**

**Enter.**

Mat. 5. 20 *enter* into the kingdom
See chap. 7. 21. and 18. 3. and 19. 23, 24 John 3. 5.
7. 13. *enter* ye in at the straight gate
See Luke 13. 24.
25 23. *enter* into the joy of thy Lord
Heb. 4. 11. labour to *enter* into that

**Entice, &c.**

Exod. 22 16. if a man *entice* a maid
Prov. 1. 10 if sinners *entice* thee
1 Cor. 2. 4. not with *enticing* words
Jam. 1. 14. own lust, and *enticed*

**Envy, &c.**

Job 5. 2. envy slayeth the silly one
Ps. 37. 1. nor be thou *envious*
See Prov. 24. 1, 19.
Prov. 3. 31. *envy* thou not the oppres.
14. 30. *envy* the rottenness
23. 17. let not thy heart *envy* sinners
See chap. 24. 19.
27. 4 able to stand before *envy*
Eccles. 9 6. their *envy* is now perished
Rom. 13 13 not in strife and *envying*
1 Cor. 3. 3. there is among you *envying*
13. 4. charity *envyeth* not
Gal. 5. 21. *envying*, murders
Jam. 3. 16. where *envying* is, there is
1 Pet. 2. 1. laying aside all-- *envies*

**Ephraim.**

Jer. 31. 9. *Ephraim* is my first born
See ver. 20.
18. I have surely heard *Ephraim*
Hos. 6. 4. O *Ephraim* what shall I do
7. 8. *Ephraim* is as a cake not
10. 11. *Ephraim* is as an heifer
11. 8. up *Ephraim*? how shall

**Equal.**

Lam. 2. 13. what shall I *equal* to thee
John 5. 18. himself *equal* with God
Phil. 2. 6. to be *equal* with God
Col. 4. 1. servants that which is *equal*

**Equity.**

Ps. 99. 4. thou dost establish *equity*
Prov. 17. 26. strike princes for *equity*
Isa. 11. 4. and reprove with *equity*
59. 14. street, and *equity* cannot enter
Mic. 3. 9. and pervert all *equity*

**Err, &c.**

2 Sam. 6. 7. smote Uzzah for his *error*
Ps. 19 12. understand his *errors*
95. 10. that do *err* in their heart
See Heb. 3. 10.
Isa. 63 17. made us to *err* from
Mat. 22. 29. ye do *err*, not knowing
1 Tim. 6. 10. have *erred* from the faith
See ver. 21.
Jam. 5. 19. if any man *err* from the

**Establish, &c.**

Ps. 99. 4. doth *establish* equity
Prov. 12. 3. *established* by wickedness
Jer. 10. 12. *established* the world
See chap. 51. 13.
Eze. 16. 62. *establish* my covenant
Heb. 13. 9. heart be *established*

**Esteem, &c.**

1 Sam. 18. 23. a poor m. and lightly *est.*
Job 36 19. will he *esteem* thy riches
Ps. 119. 128. I *esteem* all thy precepts
Isa. 53. 3. we *esteemed* him not
Luke 16. 15. *esteemed* amongst men
Phil. 2. 3 *esteem* other better than
Heb. 11. 26. *esteeming* the reproach

**Eternal, Eternity.**

Deut. 3. 27. *eternal* God is thy refuge
Isa. 57. 15. one that inhabits *eternity*
Mat. 25. 46. into life *eternal*
John 10. 28. unto them *eternal* life
17. 3. this is *eternal* life, to know
Rom. 6. 13 gift of God is *eternal* life
2 Cor. 4. 18. are not seen are *eternal*
1 Tim. 6. 12. lay hold on *eternal*
Heb. 9. 12. obtained *eternal* redemption
See ver. 14. 15.

**Event.**

Eccles. 2. 14. one *event* happeneth to
9. 2. there is one *event* to
See ver. 3.

**Everlasting.**

Gen. 21. 33. the *everlasting* God
Ps. 93. 2. thou art from *everlasting*
100. 5. his mercy is *everlasting*
Isa. 9. 6. the *everlasting* father
26. 4. L. Jehovah is *everlasting*
40. 28. the *everlasting* God
45. 17. an *everlasting* salvation
54. 8. with *everlasting* kindness
61. 7. *everlasting* joy shall be to

Jer. 31. 3. with an *everlasting* love
52. 40. an *everlasting* covenant
See Eze. 37. 26. Heb. 30 20.
Dan. 12. 2. some to *everlasting* life
Mat. 19. 29. inherit *everlasting* life
25. 41. into *everlasting* fire
See ver. 46.
Luke 18. 30. to come life *everlasting*
See John 3. 16. and 5. 14. and 6. 40, 47. and 12. 50. Rom. 2. 7. and 6. 22. Gal. 6 8. 2 Pet. 1. 11.

**Evil.**

Gen. 2. 9. knowledge of good and *evil*
See ver. 17. and chap. 3. 12.
6. 5. heart was only *evil*
47. 9. few and *evil* have the days
50. 20. ye thought *evil* against
Job 2. 10. end-- not receive *evil*
5. 19. there shall no *evil* touch thee
Ps. 15. 3. nor doth *evil* to his
91. 10. no *evil* befall thee
97. 10. that love the Lord hate *evil*
Prov. 4. 27. thy foot from *evil*
8. 13. fear of the Lord is to hate *evil*
12. 21. no *evil* happen to the just
13. 21. *evil* pursueth sinners
14. 16. and departeth from *evil*
19. *evil* bow before the good
22. 3. prudent man foreseeth the *evil*.
Eccles. 8. 11. sentence against an *evil*
12. though a sinner doth *evil*
11. 10. put away *evil* from thy flesh
Isa. 1. 16. put away the *evil* of your mine eyes, cease to do *evil*
See Amos 5. 15.
5. 20. that call *evil* good, and
45. 7. I make peace, and create *evil*
Jer. 13. 23. are accustomed to do *evil*
18. 8. turn from their *evil*, I will repent of the *evil* that I
25 29. I begin to bring *evil*
Lam. 3 38. high, proceedeth not *evil*
Amos 3 6. shall there be *evil*
6. 3. put far away the *evil* day
9. 10. the *evil* shall not overtake
Zech. 1. 4. turn from your *evil* ways
8. 17. let none imagine *evil*
Mat. 5. 39. that ye resist not *evil*
12. 35. an *evil* man out of the
John 3. 20. every one that doth *evil*
Rom. 3. 8. let us do *evil* that good
7. 19. the *evil* which I would not
See ver 21.
9. 11. having done any good or *evil*
12. 9. abhor that which is *evil*
17. recompence to no man *evil*
21. be not overcome of *evil*
1 Cor. 13. 5. it thinketh not *evil*
Eph 6. 13. to resist in the *evil* day
1 Thes. 5. 15. none render *evil* for
See 1 Pet. 3. 9.
22. abstain from all-- *evil*
2 Tim. 4. 18. me from every *evil*
Jam. 1. 13. cannot be tempted with *evil*
1 Pet. 3. 11. let him eschew *evil*
See ver. 10.
3 John 11. not that which is *evil*
he that doth *evil*, hath
Rev. 2. 2. bear with them that are *evil*

**Exact, Exactions.**

Isa. 58. 3. and *exact* all your labours
Ezr. 45. 9. away all your *exactions*
Lu. 3. 13. *exact* no more than that

**Exalt.**

Psal. 37. 34. he shall *exalt* thee to
Prov. 4. 8. *exalt* her, and he shall
Eze. 21. 26. *exalt* him that is low
Obad. 4. though thou *exalt* thy self
Mat. 23. 12. whosoever shall *exalt*
2 Cor. 11. 20. if a man *exalt* himself
1 Pet. 5. 6. that he may *exalt* you

**Exalted, =eth.**

Job 21. 24. they are *exalted* for a
36 22 God *exalteth* by his power
Psal. 12. 8. the vilest men are *exalted*
Hos. 13. 6. and their heart was *exalted*
Luke 14. 11. humbleth himself *exalted*
So Chap. 18. 14.
2 Cor. 12. 7. lest I should be *exalted*
Phil. 2. 9. hath highly *exalted* him
2 Thes. 2. 4. *exalteth* himself above
Jam. 1. 9. in that he is *exalted*

**Examin.**

1 Cor. 11. 28. let a man *examin* himself
2 Cor. 13. 5. *examin* your selves

**Example, =ples.**

1 Cor. 10. 6. were our *examples*
See ver. 11. 2 Pet. 2 6. Jude 7.
Phil. 3. 17. have us for an *example*
See 1 Thes. 1. 7. 2 Thes. 3. 9.
1 Tim. 4. 12. be thou an *example* of
1 Pet 2 21. leaving us an *example*
5. 3. *examples* to the flock

**Exceed, &c.**

Deut. 25. 3. forty stripes and not *exceed*
1 King 12. 23 *Solomon exceeded* all Kings
Mat 5 20. your righteousness *exceed*
Eph. 3. 20. do *exceeding* abundantly
1 Thess. 3. 10. praying *exceedingly*

**Excellency, &c.**

Prov. 12. 26. righteousness is more *excell.*
17. 7. *excellent speech* becometh
1 Cor. 2 1. *excellency* of speech
14. 12. seek that ye may *excel* to
Phil. 3. 8 for the *excellency* of the

**Excuse, &c.**

Luke 14. 18. I pray thee have me *excused*
See ver. 19.
Rom. 1. 20. they are without *excuse*
2 15. accusing or *excusing* one

**Exercise, &c.**

Act. 24 16. *exer.* my self to have a cons.
1 Tim. 4. 7 *exercise* thy self rather
8. bodily *exercise* profiteth little
Heb. 12. 11. that are *exercised* thereby

**Exhort, =ation.**

Rom. 12. 8. *exhorteth* on *exhortation*
1 Tim. 6. 2. teach and *exhort*
See Tit. 2. 15.
2 Tim. 4. 2. rebuke, *exhort* with all
Heb. 3. 13. *exhort* one another daily
See Ch. 10. 25.
13. 12. suffer the words of *exhortation*

**Expectation.**

Job. 6. 8. God -- grant me my *expectation*
Psal. 9. 18. the *expectation* of the
62. 5. my *expectation* is from him
Prov. 10. 28. *expectation* of the wicked
See Ch. 11. 7. 23.
23. 18. thine *expectation* shall not
So Chap. 24. 14.
Rom. 8. 19. the earnest *expectation*

**Expedient.**

John 16. 7. it is *expedient* for you
1 Cor. 10. 23. all things are not *expedi.*

**Experience.**

Gen. 30. 27. I have learned by *experience*
Eccles. 1. 16. *experience* of wisdom
Rom. 5. 4. patience, *experience*, and

**Extortion.**

Eze. 22. 12. by *extortion*, and hast
1 Cor. 5. 10. or with *extortioners*

**Eye =lids.**

Exod. 21. 24. *eye* for *eye*
See Deut. 19. 21. Mat. 15. 38.
26. the *eye* of his servant
Deut. 34. 7. his *eye* was not dim.
Psal. 11. 4. his *eye-lids* try the
33. 18. the *eye* of the Lord is upon
See Psal. 34. 15.
94. 9. he that formed the *eye*
Prov. 22. 9. a bountiful *eye* shall be
23. 6. of him that hath an evil *eye*
See Chap. 28. 22.
30 17. the *eye* that mocketh at his
Eccles. 1. 8. the *eye* is not satisfied
Isa. 64. 4. nor hath the *eye* seen
See 1 Cor. 2. 9.
Lam. 3. 51. mine *eye* affecteth mine
Eze. 16. 5. none *eye* pitied thee to
Zech. 11. 17. and upon his right *eye*
Mat. 5. 29. if thy right *eye* offend
See chap. 9. 18.
6. 22. the light-- is the *eye*
23. but if thine *eye* be evil
7. 3. mote --- in thy brothers *eye*
See ver. 4. 5.
20. 15. is thine *eye* evil, because I
1 Cor. 12. 21. the *eye* cannot say to
Ephes. 6. 6. not with *eye*-service as
So Col. 3. 21
Rev. 1. 7. and every *eye* shall see

**Eyes, salve.**

Levit. 20. 4 people hide their *eyes*
Num. 33. 55. priks in your *eyes* and
See Jos. 23. 13. Judg. 2. 3.
Deut. 12. 8. is right in his own *eyes*
16. 19. a gift doth blind the *eyes*
29. 4 not given you --*eyes* to see
Judg. 16. 28. avenged for my two *eyes*
2 Sam. 22. 28. thine *eyes* are upon the
2 Chron. 7. 16. mine *eyes* and mine
16. 9. the *eyes* of the Lord run to
20. 12. but our *eyes* are upon thee
Job. 19. 27. and mine *eyes* shall behold
29. 15. I was *eyes* to the blind
31. 1. a covenant with mine *eyes*
34. 21. his *eyes* are upon the ways
See Jer. 32. 19. Amos 9. 8.
Psal. 15. 4. in whose *eyes* a vile pers.
19. 8. enlightening the *eyes*
25. 15. mine *eyes* are ever towards
See Psal. 141. 8.
26. 3. is before mine *eyes* and

34. 15. the *eyes* of the Lord are
See 1 Pet. 3. 12.
36. 1. fear of God before his *eyes*
Rom. 3. 18.
101. 6. mine *eyes* ſhall be upon
116. 8. mine *eyes* from tears and
119. 18. open thou mine *eyes* that
37. turn away mine *eyes* from
82. mine *eyes* fail for thy word
See ver. 123.
148. mine *eyes* prevent the
131. 1. nor mine *eyes* lofty
135. 10. [illegible] have they but they
Pſal. 115. 5.
145. 15. the *eyes* of all wait upon
146. 8. the Lord openeth the *eyes*
Prov. 3. 7. not wiſe in thine own *eyes*
5. 21. before the *eyes* of the Lord
15. 3. the *eyes* of the Lord are in
16. 2. are clean in his own *eyes*
17. 24. the *eyes* of a fool are in
21. 2. man is right in his own *eyes*
22. 12 the *eyes* of the Lord preſerv.
27. 10. ſo the *eyes* of a man are
28. 27. he that hideth his *eyes* ſhall
30. 12 pure in their own *eyes*
Cant. 1. 15. thou haſt doves *eyes*
Eccleſ. 2. 14. the wiſe man's *eyes* are
11. 7. pleaſant--for the *eyes* to
Iſa. 3. 16. and wanton *eyes*, walking
5. 21. are wiſe in their own *eyes*
29. 18. the *eyes* of the blind ſhall
Chap. 35. 5. and 42. 7.
43. 8. blind people that have *eyes*
44. 18. he hath ſhut their *eyes*
Jer. 5. 3. are not thine *eyes* upon the
9. 1. mine *eyes* a fountain of tears
32. 19. thine *eyes* are open upon all
See Ch. 16. 17.
42. 2. as thine *eyes* do behold us
Heb. 1. 13. thou art of purer *eyes* than
Luke 4. 20. the *eyes* of all that were
10 23. bleſſed are the *eyes* which
Acts 26. 18. to open their *eyes* and
Gal. 4. 15. have plucked out your *eyes*
2 Pet. 2. 14. *eyes* full of adultery
1 John 2 16. the luſt of the *eyes* and
Rev. 3. 8. *eyes* with *eye*-ſalve that

## Face, Faces.

Gen. 3. 19. in the ſweat of thy *face*
Ex. 33. 11. the L. ſpake to Moſes *fa.* V. 20.
23. but my *face* ſhall not be
24. 29. the ſkin of his *face* ſhone
Deut. 1. 17. not be afraid of the *face*
7. 10. that hate him to their *face*
1 Kings 13. 6. intreat now the *face* of
2 King 20. 2. he turned his face to
So Iſa. 38. 2.
2 Chron. 16. 11. ſeek his *face* continually
See 2 Chron. 7. 14. Pſal. 27. 8. and 105. 4.
Pſal. 17. 15. I will behold thy *face*
30. 7. thou didſt hide thy *face*
See Pſal. 119. 135.
31. 16. make thy *face* ſhine upon



34. 16. the *face* of the Lord is
See 1 Pet. 3. 12.
Eccleſ. 8. 1 wiſdom maketh his *face*
Iſa. 15. grind the *faces* of the
50. 6. I hide not my *face* from
7. I have ſet my *face* like a flint
54. 8. I hid my *face* from thee
65. 3. continually to my *face*, that
Jer. 1. 8. be not afraid of their *faces*
See ver. 17.
2. 27. and not their *faces*
See Ch. 18. 17. and 32, 33.
Eze. 14. 8. I will ſet my *face* againſt
Dan. 9. 7. unto us confuſion of *faces*
See ver. 8.
Hoſ. 5. 15. and ſeek my *face*
7. 10. teſtifieth to his *face* and
Mat. 6. 19. they diſfigure their *faces*
2 Cor. 3. 18. with open *face* beholding

## Fail, &c.

Deut. 31. 8. he will not fail thee
See Joſ. 1. 5. Heb. 13. 5.
Lam. 3. 22. his compaſſions *fail* not
Heb. 12. 15. leſt any man *fail* of the

## Faint, &c.

Levit. 26. 36. I will ſend a *faintneſs*
Deut. 20. 3. let not your hearts *faint*
See ver. 8. and Iſa. 7. 4.
Pſal. 27. 13. I had *fainted* unleſs I
Prov. 24. 10. if thou *faint* in the day
Iſa. 1. 5. and the whole heart *faint*
40. 29. giveth power to the *faint*
Gal. 6. 9. reap, if we *faint* not
Rev. 2. 3. laboured, and haſt not *fainted*

## Faith, &c.leſs.

Heb. 2. 4. the juſt ſhall live by *faith*
See Rom. 1. 17.
Mat. 14. 31. O thou of little *faith*
17. 20, if ye have *faith* as a grain
See Mat. 21. 21. and Luke 17 6.
Mar. 11. 22. have *faith* in God
Luke 7. 50. thy *faith* hath ſaved thee
See Chap. 17. 19.
17. 5. Lord increaſe our *faith*
See ver. 6.
18. 8. find *faith* on the earth
22. 32. that thy *faith* fail not
Job 20. 27. be not *faithleſs*, but believe
Acts 15. 9. purifying --by *faith*
Rom. 3. 28. juſtified by *faith*
4. 5. *faith* is continued for right.
13. the righteouſneſs of *faith*
See Chap. 9. 30.
16. it is of *faith*, that it might
5. 1. being juſtified by *faith*, we
2. we have acceſs by *faith*
9. 30. righteouſneſs which is of *faith*
10. 17. *faith* cometh by hearing
14. 23. is not of *faith*, is ſin.
1 Cor. 13. 2. if I had all *faith*, ſo that
13. now abideth *faith*, hope
16. 13. ſtand faſt in the *faith*
2 Cor. 1. 24. by *faith* ye ſtand
5. 7. we walk by *faith*, not by
Gal. 5. 6. *faith* which worketh by love
6. 10. are of the houſhold of *faith*
Epheſ. 2. 8. ye are ſaved through *faith*



3. 17. dwell in your hearts by *faith*
6. 16. taking the ſhield of *faith*
1 Theſ 1. 3. your works of *faith*
5. 8. breaſt-plate of *faith* and love
1 Tim. 1. 5. and of *faith* unfeigned
9. concerning *faith* have made
Heb. 4. 2. was not mixed with *faith*
10 22. heart in aſſurance of *faith*
11. 1. *faith* is the ſubſtance of
6. without *faith* it is impoſſible
33. who through *faith* ſubdued
12 2. and finiſher of our *faith*
James 1. 3. the trying of your *faith*
2. 5. the poor --rich in *faith*
14. though a man ſay he hath *faith*
18. ſhew me thy *faith* without
20. *faith* without works is dead
See ver. 17. 26.
1 Pet. 1 9. the end of your *faith*
5. 9. reſiſt ſtedfaſt in the *faith*
2 Pet. 1 5. and to your *faith* virtue
Jude 20. on your moſt holy *faith*

## Faithful.

Numb. 12 7. *faithful* in all my houſe
Heb. 3. 5.
Deut. 7. 9. he is God, the *faithful*
See 1 Cor. 1. 9. 10. 13. 2 Cor. 1. 18.
1 Theſ. 5. 24 2 Theſ. 3. 3.
Pſal. 12. 1. for the *faithful* fail from
31. 23. Lord preſerve the *faithful*
101. 6. mine eyes are upon the *faithful*
119 86. thy commands are *faithful*
Ver. 138.
Prov. 20. 6. but a *faithful* man who
27. 6. *faithful* are the wounds of a
28 20. a *faithful* man ſhall
Mat. 25 21. and *faithful* ſervant
Luke 12. 42. *faithful* and wiſe ſteward
16. 10. he that is *faithful*, in that
1 Cor. 10. 13. God is *faithful*, who
1 Theſ. 5. 24. *faithful* is he that
2 Theſ. 3. 3.
2 Tim. 2 13. yet he abideth *faithful*
Tit. 1. 9. holding faſt the *faith*
Heb. 2 17. a *faithful* high Prieſt
3. 5 Moſes was *faithful* in all his
10. 23. he is *faithful* that promiſed
1 Pet. 4. 19. unto a faithful creator
1 John 1. 9. he is *faithful* and juſt
Rev. 2. 10. be thou *faithful* unto
3. 14. the *faithful* and true witneſs
19. 11. was called *faithful* and true

## Fall, &c.ing.

Pſal. 145. 14. upholdeth all that *fall*.
See Pſal. 37. 24.
Prov. 4. 16. they cauſe ſome to *fall*
Eccleſ. 4. 10. if they *fall*, one will
Rom. 11. 12. if the *fall* of them be
1 Cor. 13. 10. 12. take heed leſt he *fall*
2 Theſ. 2. 3. except there come a *fall*
Heb. 6. 6. if they ſhall *fall* away
10. 31. to *fall* into the hands
2 Pet. 1. 10. things, ye ſhall never *fall*

## Fallen, &c.

Prov. 24. 16. a juſt man *falleth* ſeven
Eccleſ. 11. 13. where the tree *falleth*
Col. 5 4 ye are *fallen* from grace

Jude 24. able to keep you from *falling*.

## Fallow.

Jer. 4. 3. break up your *fallow* ground
See Hos. 10. 12.

## False. -- ly.

Exod. 20. 16. not bear *false* witness
See Mat. 13. 13. Rom. 19. 9.
23. 1. not raise a *false* report
Levit. 6. 3 and sweareth *falsely*
See ver. 5.
Jer. 5 2. and 7. 9. Hos. 10. 4.
19. 11. not deal *falsely*, nor he
12 nor swear by my name *falsly*
Psal. 119. 104. I hate every *false* way
See ver. 128.
Jer. 8. 10. every one dealeth *falsly*
Zech. 8. 17. love no *false* oath, for
Mal. 3. 5. and against *false* swearers
Mat. 24. 24. arise *false* Chr. and *false*
Luke 3. 14. neither accuse any *falsly*

## Falshood.

Isa. 28. 15. under *falshood* have we
Jer. 13. 25. and trusted in *falshood*

## Famin.

1 King 8. 37. be in the land *famin*
1 Chron. 20 9.
Job 5. 20. in *famin* he shall redeem
See Prov. 10. 3. Psal. 33. 19.
Psal. 37. 19 in the days of *famin*
Jer. 24. 10 I will send -- *famin*
Eze. 5. 16. evil arrows of *famin*
increase the *famin* upon you
See ver. 17.
Amos 8. 11. not a *famin* of bread
Rom. 8. 33. or *famin* or nakedness

## Fan.

Jer. 15. 7. I will *fan* them with a *fan*
See Chap. 4. 11.
Mat. 3. 12. whose *fan* is in his hand

## Fashion, &c.

1 Cor. 7. 31. the *fashion* of this world
Phil. 3. 21. *fashioned* like unto his
1 Pet. 1. 14. not *fashioning* your selves

## Fast, &c.

Judg. 10. 26. and *fasted* on that day
Isa. 58. 4. ye *fast* for strife and
See ver. 3.
5. is it such a *fast* as I have chosen
Jer. 14. 12. when they *fast* I will not
Joel 1. 4. sanctifie you a *fast* Ch. 2. 15.
Zech. 7. 5. did ye all *fast* unto
Mat. 4. 2. when he had *fasted* forty
6. 16. when ye *fast* be not as
17. 21. but by prayer and *fasting*
Luke 2 37. served God with *fasting*
18. 12. I *fast* twice in the week
Act. 14. 23. and prayed with *fasting*
1 Cor. 7. 5. give your selves to *fasting*

## Fat, &c.

Deut. 31. 20. filled -- and waxed *fat*
32. 15. but Jesurun waxed *fat* and
Judg. 3. 29. slew -- 10000 men all lusty
Neh. 8. 10. eat the *fat* and drink
Job 15. 27. collops of *fat* on his flanks
Psal. 17. 10. inclosed in their own *fat*
73. 7. eyes stand out with *fatness*
Isa. 6. 10. heart of this people *fat*



Eze. 34. 3. ye eat the *fat*, and

## Father, &c.

Gen. 2. 24. a man leave his *father* and
See Mat. 19. 5.
47. 12. Joseph nourished his *father*
Exod. 20. 12. honour thy *father* and
See Deut. 5. 16.
Mat. 15. 4. and 19. 19. Eph. 6. 2.
21. 15. he that smiteth his *father*
17. he that curseth his *father*
See Lev. 20. 5. Prov. 20. 20. & 30. 11.
22. 17. if her *father* utterly refuse
See Eze. 18. 17.
27. 16 the *father* shall not
27. 16. that setteth light by his *father*
Psal. 68. 5. a *father* of the *fatherless*
103. 13. like as a *father* pitieth his
Prov. 1. 8. instruction of thy *father*
See Ch. 4. 1. and 13 1. and 25. 21.
15. 5. a fool despiseth his *father*
23. 24. the *father* of the righteous
27. 10. thy *fathers* friend forsake
28. 24. whoso robbeth his *father*
30. 17. that mocketh at his *father*
Isa. 9. 6. the everlasting *father*
63. 16. thou art our *father*
Jer. 3. 4. cry unto me, my *father*
See ver. 19.
31. 9. I am a *father* to Israel
29. the *fathers* have eaten sower
Eze. 18. 2. nor the *father* bear the
22. 7. have set light by *father*
Zech. 1. 4. be not as your *fathers*
Mal. 1. 6. a son honoureth his *father*
2. 10. have we not all one *father*
Mat 5. 16. and glorify your *father*
48. be perfect -- as your *father*
6. 8. for your *father* knoweth
10 37. he that loveth *father*
18. 14. not the will of your *father*
19. 29. hath forsaken -- *father* or
23. 9. call no man your *father* upon
25. 34. come ye blessed of my *father*
Luke 11. 11. ask bread of -- a *father*
12. 32. it is your *father*'s pleasure
15. 18. rise, and go to my *father*
23. 46. *father* into thy hands I
John 5. 20. the *father* loveth the son
See chap. 10. 19.
8. 42. if God were your *father*
44. ye are of your *father* the Devil
54. it is my *father* that honoureth
10. 29. my *father* that gave them
30. I and my father are one
14 6 no man cometh to the *father*
Rom. 15. 6. the *father* of our Lord
See 2 Cor. 1. 3. and 11. 31.
2 Cor. 6. 18. I will be a *father* unto
Eph. 6. 4. *fathers* povoke not
Heb. 12. 9. unto the *father* of spirits
Jam. 1. 17. down from the *father* of
1 Pet. 1. 17. if ye call on the *father*
1 John 3. 1. what love the *father*
4. 14. the *father* hath sent the son
5. 7. the *father*, the word, and the

## Fatherless.

Exod. 22. 22. not afflict any *fatherless*
Deut. 10. 18. judgment of the *fatherless*



Job 29. 12. I delivered the -- *fatherless*
See chap. 31. 17. 21.
Ps. 10. 14. the helper of the *fatherless*
See ver. 18. Ps 146. 9.
68. 5. a father of the *fatherless*
82. 3. defend the poor and *fatherless*
See Isa. 1. 17. 23. Zech. 7. 10.
Jer. 5. 28 judge not the cause of the *fatherless*
See Is. 9. 17. and 10. 2. Eze. 22. 7.
49. 11. leave thy *fatherless* children
Lam. 5. 3. we are orphans and *fatherless*
Hos. 14 3 the *fatherless* find mercy
Mal. 3 5. that oppress the *fatherless*

## Fault.

Ps. 19. 12. cleanse me from secret *faults*
Mat. 18. 15. go and tell him his *fault*
Luk. 23. 4. I find no *fault* in this man
See John 18 38. and 19. 4. 6.
Jam. 5. 16. confess your *faults* one to
1 Pet. 2. 20. buffeted for your *faults*
Jude 24. preserve you *faultless*

## Favor.

Ruth 2. 13 let me find *favor* in thy sight
Psal. 30. 5. in his *favor* is life
44. 3. because thou hast a *favor*
Prov. 12. 2. a good man obtaineth *favor*
19 12. but his *favor* is as dew
31. 30 *favor* is deceitful, and
Isa. 26. 10 let *favor* be shewed
Luk. 2. 52 in *favor* with God and man

## Fear.

Gen. 20. 11. the *fear* of God is not in
Exod. 18. 21. such as *fear* God, men of
20. 20. that his *fear* may be before
Num. 14. 9. with us *fear* them not
Deut. 6 13. thou shalt *fear* the Lord
See Ch. 10. 12. 20. Lev. 19. 14 32.
and 25. 17. 36. 43. Josh. 24 14.
24. *fear* the Lord our God
14 23. must learn to *fear* the Lord
See Chap. 17. 19. and 31. 12.
1 Sam. 12. 24. only *fear* the Lord
1 King 18. 12. I thy servant *fear* the
Neh. 1. 11. desire to *fear* thy Name
Job. 28. 28. the *fear* of the Lord
See Psal. 111. 10. Prov. 1. 7. and 9. 10.
Psal. 5. 7. in thy *fear* will I worship
19. 9. the *fear* of the Lord is clean
33. 18. is upon them that *fear*
34. 7. encamp about them that *fear*
9. O *fear* the Lord ye his Saints
no want to them that *fear*
46. 2. we will not *fear* though
53. 5. they were in *fear*, where no
85. 9. nigh them that *fear* him
86. 11. unite my heart to *fear*
103 13 Lord pitieth them that *fear*
115. 13. bless them that *fear* the Lord
118. 6. I will not *fear* what man
147. 11. pleasure in them that *fear*
Prov. 3. 7. *fear* the Lord and depart
See Chap. 8. 13. and 16. 6.
10. 27. *fear* of the Lord prolongeth
14 26. *fear* of the Lord is strong
27. *fear* of the Lord is a fountain
See Chap. 13. 14.
15. 16. a little with the *fear* of
19. 23. *fear* of the Lord tendeth

23. 17. in the *fear* of the Lord all the
See Eccleſ. 5. 7. and 12 13.
24. 21. *fear* thou the Lord and the king
See 1 Pet. 2. 17.
29. 25. *fear* of man bringeth a ſnare
Eccleſ. 8. 12. well with them that *fear*
Iſ. 41. 13. *fear* not, I will help thee
See ver. 10. 14 and 43. 5.
63. 17. hardened-- from thy *fear*
Jer. 5. 22 *fear* ye not me, ſaith the Lord
24. let us now *fear* the Lord
10. 7. who would not *fear* the Lord
See Rev. 15. 4.
32 40. I will put my *fear* in their
Hoſ. 3. 5. and ſhall *fear* the Lord
Mal. 4. 2. you that *fear* my name
Mat. 10. 28. *fear* ye not them which
See ver. 26. Iſ. 51 12.
Luke 1. 50 on them that *fear* him
74 ſerve him without *fear*
12 32. *fear* not, little flock, for
21. 26. ſhall fail them for *fear*
John 14. 27. be troubled, not *fear*
Acts 9. 31. walking in the *fear*
Rom. 3. 18. there is no *fear* of God
8. 15. ſpirit of bondage to *fear*
11. 20 be not high-minded, but *fear*
2 Cor. 7. 11. yea what *fear*, yea what
Phil. 2. 12. ſalvation with *fear*
2 Tim. 1. 7. given us the ſpirit of *fear*
Heb 12 28 reverence and godly *fear*
1 Pet. 1. 17. ſojourning here in *fear*
1 John 4. 18. there is no *fear* in love
Jude 23. others ſave with *fear*
Rev. 2. 10. *fear* none of thoſe things
14. 7. *fear* God, and give glory
See chap. 15. 14.

### Feared.

Exod. 1. 15 the midwives *feared* God
1 Kings 17. 32 for they *fear* the Lord
See ver. 31.
Job 3 25. the thing I greatly *feared*
Pſ. 76. 7. thou art to be *feared*
See ver. 11. and Pſ. 96 4.
130. 4. that thou maiſt be *feared*
Mal. 3. 16. that *feared* the Lord, ſpake

### Feareth.

Pſ. 25. 12. is he that *feareth* the Lord
112. 1. bleſſed-- that *feareth* the Lord
See Pſ. 128. 1.
Prov. 14. 16 a wiſe man *feareth* and
28. 14. happy is the man that *feareth*
31. 30. a woman that *feareth* the Lord
Eccleſ. 8. 13 becauſe he *feareth* not
Acts 10. 35. he that *feareth* him and

### Fearful.

Heb. 10. 31. it is a *fearful* thing to
Rev. 21. 8. but be *fearful* and

### Feaſt, &c.

Gen. 21. 8 Abraham made-- *feaſt*
Exod. 32. 5. to morrow is a *feaſt* to
Eccleſ. 7. 2 then to the houſe of *feaſting*
Iſ 1 14. your appointed *feaſts* my
See Amos 5. 21.
Amos 8. 10 turn your *feaſts* into
Mal. 2. 3. dung of your ſolemn *feaſts*
Luke 14 13. when thou makeſt a *feaſt*.
1 Cor. 5. 8. let us keep the *feaſt*

### Fed.

Gen. 48. 15. the God which *fed* me
Pſ. 37 3. verily thou ſhalt be *fed*
Jer. 5 7. when I had *fed* them to the
8. they were as *fed* horſes
Eze. 34 8. *fed* themſelves, and
Luke 8. 34. they that *fed* the ſwine fled

### Feeble.

Iſ. 35. 3. confirm the *feeble* knees
See Job 4. 4.
Heb. 12. 12 lift up the *feeble* knees
1 Theſ. 5. 14. comfort the *feeble* minded

### Feed, &c.

Prov. 30. 8. *feed* me with food
Eze. 34 3. ye *feed* not the flock
16. I will *feed* them with judgment
John 21 15. *feed* my lambs
Acts 20 28. *feed* the Church of God
1 Cor. 9. 7. *feedeth* a flock and eateth
1 Pet. 5. 2. *feed* the flock of God

### Feet.

Judg. 3 24 ſurely he covereth his *feet*
Pſ. 73. 2 my *feet* were almoſt gone
116. 8. and my *feet* from falling
Prov. 7. 11. her *feet* abide not in her
Cant. 5. 3. I have waſhed my *feet*
Iſ. 52 7. how beautiful are the *feet*
See Rom. 19. 15.
Luke 1. 79. to guide our *feet* into the
John 13 5 waſh his diſciples *feet*
Heb. 12. 13 ſtrait paths to your *feet*

### Fellowſhip.

Pſ 94 20. of iniquity have *fellowſhip*
1 Cor. 6. 14. what *fellowſhip* hath
Eph. 5. 11. have no *fellowſhip* with the
1 John 1. 6 have no *fellowſhip* with
See ver. 3, 6, 7.

### Fervent. &c.

Rom. 12. 11. *fervent* in ſpirit
James 5 16. *fervent* prayer of the
1 Pet. 1. 22. love, *fervently*
4. 8. have *fervent* charity among

### Few.

Gen. 47. 9. *few* and evil have the
Lev. 26. 22. make you *few* in number
See Deut. 4. 27. and 28. 62.
Job 10 20. are not my days *few*
See chap. 14. 1.
Eccleſ. 5. 2 let thy words be *few*
Mat. 7. 14. unto life, and *few* there
26. 16. but *few* choſen
See chap. 22. 14
25. 21. faithful over a *few* things
Luke 12. 48. beaten with *few* ſtripes
13 23 *few* that ſhall be ſaved

### Fig-tree.

Hab. 3. 17. *fig-tree* ſhall not bloſſom
Mar. 21. 19. *fig-tree* in the way
See Mar. 11. 13
Luke 13 6. had a *fig-tree* planted

### Fight.

Exod. 14. 14. the Lord ſhall *fight*
See Deut. 1. 30.
Neh. 4 20. our God ſhall *fight* for us
Pſ. 144. 1. and my fingers to *fight*
Jer. 21. 5. I myſelf will *fight*
1 Tim. 6 12. *fight* the good *fight*
See chap. 1. 18.
2 Tim. 4. 7. fought a good *fight*

### Fil, &c.

Deut. 31 20. have eaten and *filled*
Jer 23. 24. do not I *fill* heaven and
Hoſ. 13. 6. they were *filled* and
Hab 2 14. the earth ſhall be *filled*
Zeph. 1. 9. *fill* their maſter's houſes
Hag. 1. 6. not *filled* with drink
Luke 1. 53. he hath *filled* the hungry

### Filth. thy.

Job 15. 16. how-- *filthy* is a man
Iſ. 64. 6. are as *filthy* rags
Zeph. 3. 1. wo to her that is *filthy*
Zech. 3. 4. away the *filthy* garments
1 Cor. 4 13. as the *filth* of the world
Col. 3. 8. all *filthy* communication
1 Tim. 3. 3 not greedy of *filthy*
1 Pet. 3. 21. the *filth* of See ver. 8.
5 2 not for *filthy* lucre, but of a
Rev. 22. 11. he which is *filthy*, let

### Filthineſs.

Eze. 24 13. thy *filthineſs* is lewdneſs
36. 25. clean from all your *filthineſs*
2 Cor. 7. 1. ſelves from all *filthineſs*
Eph. 5. 4. neither *filthineſs* or
Jam. 1. 21. lay apart all *filthineſs*

### Find, &c.

Num. 32. 24 ſin will *find* you out
Prov. 21. 6. a faithful man who can *find*
Mat. 7. 7. ſeek and ye ſhall *find*
10. 39. he that *findeth* his life ſhall

### Finiſh, &c.

Dan. 9. 24 *finiſh* the tranſgreſſion
John 19. 30 it is *finiſhed*, and he
2 Tim. 4. 7. I have *finiſhed* my courſe
Heb 12. 2. and *finiſher* of your faith
Jam. 1. 15. ſin when it is *finiſhed*

### Fire.

Exod 35. 3. ye ſhall kindle no *fire*
Lev. 10. 1. offered ſtrange *fire* before
Prov. 6. 27. can a man take *fire* in his
Iſa. 33. 14. with the devouring *fire*
Jer. 5 14. word in thy mouth, *fire*
Hab. 2. 13. labour in the very *fire*
Zech. 2. 5. a wall of *fire* about, and
3 2 brand pluckt out of the *fire*
See Amos 4. 11.
Mal. 3. 2. like a refiner's *fire*
Mat. 3. 10. and caſt into the *fire*
Luke 12. 49. to ſend *fire* on the earth
1 Cor. 3 13. ſhall be revealed by *fire*
2 Theſ. 1. 8. in flaming *fire*, taking
Heb. 12. 29. God is a conſuming *fire*
Jam. 3 6 the tongue is a *fire*
2 Pet. 3. 7. reſerved unto *fire*, againſt
Jude 23. pulling them out of the *fire*

### Firſt.

Iſ. 41. 4. I the Lord the *firſt* and
See chap. 44. 6 Rev. 1. 18. and 22 13.
Mat. 19. 30. that are *firſt* ſhall be laſt
See chap. 20. 16.
See the word *LAST*.

### Flattery.

Job. 17. 5. he that ſpeaketh *flattery*
See chap. 32. 21. 22.

32. 21. give *flattering* titles unto
Prov. 26. 28. a *flattering* mouth
See chap. 20. 19.
29. 5. a man that *flattereth* his
Pſ. 12. 3. cut off all *flatteriug* lips
1 Theſ. 2. 5. uſed we *flattering* words

**Fleſh. -ly.**

Gen. 2. 23. and *fleſh* of my *fleſh*
See Eph. 5. 30.
Exod. 30. 32. upon man's *fleſh* ſhall it
Num. 11. 23. while the *fleſh* was
Job 7. 5. my *fleſh* cloathed with worms
19. 26. in my *fleſh* ſhall I ſee
Pſ. 16. 9. my *fleſh* alſo ſhall reſt
See Acts 2. 26.
65. 2. unto thee ſhall all *fleſh* come
73. 26. my *fleſh*-- faileth
119. 120. my *fleſh* trembleth for
136. 25. who giveth food to all *fleſh*
Prov. 23. 20 riotous eaters of *fleſh*
Iſ. 58. 7. from thine own *fleſh*
Jer. 17. 5. that maketh *fleſh* his arm
Eze. 11. 19. heart out of their *fleſh*
36. 26. give you an heart of *fleſh*
See chap. 11. 19.
Mic. 3. 3. who eat the *fleſh* of my
Mat. 16. 17. *fleſh* and blood hath not
19. 6. no more twain, but one *fleſh*
26. 41. is willing, but the *fleſh* is weak
John 1. 14. the Word was made *fleſh*
3. 6. that which is born of the *fleſh*
6. 51. the bread-- is my *fleſh*
See ver. 52. to 63.
Rom. 8. 1. who walk not after the *fleſh*
See ver. 5. to 8.
13. if ye live after the *fleſh*
15. 14. not proviſion for the *fleſh*
1 Cor. 8. 13. eat not *fleſh* while the
See Rom. 14. 21.
15 50. *fleſh* and blood cannot
2 Cor. 5. 16. no man after the *fleſh*
10. 3. though we walk in the *fleſh*
Gal. 5 16. not fulfil the luſts of the *fleſh*
17. the *fleſh* luſteth againſt the
19. the works of the *fleſh* are
6. 8. he that ſoweth to the *fleſh*

**Flie.** &c.

Pſ. 50. 10. and we *flie* away
139. 7. ſhall I *flie* from thy preſence
Prov 23. 5. riches-- *flie* away as an
Zech. 5. 1. and behold a *flying* roll
Mat. 10. 23. city-- *flie* into another

**Flock.**

Prov. 27. 23. the eſtate of thy *flock*
Iſ. 40. 11. he ſhall feed his *flock*
Eze. 34. 10. I will require my *flock*
Luke 12. 32. fear not little *flock*, for
Acts 20. 28. and to all the *flock*
1 Pet. 5. 2. feed the *flock* of God
See ver. 3.

**Flouriſh.**

Pſ. 52. 7. workers of iniquity *flouriſh*
12 the righteous ſhall *flouriſh*
See ver. 13 14. Prov. 11. 28. and 14. 11.

**Flower.**

Job. 14. 2. cometh forth like a *flower*
Pſ. 103. 15. as a *flower* of the field
See Iſ. 40. 6, 7. Jam. 1. 10.
Cant. 5. 13. cheeks as ſweet *flowers*
1 Cor. 5. 36. if ſhe paſs the *flower* of her

**Folding.**

Prov. 6. 10. a little *folding* of the hands
See chap. 24. 33. Eccl. 4. 5.

**Follow,** &c.

Exod. 32. 2. thou ſhalt not *follow* a
Prov. 12. 11. he that *followeth* vain
21. 21. he that *followeth* after
Mat. 16. 24. his croſs and *follow* me
John 10. 5. will they not *follow*
See ver. 4. 27.
1 Cor. 11. 1. be ye *followers* of me
See Phil. 3. 17.
Eph. 5. 1. be ye *followers* of God
Phil. 3. 12. but I *follow* after, if that
See ver. 4.
1 Theſ. 1. 6. ye became *followers* of
5. 15. ever *follow*-- good
1 Pet. 2. 21. that ye ſhould *follow*
3 John 11. *follow* not-- evil
Rev. 14. 13. their works *follow* them

**Folly.**

Job 4. 18. he charged with *folly*
Pſ. 49. 13. their way is their *folly*
85. 8. not turn again unto *folly*
Prov. 14. 8. the *folly* of fools is deceit
18. the ſimple inherit *folly*, but
15. 21. *folly* is joy to him that
17. 12. than a *fool* in his *folly*
26. 4. a fool according to his *folly*
See ver. 5. 11.
Eccleſ. 2. 13. wiſdom excelleth *folly*
10. 1. ſo doth a little *folly* him
Iſ. 9 17. every mouth ſpeaketh *folly*
2 Cor. 11. 1. bear with me-- in my *folly*

**Food.**

Gen. 3. 6. tree was good for *food*
Deut. 10. 18. giving them *food* and
Job 23. 12. than my neceſſary *food*
Pſ. 136. 25. who giveth *food* to all
146. 7. giveth *food* to the hungry
147. 9 unto the beaſt his *food*
Prov. 30. 8. feed me with *food* convenient
2 Cor. 9. 10. bread for your *food*
1 Tim. 6. 8. having *food* and raiment

**Fool.**

2 Sam. 3. 33. died Abner as a *fool*
Pſ. 14. 1. the *fool* hath ſaid in his
See Pſ. 53. 1.
49. 10 die, likewiſe the *fool*
Prov. 10. 23. a *fool* to do miſchief
11. 29. the *fool* ſhall be ſervant
12. 15. the way of a *fool* is right
16. a *fool*'s wrath is preſently
13. 16 a *fool* layeth open his folly
17. 7. ſpeech becometh not a *fool*
8. a *fool* when he holdeth his
21 he that begetteth a *fool*
18. 7. a *fool*'s mouth is his deſtruction
See Eccleſ. 10. 12.
20 3. every *fool* will be medling
23. 9. not in the ears of a *fool*
24 7. wiſdom is too high for a *fool*
26. 3. a rod for the *fool*'s back
27. 22. bray a *fool* in a mortar
29. 11. a *fool* utters all his mind
30. 22. a *fool* when he is filled
Eccleſ. 2. 14. the *fool* walketh in darkneſs
10. 14. a *fool* alſo is full of words
Jer. 17. 11. at his end ſhall be a *fool*
Mat. 5. 22. ſhall ſay, thou *fool*
Luke 12. 20. thou *fool*, this night
1 Cor. 3. 18. let him become a *fool*

**Fools.**

2 Sam. 13. 13. as one of the *fools* in Iſrael
Pſ. 94. 8. ye *fools* when will ye
Prov. 1. 7. *fools* deſpiſe wiſdom
10. 21. *fools* die for want of wiſdom
12. 23. *fools* proclaimeth fooliſhneſs
13. 20. a companion of *fools* ſhall
14. 9. *fools* make a mock at ſin
15. 2. the mouth of *fools* poureth
19. 29. ſtripes for the back of *fools*
See chap. 26.
Eccleſ. 5. 4. he hath no pleaſure in *fools*
7. 9. in the boſom of *fools*

**Fooliſh.**

Job 5. 1. I have ſeen the *fooliſh*
Pſ. 5. 5. the *fooliſh* ſhall not ſtand
73 3 I was envious at the *fooliſh*
12. ſo *fooliſh* was I and ignorant
Prov. 9. 6. forſake the *fooliſh* and live
10. 1. a *fooliſh* ſon is the heavineſs
See chap. 17. 25. and 19 13.
14. 7. preſence of a *fooliſh* man
Eccl. 4. 13. a wiſe child than *fool*. King
Jer. 4. 22. my people is *fooliſh*, they
Rom. 1. 21. their *fooliſh* heart was
1 Cor. 1. 27. God hath choſen the *fooliſh*
Eph. 5. 4 neither *fooliſh* talking
Tit. 3. 3. ſometimes *fooliſh* diſobedience

**Fooliſhneſs.**

Prov 14. 24 the *fooliſhneſs* of fools
22 15. *fooliſhneſs* is bound in
32. 9. the thoughts of *fooliſhneſs*
1 Cor. 1. 18. that periſh *fooliſhneſs*
See 20, 21, 23, 25.
2. 14. they are *fooliſhneſs* unto
3. 19. wiſdom of this world is *fooliſhneſs*

**Foot.**

Deut. 29. 5. waxen old upon thy *foot*
See chap. 8.
John 5. 15. ſhoes from off thy *foot*
See Exod. 3.
Pſ. 91. 12. leſt thou daſh thy *foot*
See Mat. 4.
Eccleſ. 5. 1. keep thy *foot* when thou
Iſ. 58. 13. turn away thy *foot* from
Mat. 18. 8. or thy *foot* offend thee
Heb. 10. 29. trodden under *foot* the

**Footſtool.**

Iſ. 66. 1. the earth is my *footſtool*
See Mar. 5 35. Acts 7. 49.
Mat. 22. 44 thine enemies thy *footſtool*
See Heb. 1. 13. and 10. 13.

**Forbearing.**

Prov. 25. 15. by long *forbearing* a
Jer. 20. 9. I was weary with *forbearing*
Col. 3. 13. *forbearing* one another
See Eph. 4.

**Forehead,** &c.


Jer.

Jer. 3. 3. thou haſt a whore's *forehead*
Eze. 9. 4 mark upon the *foreheads*
of God in their *foreheads*
Rev. 7. 3. name ſhall be in their *foreheads*

**Foreknow**, &c.

Acts. 2. 23. the *foreknowledge* of
Rom. 8. 29. whom he did *foreknow*
See 1 Pet. 1. 2.

**Forgat.**

Gen. 40. 23. Joſeph, but *forgat* him
Judg. 3. 7. and *forgat* the Lord their
See Iſ. 51. 13.
Pſ. 106. 13. they ſoon *forgat* his
21. they *forgat* God their
Lam. 3. 7. I *forgat* proſperity

**Forgave**, &c.

Pſ. 99. 8. God that *forgaveſt* them
Mat. 18. 32. I *forgave* thee all that
Col. 3. 13. as Chriſt *forgave* you

**Forget**, &c.

Gen. 41. 51. God made me *forget* all my
Deut. 4. 23. leſt ye *forget* the covenant
6. 12. leſt thou *forget* the Lord
8. 11. beware thou *forget* not the
See ver. 14
Job 8. 13. of all that *forget* God
Pſ. 9. 17. nations that *forget* God
10. 12. *forget* not the humble
13. 1. how long wilt thou *forget* me
45. 10. *forget* alſo thine own
59. 11. leſt my people *forget*
103. 2. *forget* not all his benefits
119. 16. not *forget* thy word
See ver. 83, 141, 153, 176.
Prov. 3. 1. *forget* not all my law, but
See chap 4. 5.
31. 7. drink and *forget* his poverty
Iſ. 49. 15. can a woman *forget* her
Jer. 2. 32. can a maid *forget* her ornam.
Phil. 3. 13. *forgetting* thoſe things
Heb. 6. 10. to *forget* your work
13. 16. to communicate *forget* not
Jam. 1. 24. *forgetteth* what manner of

**Forgive.**

Gen. 50. 17. *forgive* the treſpaſſes
Exod. 32. 32. if thou wilt *forgive*
1 Sam. 25. 28. I pray thee *forgive* the treſ.
1 Kings 8. 30. when thou heareſt *forgive*
Pſ. 86. 5. and ready to *forgive*
See Iſ. 55. 7.
Jer. 31. 34. I will *forgive* their iniquity
Mat. 6. 12. *forgive* us our debts
See Luke 11. 4.
14. if ye *forgive* men their
See ver. 15.
9. 6. power on earth to *forgive* ſins
18. 21. againſt me, and *forgive* him
See Luke 17. 3, 4.
Mat. 18. 35. if ye *forgive* not every one
Mark 2. 7. who can *forgive* ſins but God
11. 25. *forgive* if ye have ought
Luke 6. 37. *forgive* and ye ſhall be
17. 3. if he repent, *forgive* him
23. 34. Father, *forgive* them
1 John 1. 9. and juſt to *forgive* us

**Forgiven**, &c.

Num. 14. 19. haſt *forgiven* this people
Pſ. 32. 1. tranſgreſſion is *forgiven*
See Rom. 4. 7.
103. 3. *forgiveth* all thine iniquities
Mat. 9. 2. thy ſins are *forgiven* thee
12. 32. it ſhall be *forgiven*
Luke 7. 47. her ſins-- are *forgiven*

**Forgiving.**

Exod. 34. 7. *forgiving* iniquity
See Num. 14. 18.
Eph. 4. 32. *forgiving* one another
See Col. 3. 13.

**Forgiveneſs**, &c.

Pſ. 130. 4. there is *forgiveneſs*
Dan. 9. 9. belong-- *forgiveneſs*
Acts 5. 31. and *forgiveneſs* of ſins
See chap. 13. 38.
26. 18. they may receive *for.* of ſins
Eph. 1. 7. in whom we have *forgiveneſs*
See Col. 2. 13.

**Forgotten.**

Deut. 32. 18. haſt *forgotten* God that
Pſ. 9 18. ſhall not always be *forgotten*
44. 20. have *forgotten* the name of
77. 9. hath God *forgotten* to be
Eccleſ. 9. 5. memory of them is *forgotten*
Iſ. 17. 20. haſt *forgotten* the God of thy
Jer. 2 32. my people have *forgotten* me
See chap. 3. 21. and 13. 25. and 18.
15. Eze. 22. 12. and 23. 35.
Hoſ. [illegible] and 13. 6.
50. 6. they have *forgotten* their reſt

**Form, ed.**

Gen. 2. 7. the Lord *formed* man of duſt
Deut. 32. 18. forgotten God that *formed*
Job 33. 6. I am *formed* out of the clay
Iſ. 52. 14. and his *form* more than
53. 2. he hath no *form* nor comlineſs
Jer. 1. 5. before I *formed* thee in
Rom. 2. 20. the *form* of knowledge
9. 20. ſhall the thing *formed* ſay
Phil. 2 6. who-- in the *form* of God
2 Tim. 3. 5. having a *form* of godlineſs

**Fornication.**

Mat. 5. 32. for the cauſe of *fornication*
1 Cor 5. 1. that there is *fornication*
18. flee *fornication*
See ver. 9, 10, 11.
6. 13. the body is not for *fornication*
See ver. 19.
10. 8. commit *fornication*, as ſome of
Gal. 5. 19. works of the fleſh are *fornic.*
Eph. 5. 3. but *fornication*-- let it not
See Col. 3. 5.
1 Theſ. 4. 3. ſhould abſtain from *fornic.*
Rev. 17. 2. with the wine of her *forn.*
See chap. 18. 9 and 19 22.

**Fornicator**, &c.

1 Cor. 6. 9. neither *fornicators* nor
Heb 12. 16. *fornicator*, or prophane

**Forſake.**

Deut. 4. 31. he will not *forſake* thee
31. 16. not fail nor *forſake* thee
See Joſh. 1. 5. and Heb. 13. 5.
Joſh. 24. 6. God forbid we ſhould *forſake*
2 Chr. 15. 2. if ye *forſake* him
See 1 Chr. 28. 9.
Pſ. 27. 10. mother *forſake* me
119. 8. O *forſake* me not utterly
Iſ. 55. 7. wicked *forſake* his way
Jer. 17. 13. all that *forſake* thee

**Forſaken**, &c.

Pſ. 22. 1. why haſt thou *forſaken* me
See Mat. 27. 46.
Mat 19. 29. *forſaken* houſes or
26. 56. all the diſciples *forſook*
See 2 Tim. 4. 16.
Luke 14. 33 that *forſaketh* not all
Heb. 10. 25. not *forſaking* the

**Fortreſs.**

2 Sam. 22. 2. rock and my *fortreſs*
See Pſ. 18. 2. and 31. 3. and 71. 3.
and 91. 2. and 144. 2.

**Found.**

1 Sam. 13. 19 no ſmith *found* in Iſrael
Iſ. 55. 6. whilſt he may be *found*
65. 1. I am *found* of them that
See Rom. 10. 20.
Phil. 3. 9. and be *found* in him

**Foundation**, &c.

Luke 6. 48. *foundation* on a rock
1 Cor. 3. 11. other *foundation* can no
1 Tim. 6. 19. a good *foundation*
2 Tim. 2. 19. the *foundation* of God
Heb. 6. 1. *foundation* of repentance
11. 10. city which hath *foundations*

**Fountain.**

Pſ. 36. 9 the *fountain* of life: in
Jer. 2. 13. *fountain* of living waters
See chap. 17. 13.
9. 1. and mine eyes a *fountain*
Zech. 13. 1. there ſhall be a *fountain*
Jam. 3. 11. doth a *fountain* ſend

**Foxes.**

Cant. 2. 15. take us the *foxes*, the
Luke 9. 58. *foxes* have holes, and birds

**Fragments.**

John 6. 12. gather up the *fragments*

**Frame**, &c.

Pſ. 103 14. he knows our *frame*
Iſ. 29. 16. ſhall the thing *framed*

**Free, ly.**

Exod. 21. 3. the ſeventh year go out *free*
2 Chr. 29. 31. as were of a *free* heart
Pſ. 51. 12. with thy *free* ſpirit
Hoſ. 14. 4. I will love them *freely*
John 8. 32. truth ſhall make you *free*
See ver. 33.
36. Son ſhall make you *free*, ye
Rom. 3. 24. being juſtified *freely* by
6. 18. being made *free* from ſin
See ver. 22.
1 Cor. 7. 21. if thou mayeſt be *free*
22. he that is called being *free*
Gal. 3. 28. neither bound nor *free*

**Fret.**

Pſ. 37. 1. *fret* not thy ſelf becauſe of
See Prov. 24. 1.

**Friend**, &c.

Prov. 14. 20. rich hath many *friends*
17. 17. a *friend* loveth at all times
18. 24. there is a *friend* but
19. 4. wealth maketh many *friends*
6. every man is a *friend* to him
22. 24. make no *friendſhip* with an

27. 10. thine own *friendſhip*, and they
Mic. 7. 5. truſt ye not in a *friend*
Zech 13. 6. in the houſe of my *friend*
Luke 16. 9. make to yourſelves *friends*
John 15. 14. ye are my *friends*, if ye
See ver. 15.
Jam. 4. 4. a *friend* of the world

**Froward, -ly, -neſs.**

Pſ. 18. 26. to the *froward* thou wilt
101. 4. a *froward* heart ſhall
Prov. 3. 32. the *froward* is an abomination
4. 24. put away from thee a *froward*
See chap. 6. 12. and 8. 13. and 10. 31.
10. 32. the wicked ſpeaketh *frowardneſs*
21. 20. they that are of a *froward*
16. 28. a *froward* man ſoweth ſtrife
17. 20. he that hath a *froward* heart
Iſ. 57. 17. went on *frowardly* in the
2 Pet. 2. 18. good, but to the *froward*

**Fruit, &c.**

2 Kings 19. 30. and bear *fruit* upward
See Iſ. 37. 31.
Pſ. 107. 34. a *fruitful* land into
Iſ. 57 19. I create the *fruit* of the
Mic. 6. 7. the *fruit* of my body
Mat 3. 8. bring forth therefore *fruits*
See ver. 10. and Luke 3. 8.
7. 16. know them by their *fruits*
See ver. 17. 18. 19. 20.
12. 33. and his *fruit* good
26 29. of the *fruit* of the vine
Mark 11. 14. no man eat *fruit* of thee
Luke 8. 15. and bring forth *fruit*
John 15. 2. that beareth not *fruit*
See ver. 4, 5, 16.
8. that ye bear much *fruit*
Rom. 6. 21. what *fruit* had ye then
See ver. 22.
8. 23. firſt *fruits* of the ſpirit
See Jam. 1. 18.
1 Cor. 15. 20. become the firſt *fruits*
Gal. 5. 22. the *fruit* of the ſpirit is
See Eph. 5. 9.
Phil. 1. 11. filled with the *fruits* of
Col. 1. 10 *fruitful* in every good work
Heb. 12. 11. peaceable *fruit* of righteouſ.
See Jam. 3. 18.

**Full, &c. Fulfilled.**

Prov. 27. 7. the *full* ſoul loatheth
30 9. leſt I be *full* and deny thee
Eze. 16 49. pride, *fulneſs* of bread
Luke 6. 25. wo unto you that are *full*
John 1. 16. of his *fulneſs* have all we
Acts 13. 27. they have *fulfilled* them
Rom. 11. 25. till the *fulneſs* of the
Gal. 4. 4. when the *fulneſs* of time
Eph. 3 19. be filled with all the *fulneſs*
Phil. 2. 2. *fulfil* ye my joy
4. 12. both to be *full*, and to
Col 1. 19. ſhould all *fulneſs* dwell
2 9. in him dwelleth all the *fulneſs*
Jam. 2 8. if ye *fulfil* the royal law

**Fury, &c.**

Prov. 29. 22. a *furious* man aboundeth
Iſ. 27. 4 *fury* is not in me; who
Jer 6. 11 I am full of the *fury* of
7. 20. my *fury* ſhall be poured out
See chap. 10. 25. and 42. 18. Lam. 2. 4. Eze. 7. 8. and 20 13.

---

**Gain-ſaying.**

Rom. 10. 21. and *gain ſaying* people

**Gain, &c.**

Job 22. 3 is it *gain* to him that thou
Prov. 1. 19 that is greedy of *gain*
15. 27. he that is greedy of *gain*
Iſ. 33. 15. he that deſpiſeth the *gain*
56. 11. every one for his *gain* from
Eze. 22. 12. thou haſt greedily *gained*
See ver. 13. 27.
Mat. 16. 26. if he ſhall *gain* the
See Mark 8. 36.
1 Cor. 9. 19. that I might *gain* the
See ver. 20, 21, 22.
1 Tim. 6. 6. godlineſs -- is great *gain*

**Gall.**

Pſ. 69. 21. gave me *gall* for my
See Mat. 27. 28. John 19. 29.

**Garden.**

Iſ. 58. 11. be like a watered *garden*
See Jer. 31. 12.

**Garment, &c.**

Deut. 22. 5. not put on a wom. *garment*
Pſ. 102. 26. wax old as doth a *garment*
See Iſ. 50. 9. and 51. 6.
Prov. 20. 16. take his *garment* that
Zech. 3. 3. clothed with filthy *garments*
See ver. 4.
Mat. 9. 16. new cloth into an old *garm.*
22. 11. had not on a wedding *garment*
27. 35 and parted his *garment*
See Pſ. 12. 18.
Jude 23. even the *garment* ſpotted

**Gate, &c.**

Prov. 8 34 daily at my *gates*
Amos 5 10 rebuketh in the *gate*
Mat 7. 13. in at the ſtrait *gate*
See ver. 14.
16. 18. *gates* of hell ſhall not

**Gather, &c.**

Prov. 13. 11. he that *gathereth* by
38. 8. he ſhall *gather* it for him
Mark 12. 30. he that *gathereth* not
23. 37. would I have *gathered*

**Gave, -eſt.**

Gen. 3. 12. ſhe *gave* me of the tree
2 Kings 13. 5. the Lord *gave* Iſrael a Sav.
Job 1. 21. Lord *gave* and hath taken
John 17. 4. work which thou *gaveſt*
6. the men which thou *gaveſt* me
See ver. 8, 12, 22.
2 Cor. 8. 5. *gave* their own ſelves to
Gal. 2 21. *gave* himſelf for me
Eph. 5. 25. *gave* himſelf for it
Tit. 2. 14 *gave himſelf* for us

**Genealogies.**

Tit. 3. 9. foolish queſtions and *gene.*
See 1 Tim. 1. 4.

**Generations, &c.**

Gen. 6 9. perfect in his *generation*
Deut. 23. 2. to his tenth *generation*
See ver. 3. 8.
Job 42. 16. Job ſaw his ſons four *gener.*
Prov. 30. 12 *generation* that are pure
Mat. 3 7. O *generation* of vipers
1 Pet. 1. 9. ye are a choſen *generation*

**Gentle.**

1 Theſ 2. 7. but we are *gentle* among
1 Tim. 2. 24. be *gentle* to all
See Tit. 3. 2.

**Gentiles.**

Iſ. 42. 6. a light of the *Gentiles*
See chap. 49. 6.
60. 3. *Gentiles* ſhall come to thy
See chap. 62. 2. Jer. 16. 19.
Rom. 3. 9 Jews and *Gentiles* -- ſin
11. 25. fulneſs of the *Gentiles* be

**Get.**

Jer. 46. 4. *get* up ye horſemen
Mat. 16. 23. *get* thee behind me Satan

**Ghoſt.** See **Holy Ghoſt.**

**Gift.**

Exod. 23. 8 take no *gift*: for the
See Deut. 16. 19.
Prov. 17. 8. a *gift* is a precious ſtone
23 a wicked man taketh a *gift*
18. 16. a man's *gift* maketh room
21. 14. a *gift* pacifieth anger
Eccl. 7. 7. a *gift* deſtroyeth the heart
Eze. 46. 16. if a prince give a *gift* to
See ver. 17.
Rom. 6 23. *gift* of God is eternal life
Eph. 2 8. faith, it is the *gift* of God
2 Tim. 1. 6 ſtir up the *gift* of God
Jam. 1. 17. every perfect *gift* is from
1 Pet. 4. 10. hath received the *gift*

**Gifts.**

Prov. 15. 27. he that hateth *gifts* ſhall
19 6. friend to him that giveth *gifts*
29. 4. he that receiveth *gifts*
Iſ. 1. 23. every one loveth *gifts*
Eze. 22. 12. taken *gifts* to ſhed
Mark 7. 11. how to give good *gifts*
Rom. 11. 29. the *gifts* and calling of

**Gird.**

1 Pet. 1. 13. *gird* up the loins

**Give.**

Deut. 15. 10. ſurely *give* him thy
Prov. 3. 28. to morrow I will *give*
Hoſ. 4 18. ſhame do love, *give* ye
9 14 *give* them, O Lord: what
Mat. 5. 42 *give* to him that asketh
See Luke 6. 30, 38.
7. 6. *give* not that which is holy
10. 8. have received, freely *give*
42. whoſoever ſhall *give* drink
Acts 3. 6. ſuch as I have, *give* I thee
20. 35. more bleſſed to *give*
Rom. 8. 32. freely *give* us all things
Eph. 4. 28. *give* to him that needs

**Given.**

Jer. 6. 13. every one is *given* to covet
Mat. 25. 29. that hath ſhall be *given*
See chap. 13. 12. Luke 8. 18. and 19. 16.
Luke 6. 38. give and it ſhall be *given*
12. 48. much is *given*, of him
John 3. 27. *given* him from heaven
6. 39.

6. 39 which he hath given me
65. except it were *given* him
om. 11. 35. who hath first *given* to
ph 5. 2 *given* himself for us
hil. 1. 29. unto you it is *given*

**Giver.**

Cor. 9. 7. God loveth a chearful *giver*

**Giveth.**

rov. 22. 9. *giveth* his bread to
16. he that *giveth* to the rich
28. 27. he that *giveth* to the poor
hn 6. 37. all that the father *giveth*
See ver. 39.
om. 12 8 he that *giveth*-- do it
Tim. 6. 17. who *giveth* us richly
m. 1. 5. *giveth* to all men liberally
See ver. 17.

**Glad.**

. 32. 11. be *glad* in the Lord
68. 3. let the righteous be *glad*
om. 10 15. and bring *glad* tidings
Pet. 4. 13. may be *glad* also with

**Gladness.**

eut. 28. 47. with *gladness* of heart
. 4. 7. put *gladness* in my heart
97. 11. *gladness* for the upright in
100. 2. serve the Lord with *gladness*
22. 13. behold joy and *gladness*
35. 10. shall obtain joy and *gladness*
cts 2. 46. eat their meat with *gladness*

**Glass.**

Cor. 13 12. through a *glass* darkly
See 2 Cor. 3. 18.
m. 1. 23. his face in a *glass*

**Glean, &c.**

v. 19. 10. not *glean* thy vineyard
See chap. 23. 22.
24. 13. as the *gleaning* of grapes
See Mic. 7. 1.

**Glory.**

od. 33. 18. shew me thy *glory*
um. 14. 21. filled with the *glory* of
h. 7. 19 give *glory* to the Lord
58. 8. awake my *glory*
See Pf. 108. 1.
84. 11. will give grace and *glory*
138. 5. great is the *glory* of the
See Pf. 141. 11.
148. 13. his *glory* is above the heav.
ov. 17. 6. the *glory* of children are
9 11. it is his *glory* to pass over
20. 29. the *glory* of young men
5. 2. it is the *glory* of God to
27. search their own *glory*
6. 3. earth is full of his *glory*
2. 8 my *glory* I will not give to
3. 7. created him for my *glory*
13 16. give *glory* to the Lord
b. 2. 16. spuing shall be on thy *glory*
s 12. 2. gave not God the *glory*
m. 8. 18. compared to the *glory*
or 10. 31. do, do all to the *glory*
1 7. the woman the *glory* of the man
or. 4. 17. and eternal weight of *glory*
hef. 2. 6. nor of men-- *glory*
9 23. not the wise men *glory* in
or. 3. 21. let no man *glory* in
4. 7. why *glorie*st thou as if
2 Cor. 5. 12 which *glory* in appear.
10. 17. let him *glory* in the Lord
11. 18. many *glory* after the flesh

**Glorifie, &c.**

Pf. 50. 15. and thou shalt *glorifie*
23. offereth praise *glorifieth* me
Hag. 1. 8. and I will be *glorified*
Mat. 5. 16. *glorifie* your father
Rom. 8. 30. them also be *glorified*
1 Cor. 6. 20. *glorifie* God in your body
2 Thef. 1. 12. Christ may be *glorified*
1 Pet. 2. 12. *glorifie* God in the day of
Rev. 18. 6. she hath *glorified* herself

**Glorious.**

Pf. 45. 13. king's daughter is all *glorious*
If. 49 5. yet shall I be *glorious*
Rom. 8. 21. into the *glorious* liberty
Phil. 3 21. unto his *glorious* body

**Glutton.**

Deut. 21 20. he is a *glutton* and
Prov. 23. 21. *gluttons* shall come to pov.
See the word *RIOT.*

**Gnat.**

Mat. 25 24 stra[illegible]at a *gnat*, and

**God.**

Gen. 17. 1. I am the Almighty *God*
See Job 36 5.
If. 9. 6 and 10. 21.
7. to be a *God* unto thee
21. 33. the everlasting *God*
See Deut. 33. 27. Pf. 90. 2.
If. 40 28.
24. 3. the *God* of the heaven
Exod. 6. 7. I will be to you a *God*
8. 10. none like to-- our *God*
See 1 Kings 8. 23. 2 Chr. 6. 14.
Lev. 19. 2. I-- your *God* am holy
See Josh. 24. 19.
Deut. 4. 31. thy *God* is a merciful
See chap. 10. 17. Neh. 9. 31.
Pf. 116. 5
6 4. our *God* is one Lord
See 2 Kings 19. 15. Mark 12.
32. Eph. 4. 6. Jam. 2. 19.
See the word *ONE.*
5. shalt love the Lord thy *God*
7. 9. he is *God*, the faithful *God*
See 1 Cor. 10. 13. 1 Thef. 5. 24.
21. a mighty *God*, and
28. 58 name, the Lord thy *God*
32. 4. a *God* of truth
See Pf. 31. 5. If. 65. 16. Jer. 10.
10. 2 Cor. 1. 18.
39. there is no *God* with me
See Neh. 9 6.
1 Sam. 2. 3. a *God* of knowledge
2 Sam. 22. 32. who is *God* save the L.
See 2 Kings 5. 15. Pf. 18. 31.
and 86. 10.
Neh. 9. 32. the terrible *God* who
Job 33. 12. *God* is greater than man
See chap. 36. 26.
Pf. 4. 1. fool said-- there is no *God*
See Pf. 53. 1.
47. 7. *God* is the King of all
See Pf. 95 3.
73 1. *God* is good to Israel
77. 14. the *God* that dost wonders
84. 11. *God* is a sun and a shield
If. 12. 2. *God* is my salvation
44. 6. besides me there is no *God*
See ver. 8. and chap. 45. 5.
18 22. and 22. 9.
45. 21. a just *God*, a Saviour
Jer. 23 23. am I a *God* at hand, and
31. 33. I will be their *God* and
See chap. 24. 7. and 32. 38.
32. 18. the great, the mighty *God*
Dan. 2. 47 a *God* of gods, and
9. 4. the great and dreadful *God*
Mic. 7. 18. who is *God* like-- thee
Mat. 6. 24. not serve *God* and Mam.
19 17. none good but-- *God*
22. 21. and unto *God* the things
27. 46 my *God*, my *God*, why hast
Mark 12. 27. not the *God* of the dead
32. there is one *God*, and there
John 4. 24. *God* is a spirit, and they
17. 3. thee the only true *God*
20 28 my Lord and my *God*
Acts 5. 29. we ought to obey *God*
10. 34 *God* is no respecter of
Rom. 3, 4. let *God* be true, and
8. 31. if *God* be for us, who can
9. 5. who is over all, *God* blessed
15. 5. the *God* of patience, and
13. the *God* of hope fill you
1 Cor. 15. 28. that *God* may be all
2 Cor. 1. 3. and the *God* of comfort
4. 4. the *God* of this world hath
5. 18. all things are of *God*; who
13. 11. the *God* of love and peace
2 Thef. 2 4. above all that is called *God*
1 Tim. 1. 17. the only wise *God*
3. 16 *God* manifested in the flesh
Tit. 1. 16. profess that they know *God*.
2. 13. appearing of the great *God*
Heb. 8. 10. I will be to them a *God*
See the word *PEOPLE.*
12. 29. *God* is a consuming fire
1 John 1. 5. *God* is light, and in him
4 12. no man hath seen *God* at any
16. *God* is love, and he that
5. 20. we know that the Son of *God*
Jude 25. to the only wise *God* our
Exod. 22. 28. shalt not revile the *Gods*

**Godly, &c.**

Pfal. 4. 3. I spare him that is *godly*
12. 1. the *godly* man ceaseth
32. 6. every one that is *godly*
Mal. 2. 15. might seek a *godly* seed
2 Cor. 7. 10. *godly* sorrow worketh
2 Tim. 3. 12 all that will live *godly*
4 8. *godliness* is profitable
6. 6. *godliness* with content is
Tit. 2. 12. soberly and *godly* in this
1 Pet. 1. 3. to life and *godliness*

**Go, goings.**

Pfal. 58. 3. *go* astray as soon as born
Prov. 22. 24. mans *goings* are of the Lord
Zech. 8. 21. let us *go* speedily to
to seek the Lord -- I will *go*

### Gold.

Job 23. 10. I ſhall come forth as *gold*
28. 15. cannot be goten for *gold*
See ver. 16. 17. 19 Pr. 3 14. & 8 10. 19.
31. 24. if I have made *gold* my
Pſal. 19. 10. to be deſired than *gold*
Prov. 11. 22. as a jewel of *gold* in a
25. 11. is like apples of *gold* in
27. 21. and the furnace for *gold*
Mat. 10. 9. provide neither *gold*
Jam. 2. 2. a man with a *gold* ring in
5. 3 your *gold* and your ſilver is
1 Pet. 1. 7. more precious than *gold*
18. corruptible things, as *gold*
ev. 3. 18. bye of me *gold* tried in

### Good, Goods.

Gen. 2. 18. it is not *good* that the man
Deut. 8. 16. *good* at thy latter end
12. 13 this day for thy *good*
2 Sam. 10. as ſeemeth him *good*
Job 2. 10. ſhall we receive *good*
Pſal. 4 6. will ſhew us any *good*
14. 1. none that doth *good*
Rom. 3. 12.
25. 8. *good* and upright is the Lord
See Jer. 33. 11. Nah. 1. 7.
34 10. not want any *good* thing
73. 1. truly God is *good* to Iſrael
84. 11. no *good* thing will he
11. 9. 68. thou art *good*, and doſt
145. 9. *good* to all, and his -- mercy
Pro. 3. 27. withhold not *good* from
Eccleſ. 5. 11. when *goods* increaſe
Jer. 5. 25. ſins have with-holden *good*
Amos 5. 14. ſeek *good*, and ſee ver. 15.
Micah 7. 2 the *good* man is periſhed
Zeph. 1. 12. the Lord will not do *good*
Mat. 12. 34. being evil ſpeak *good*
35. a good man out of the
19. 17 none *good* but See ver. 16.
Lu. 12. 19. thou haſt much *goods* laid
16. 25. receivedſt thy *good*
Rom. 3. 8. evil that *good* may come
5. 7. for a *good* man ſome would
7. 19. the *good* that I wou'd
9. 11. having done any *good*
12. 9. cleave to -- *good*
21. overcome evil with *good*
Gal. 6. 10. let us do *good* unto all
1 Theſ. 5. 14. follow that which is *good*
21 hold faſt that which is *good*
1 Tim. 5. 15. that they do *good*, that
Heb. 10. 34. the ſpoiling of your *goods*
13 6. to do *good* and communicate
1 Pet. 2. 18. not only to the *good*
1 John 3. 17. hath this world's *good*

### Goodneſs.

Exod. 34. 6. abund. in *goodneſs*
See Chap. 33. 19
Pſal. 16. 2. my *goodneſs* extendeth
Prov. 20. 6. his own *goodneſs*
Hoſ. 6. 4 your *goodneſs* is as a
Rom. 15. 14. are full of *goodneſs*

### Goſpel.

Mat. 11. 5. the poor have the *goſpel*
Mar. 16 15. preach the *goſpel* to
1 Cor. 9. 14. ſhould live of the *goſpel*
2 Cor. 4. 3. if our *goſpel* be hid, it is

### Government.

Iſa. 9. 6. the *government* ſhall be
2 Pet. 2 10. deſpiſe *government*
See Jude 8.

### Grace.

Pſal. 84. 11. Lord will give *grace* and
Pro. 3. 34. giveth *grace* to the lowly
Zech. 12. 10. the ſpirit of *grace*
John 1. 14 full of *grace* and truth
16. and *grace* for *grace*
17. but *grace* and truth came
Acts 18 27. believed through *grace*
Rom. 4. 16. that it might be of *grace*
5. 2 by faith into this *grace*
20. *grace* did much more abound
6. 1. continue in ſin that *grace*
11. 5. to the election of *grace*
6. and if by *grace* then it is
16. 24. the *gr.* of G. See Gal. 6. 18.
1 Cor. 15. 10. by the *grace* of God
2 Cor. 12. 9. my *grace* is ſufficient
13. 14. the *grace* of our Lord Jeſus
Gal. 1. 15. and called me by his *grace*
Eph. 1. 6 glory of his *grace*
See ver. 7.
2. 5. by *grace* ye are ſaved
See ver. 8.
4 29. may miniſter *grace* unto the
Col. 3. 16. ſinging with *grace* in your
4. 6. be always with *grace*
2 Tim. 1. 9. his own purpoſe and *grace*
Tit. 2. 11. the *grace* of God that
3. 7. being juſtified by his *grace*
Heb 4. 16 to the throne of *grace*
13 9. be eſtabliſhed with *grace*
James 4. 6 giveth *grace* to the humble
2 Pet. 3. 18. but grow in *grace*
Jude 4 the *grace* of our God into

### Gracious, ſs ly.

Ex. 22. 27. I am *gracious* See Pſ. 8. 15.
and 111. 4 and 116. 5. and 145. 8.
Joel 2 33.
33. 19. I will be *gracious* to whom
34. 6. merciful and *gracious*
Hoſ. 14. 2. and receive us *graciouſly*

### Grain.

Mat. 13. 31. like a *grain* of muſtard ſeed

### Grapes. Graſs

Jer. 31. 29. eaten ſower *grapes* and
Pſal. 37. 2. cut down like the *graſs*
90. 5. they are like *graſs* that
Iſa. 40. 6 all fleſh is *graſs*, and
7. the *graſs* withereth
Mat. 6. 30 if God ſo cloath the *graſs*

### Grave, ſs vity.

1 Sam. 2. 6 bringeth to the *grave*
Job 5. 26. to thy *grave* in a full age
17. 13. the *grave* is mine houſe
Pſal. 6 5. in the *grave* who ſhall
Iſa. 38. 18. the *grave* cannot praiſe
Hoſ. 13. 14 O *grave*, See 1 Cor. 15. 55.
John 5. 28. all that are in the *graves*
1 Tim. 3. 8. *grave* not double tongu'd
Tit. 2. 2. aged men be ſober, *grave*
7. gravity, ſincerity

### Gray.

Pro. 20. 29 old men is the *gray* head.
Hoſ. 7. 9. *gray hairs* are here and ther

### Great, &c. ſs neſs.

2 Sam. 7. 22. thou art *great* O Lord
1 Chr. 16. 25. *great* is the Lord
Jer. 5. 5. get me to the *great* men
32. 18. the *great*, the mighty God
45. 5. and ſeekeſt thou great things
Mat. 22. 27. will be great amongſt
John 10. 29. my Father is *greater*
14. 28. my Father is *greater* than I
Rev. 20. 13. dead, ſmall and great
1 Chr. 29. 11. thine, O L. is greatneſs
Pſ. 145. 3. his *greatneſs* is unſearchable

### Greedy, &c.

Prov. 21. 26. he coveteth *greedily*
Iſa. 56. 1. they are *greedy* dogs
Eze. 22. 12. thou haſt *greedily* gain.
Eph. 4. 19. uncleanneſs with *greedineſs*

### Grief, &c. Grieve, &c.

Iſa. 53. 4. borne our *griefs*, Mat. 8. 17.
Jer. 45. 3 *grief* to my ſorrow
Jer. 5. 3. they have not *grieved*
Amos 6. 6. are not *grieved* for the
Eph. 4. 30. *grieve* not the holy Spirit

### Grind.

Job 31. 10. *grind* unto another, and
Iſa. 3. 15. *grind* the face of the poor

### Groan &c. ſs ing, &c.

John 11. 33. he *groaned* See ver. 38.
Rom. 8. 22. the whole creation *groan*
23. even we our ſelves groan
2 Cor. 5. 2. we groan earneſtly
Ex. 2. 24. their groan. See Act 7.
Pſal. 6 6 I am weary of my groaning
Rom. 8. 26. with groanings which

### Ground ſs ed, &c.

Gen. 2. 7. of the duſt of the *ground*
3. 17. curſed is the *ground* for thy
Jer. 4. 3. fallow *ground* Hoſ. 10. 12.
Col. 1. 23. faith, *grounded* and ſettled
1 Sam. 3. 15. and *ground* of the truth

### Grow, &c.

Eph. 4. 15. may *grow* up unto him
2 Theſ. 1. 3. becauſe your faith *grow*
1 Pet. 2. 2. that ye may *grow* thereby
2 Pet. 3. 18. *grown* in grace and in

### Grudge, &c.

Lev. 19. 18. bear any *grudge* againſt
2 Cor. 9. 7. give not *grudgingly*
Jam. 5. 9. *grudge* not one againſt anot
1 Pet. 4. 9. hoſpitality, -- without gr

### Guide.

Pſal. 25. 9. the meek ſhall he *guide*
31. 3. for thy name ſake *guide* me
32. 8. I will *guide* Pſ. 48. 14. & 3
Luke 1. 79 *guide* our feet into the

### Guile, Guilty.

Pſal. 32. 2. in whoſe ſpirit is no gu
34. 13. thy lips from ſpeaking *guil*
Jon. 1 47. in whom is no *guile*
1 Pet. 2. 1. malice, and all *guile*
22. neither was *guile*. Rev. 1
3. 10. that they ſpeak no *guile*
Gen. 42. 21. we are verily *guilty*
Rom. 3. 19. become *guilty* before G.
1 Cor. 11. 27. ſhall be guilty of the
Jam. 1. 10, he is guilty of all

### Habitation.

ov. 3 33. 33. the *habitation* of the juſt
. 33. 20. Jeruſalem a quiet *habitation*
ke 16. 9. everlaſting *habitations*

### Hair, &c.

il. 40. 12. the *hairs* of my head
. 3. 24. inſtead of well ſet *hair*
of. 7. 9. gray *hairs* are here and
at. 5. 36. one *hair* white or black
10. 30. the *hairs* of your head are
ke 21. 18. not an *hair* -- periſh
Cor. 11. 14. long *hair*, it is a ſhame
15. if a woman have long *hair*
Tim. 2 9. broidered *hair* 1 Pet. 3. 3.

### Hallow, &c.

. 17. 22. but *hallow* ye the Sabbath
See ver. 24. 27. Ezech. 20. 20.
and 44. 24.

### Hand. Hands.

um. 11 23. is the Lords *hand* waxed
eut. 6. 8. for a ſign on thine *hand*
15. 7. nor ſhut thine *hand* from
8. open thine *hand*. Ver. 11.
ov. 3. 27. in the power of thy *hand*
11. 21. *hand* joyn in *hand* Ch. 16. 5.
cl. 9. 10. thine *hand* findeth to do
41. 13. God will hold thy *hand*
50. 2. is my *hand* ſhortned
59 1 the Lord's *hand* is not ſhortned
. 23. 23. I am a God at *hand*
ch. 8 4. man with his ſtaff in his *hand*
it. 5. 30. right *hand* offend Ch. 18. 8.
6. 3. let not thy left *hand* know
t. 16. 19. on the right *hand* of
ke 9. 62. put his *hand* to the plow
hn 3. 35. all things into his *hand*
10. 28. cut of my *hand*. Ver. 29.
Cor. 12. 21. eyes cannot ſay to the *h.*
od. 17. 12. Moſes *hands* were
9. 30. and make my *hands* never
10 8. thy *hands* have made and
l 22 16. they pierced my *hands*
4. 4. he that hath pure *hands*
26. 6. I will waſh my *hands* in
3. 13. waſhed my *hands* in innocen.
. 6. 10. *hands* to ſleep Ch. 24. 33.
1. 15. ſpread forth your *hands*
11. the reward of his *hands*
5. 3. ſtrengthen the weak *hands*
j. 2. ſpread out my *hands* all the
or. 5. 1. not made with *hands*
Theſ 4. 11. work with your *hands*
b. 10. 11. to fall into the *hands* of
2. 12. liſt up the *hands* with
4. 8. cleanſe your *hands* ye ſinners

### Handfuls.

k. 13 19. for *handfuls* of barley

### Hand writing.

. 2. 4. *hand writing* of ordinances

### Hanged.

t. 21. 23 that is *hanged* is accurſ.
. 27. 5. went and *hanged* himſelf
ke 19. 48. people *hanged* upon him

### Hard, &c. Harden. &c.

. 18. 14 is any thing to *hard*
Mat. 25. 24. thou art a *hard* man
Mat. 10. 23. how hardly ſhall the
Exod. 7. 3 I will *harden* Pharoahs
Deut. 2. 30. God *hardened* his ſpirit
Pſal. 95. 8. *harden* not your hearts
Iſa. 63 17. and *hardened* our hearts
Rom. 9. 18. whom he will he *harden.*
Heb. 3. 13. leaſt any of you be *hardens*
15. *harden* not your *hearts*
Mat. 3. 5. *hardneſs* of their hearts
Rom 2. 5. thy *hardneſs* and impenit.
1 Tim. 2. 3. endure *hardneſs* as a
Jer. 5. 3. *harder* than a rock. Zec. 7. 1.

### Harlot.

Judg. 11. 1. Jepthah was the ſon of an *har.*
Prov. 7. 10. the atire of an *harlot*

### Harm, &c leſs.

2 King. 4. 41. no *harm* in the pot
Pſa. 105. 15. do my Prophets no *harm*
Phil. 2. 15. be blameleſs and *harmleſs*
Heb. 7. 26. holy, *harmleſs*, undefiled
1 Pet. 3. 13. he that will *harm* you

### Harp.

Iſa. 5. 12. the *harp* and the viol. Am. 6. 5.

### Harveſt.

Exod. 34. 21. in *harveſt* thou ſhalt
Pro. 10. 5. that ſleepeth in *harveſt*, is
20. 4 ſhall beg in *harveſt*, and
Mat. 9. 38. *harveſt*, truly is plenteous

### Haſte, &c.

Pſa. 31. 21. I ſaid in my *haſte*, I am
116. 11. in my *haſte*, all men are
119. 60. I made *haſte* and delaied
Prov. 14 29. he that is *haſty* of ſpi.it
20. 21 inheritance gotten *haſtily*
28. 20 maketh *haſte* to be rich
29. 20. *haſty* in words there is
Eccleſ. 5. 2. let not thy heart be *haſty*
7. 9. be not *haſty* in thy ſpirit

### Hate, &c ed, &c eth.

Lev. 19. 17. not *hate* thy brother in
Deut. 19 11. if any man *hate* his
2 Chron. 19. 2. love them that *hate* the
Pſal. 97. 10. love the L. *hate* evil
119. 104. I *hate* every falſe way
139. 21. do not I *hate* them, O Lord
Eccleſ. 3. 8. and a time to *hate*
Amos 5. 15 *hate* the evil, and love
Mic. 3. 2. who *hate* the good, and
Mat. 5. 44. to them that *hate* you
Luke 6. 22. when men ſhall *hate* you
14. 26. and *hate* not his father and
John 15. 18. if the world *hate* you
Rom. 7. 15. but what I *hate* that do I
1 John 3. 13. if the world *hate* you
Mat. 10. 22. ye ſhall be *hated* of all
Rom. 9. 13. and *hated* Eſau.
Eph. 5. 29. no man ever yet *hated* his
Job 16 8. his wrath, who *hateth* me
26. 28. *hateth* thoſe that are afflict.
John 15. 19. the world *hateth* you
1 John 2. 9. and *hateth* his brother
3 15. whoſo *hateth* his brother
4 20. ſay, I love God and *hateth* his b.

### Hatred.

Pſal. 139. 22. with a perfect *hatred*
Pro. 10. 12. *hatred* ſtirreth up ſtrife
18. he that hideth *hatred* with
26. whoſe *hatred* is covered
Eccl. 9. 1. knoweth either love or *hatred*
Eze. 35. 5. haſt had a perpetual *hatred*

### Haughty.

Pſa. 131. 1. mine heart is not *haughty*
Prov. 16. 18. and a *haughty* ſpirit before
18. 12. the heart is *haughty*
Iſa. 3. 6. danghters of Sion are *haughty*
10. 33. the *haughty* ſhall be humble

### Head.

Gen. 3. 15. it ſhall bruiſe thine *head.*
Pſal. 141. 5. not break mine *head*
Iſa. 1. 5. the whole *head* is ſick
Jer. 9. 1. O that mine *head* were waters
1 Cor. 11. 3. the *head* of every man
the *head* of Chriſt is God
Eph. 5. 33. the husband is the *head* of
Col. 1. 18. he is the *head* of the
1 Pet. 2. 7. the *head* of the corner

### Heal, &c eth, &c ed, &c ing.

Deut. 32. 39. I wound and I *heal*,
2 Chron. 7. 14. and I will *heal* their
Hoſ. 14 4. I will *heal* their backſlid.
Iſa. 53. 5. with his ſtripes we are *healed*
Jer. 6. 14. they have *healed* alſo the
17. 14. and I ſhall be *healed* ſave
Exod. 15. 26. I am the Lord that *healeth*
Pſal. 147. 3. *healeth* the broken heart
Mal. 4. 2. ariſe with *healing* in his

### Health.

Pſ. 67. 2. thy ſaving *health* among
Jer. 30. 17. I will reſtore *health*

### Heard

Job 32. 5. I have *heard* of thee by
Jer. 8. 6. I hearkned and *heard*, but
Mar 6. 20. and *heard* him gladly
Heb. 4. 2. faith in them that *heard*
5. 7. was *heard* in that he feared

### Hear, &c.

Deut. 30. 12 we may *hear* it, and
31. 12. that they may *hear*
Job 30. 20. thou doſt not *hear* me
35. 13. God will not *hear* vanity
Pſal. 95. 7. to day if you will *hear*
Prov. 1. 5. a wiſe man will *hear*
Eccl. 5. 1. a wiſe man will *hear*
Iſa. 6. 9. *hear* ye indeed, but
29. 18. the deaf ſhall *hear*
55. 3. *hear*, and your ſoul ſhall
Eze. 12. 2. they have ears to *hear*
33 31. they *hear* thy words, but
Zech. 7. 11. that they ſhould not *hear*
Mar. 4. 24. take head what ye *hear*
33. as they were able to *hear*
Luke 8. 18. take heed how ye *hear*
16. 31. if they *hear* not Moſes and
John 5. 25. the dead ſhall *hear* the
10. 3. the ſheep *hear* his voice
Jam. 1 19. be ſwift to *hear*, ſlow to
Rev. 13 9. have an ear, let him *hear*
Rom. 2. 13 not the *hearers* of the
Jam. 1. 22. Word, and not *hearers*
23 if a man be a *hearer* of
Pſ. 65. 2 O thou that *hearest* prayer
John 11. 42. thou *heareſt* me always
Deut 29. 19. *heareth* the words of

Pro-

Pro. 8. 54. the man that *heareth* me
Mat. 7. 24. whoſo *heareth* theſe ſayings
Luke 10. 16. he that *heareth* you
John 5. 24. he that *heareth* my word
8. 47. of God *heareth* God's word
9. 31. God *heareth* not ſinners
1 Joh. 4. 6. knoweth God, *heareth* us
is not of God, *heareth* not us
5. 15. if we know that he *heareth*
Job 42. 5. the *hearing* of the ear
Pro. 20. 1. the *hearing* ear the L. hath
28. 9 ear from *hearing* the Law
Eccleſ. 1. 8. the ear filled with *hearing*
Mat. 17. 13. *hearing* they *hear* not
15. their ears are dull of *hearing*
Rom. 10. 17. faith cometh by *hearing*
Heb. 5. 11. ye are dull of *hearing*

## Hearken, ſs ed.

Jer. 17. 27. if ye will not *hearken*
Dan. 9. 19. O Lord, *hearken* and do
Zech. 7. 11. they refuſe to *hearken*
Act. 4. 19. to *hearken* unto you more
1 Sam. 2. 25. they *hearkened* not
Iſa. 48. 18. O that thou hadſt *hearkened*
Jer. 8. 6. I *hearkened* and heard but

## Heart, &c.

Gen. 6. 5. the thoughts of his *heart*
Exod. 4. 21. I will harden his *heart*
9. 14. my plagues upon thy *heart*
35. 7. is of a willing *heart*
Deut. 4. 29. him with all thine *heart*
39 conſider in thine *heart*
5. 29. that there were ſuch an *heart*
6. 5 thy God with all thy *heart*
6. words ſhall be in thy *heart*
10. 12. ſerve God with all thy *heart*
16. circumciſe -- your *heart*
11. 16. your *hearts* be not deceived
18 my words in your *heart*
15. 7. ſhalt not harden thine *heart*
26. 16 do them with all thine *heart*
29. L. hath not given you an *heart*
30. 6 God will circumciſe thy *heart*.
10. turn -- with all thine *heart*
Joſh. 22. 5. with all your *heart*, and
1 Sam. 1 13. Hannah ſpake in her *heart*
See ver. 15.
16. 7. Lord looketh upon the *heart*
17. 32 let no man's *heart* fail
24. 5. David's *heart* ſmote him
1 King. 8. 61. let your *heart* be perfect.
9. 4 in integrity of *heart* and
2 King 22. thy *heart* was tender
1 Chr. 12. 33 not of a double *heart*
22. 19. ſet your *heart* and ſoul to
28. 9. ſerve him with a perfect *heart*
29. 17. that thou trieſt the *heart*
18 prepare their *heart* to thee
2 Chron. 6. 8. as it was in thine *heart*
15. 15. ſworn with all their *heart*
30. 19 prepareth his *heart* to ſeek
Job 9. 4. he is wiſe in *heart*, and
11. 13. if thou prepare thy *heart*
22. 22. his words in thy *heart*
23. 16. God maketh my *heart* ſoft
Pſal. 4. 4. with your own *heart*
7. 10. ſaveth the upright in *heart*
9. 1. with my whole *heart*, I will
12. 2. with a double *heart* do they
13. 2. having ſorrow in my *heart*
15. 2 ſpeaketh the truth in his *heart*
24 4. clean hands and a pure *heart*
45. 1. my *heart* is inditing a good
51. 10. create in me a clean *heart*
17. broken and a contrite *heart*
62. 8. pour out your *heart* before
10. ſet not your *heart* upon
64. 6. and the *heart* is deep
66. 18. regard iniquity in my *heart*
73. 1. to ſuch as are of a clean *heart*
13 cleanſed my *heart* in vain
86 11. unite my *heart* to fear thy
95. 8: harden not your *heart* as in
101. 2 houſe with a perfect *heart*
105. 25. he turned their *heart*
119. 10. with my whole *heart* have
32. thou ſhalt enlarge my *heart*
141. 4. incline not my *heart* to
Prov. 3. 1. let thine *heart* keep my
4. 23. keep thine *heart* with all
15. 13 a merry *heart* maketh a
15. merry *heart* hath a contin.
16. 1. the preparations of the heart
14. 30. a ſound *heart* is the life of
19. 21. device in a man's *heart*
20. 9. I have made my *heart* clean
21. 1. the King's *heart* is in the
22. 11. loveth pureneſs of *heart*
15. fooliſhneſs -- in the *heart*
23. 26. ſon, give me thy *heart*
28. 14. he that hardneth his *heart*
26. truſteth in his own *heart*
Eccleſ. 10. 2. a wiſe man's *heart* is at
Cant. 5. 2 ſleep but my *heart* waketh
8. 6 as a ſeal upon thy *heart*
Iſa. 6. 10. make the *heart* of this
10. 7. neither doth his *heart* think
44. 19. none conſidereth in his *heart*
47. 7. theſe things to thy *heart*
57. 15 and to revive the *heart*
Jer. 3 10. with her whole *heart*
4. 14. waſh thine *heart* from wic.
18. reacheth unto thy *heart*
9. 26 are uncircumciſed in the *heart*
12. 11. no man layeth it to *heart*
17. 9. the *heart* is deceitful above
24. 7 I will give them an *heart*
29. 13. me with all your *heart*
32. 39. I will give them one *heart*
Lam. 3. 41. let us lift up our *heart*
Eze. 11. 19. I will take the ſtony *heart*
18. 31. make you a new *heart*, and
Hoſ. 1. 8 ſet their *heart* on their
7. 14. unto me with their *heart*
10. 2 their *heart* is divided
Joel 2. 12. turn with all your *heart*
13. rent your *heart* and not your
Mal. 2 2. hear -- and lay it to *heart*
Mat. 5. 8. bleſſed are the pure in *heart*
12. 34. abundance of the *heart*
13 15. *heart* is waxed groſs and
See Iſ. 6. 10.
15 19. out of the *heart* proceed
Luke 2. 51. thoſe ſayings in her *heart*
8. 15. an honeſt and good *heart*
Acts 2. 46. and ſingleneſs of *heart*
4. 32 were of one heart and ſoul
8. 37. believeſt with all thine *heart*
11. 23. with purpoſe of *heart* they
16. 14. whoſe heart the Lord opened
21. 13 and to break my *heart*
Rom. 2 29. is that of the *heart*, in
10. 9. believe in thine *heart* that
2 Cor. 9. 7. he purpoſeth in his heart
Eph. 5. 19 melody in your *heart*
6. 6. the will of God from the *heart*
1 Tim. 1. 5. out of a pure heart, and
2 Tim. 2. 22. call -- with a pure *heart*
Heb. 10. 22. near with a pure *heart*
1 Pet. 1 22 love -- with a pure *heart*
3. 4 be in the hidden man of the *heart*
1 John 3. 20. if our *heart* condemn us
Iſa. 61. 1 up the broken *hearted*
Col. 3. 23. do it *heartily* as to the
1 Sam. 10. 26. whoſe *hearts* God had
1 Kings 8. 39. knoweſt the *hearts* of
2 Chr. 6. 14 thee with all their *hearts*
11. 15 ſet their *hearts* to ſeek the
Pſal. 33. 5 he faſhioneth their *hearts*
Pr 17. 3. trieth the hearts. Ch 21
Jer 31. 33 write in their *hearts*
32. 40. put my fear in their *heart*
Zech. 7. 12 their *hearts* as an
Mat. 6. 21. will your *hearts* be alſo
Luke 21. 14 ſettle it in your *hearts*
Acts 2 37. pricked in their *hearts*
15 9. purifying their hearts by
Rom. 5. 5. ſhed abroad in your *hearts*
Col. 3. 16. with grace in your *hearts*
Heb 3. 8 harden not your *hearts*
James 4 8 purifie your *hearts*
1 Pet. 3. 15. ſanctifie -- in your *hearts*

## Heaven, ſs vens.

Lev. 26. 19. your *heaven* as iron, and
Deut 10. 14 the *heaven* of heavens
Pſal. 73. 25. whom have I in heaven
Iſa. 66 1. the *heaven* is my throne
Jer. 23. 24. do not I fill *heaven*
Act. 3. 21. *heaven* muſt receive until
1 King. 8. 27. the *heaven* of *heavens*
Job 15. 15. the *heavens* are not clean
Pſal. 19 1. the *heavens* declare the
Iſa. 55. 9. as the *heavens* are higher
65. 17 I create you new *heavens*
Hoſ. 2. 21. I will hear the *heavens*
2 Cor. 5. 1. eternal in the *heavens*
Heb. 1. 10. the *heavens* are the work
2 Pet. 3. 5. the *heavens* were of old
10. the *heavens* ſhall paſs away
13 we -- look for new *heavens*

## Heavy, neſs &c.

Pſa. 38 4. as an *heavy* burden, they
Mat. 11. 28. and are *heavy* laden
Pro. 12. 25. *heavineſs* in the *heart*.
14. 13 that mirth is *heavineſs*
31. 6. and wine to an *heavy* heart
Iſa. 61. 3. for the ſpirit of *heavineſs*
Mat. 14. 33. and to be very *heavy*
Jam. 4 9. your joy to *heavineſs*

## Hedge.

Job. 1. 10. made an *hedge* about him
Iſa. 5. 5. take away the *hedge* thereof
Eve. 13 5. not made up the *hedge*

Hoſ. 2. 6. I will *hedge* up thy way

### Heed.

Deut. 4. 9. take *heed* to thy ſelf
2 Kings 10. 31. Jehu took no *heed*
Heb. 2. 1. give the more earneſt *heed*
See the words *Take heed*

### Heir, Heirs.

Rom. 8. 17. *heirs* of God, and
Tit. 3. 7. *heirs* -- of eternal life
Gal. 4. 7. if a ſon, then an *heir*
Heb. 1. 2. he hath appointed *heir* of all

### Hell.

Job. 26. 6. *hell* is naked before him
Pſal. 16. 16. not leave my ſoul in *hell*
Pro. 25. 11. *hell* and deſtruction are
27 20. *hell* -- never full, ſo the
Iſa. 5. 14. *hell* hath enlarged herſelf
28. 15. with *hell* are we at agreement
Mat. 5. 30. ſhould be caſt into *hell*
See Chap. 18. 9.
16. 18. the gates of *hell* ſhall not
Rev. 1. 18. keys of *hell* and death

### Helmet.

Iſa. 59. 17. the *helmet* of ſalvation
Eph. 6. 17. take the *helmet* of ſalvation
1 Theſ. 5. 8. *helmet* the hope of

### Help, &c.

Gen. 2. 8 an *help* meet for him
2 Chron. 32. 8. Lord to *help* us
2 Sam. 14. 4. *help*, O King
Pſal. 27. 9. thou haſt been my *help*
30. 10. Lord, be my *helper*
46. 1. preſent *help* in trouble
63. 7. thou haſt been my *help*
94. 17. the Lord hath been my *help*.
115. 9. he is their *help* and
121. 2. my *help* cometh of the Lord
Iſ. 41. 10. I will help thee yea
Hoſ. 13. 9. in me is thy *help*
Heb. 4. 16. and find grace to *help*
13. 6. the Lord is my *helper*

### Herb, &c.

Gen. 3. 18. eat the *herb* of the field
Pſ. 37. 2. wither as the green *herb*
104. 14. *herb* for the ſervice of man
Pr. 25. 17. better is a dinner of *herbs*

### Hereſie, &c. Heretick.

Acts 24. 14. way -- they call *hereſie*
1 Cor. 11. 19. there muſt be *hereſies*
Tit. 3. 19. a man that is an *heretick*

### Herd.

Prov. 27. 23. look well to thy *herd*
Hab. 3. 17. no *herd* in the ſtalls

### Heritage.

Pſal. 16. 6. I have a goodly *heritage*
121. 3. children are an *heritage*

### Hid, Hidden, Hide, &c.

Deut. 30. 11. command. is not *hidden*
Job 13. 24. wherefore *hideſt* thou thy
Pſal. 32. 5. iniquity have I not *hid*
40. 10 not *hid* thy righteouſneſs
69. 5. my ſins are not *hid* from
119. 11. thy word have I *hid*
139. 15. my ſubſtance was not *hid*
Iſa. 53. 3. and we *hid* -- our face
Mat. 10. 26. and *hid*, that ſhall not
11. 21. thou haſt *hid* theſe things
13. 44. treaſure *hid* in a field
2 Cor. 4. 3. if our Goſpel be *hid*
Col. 1. 26. myſtery -- hath been *hid*
3. 3. your life is *hid* with Chriſt
1 Pet. 3. 4. *hidden* man of the heart
Gen. 18. 17. ſhall I *hide* from Abraham
Deut. 31. 17. I will *hide* my face
Job 34. 22. iniquity may *hide* them.
Pſal. 13. 1. how long wilt thou *hide*
30. 7. thou didſt *hide* thy face
Iſa. 3. 9. their -- they *hide* it not
Jer. 23. 24 can a man *hide* himſelf
Jam. 5. 20. *hide* a multitude of ſins
Rev. 6. 16. *hide* us from the face of
Job 34. 29. when he *hideth* his face
Pſa. 31. 7. thou art my *hiding* place

### High, &c.

Job 21. 22. judgeth thoſe that are *high*
41. 34. he beholdeth all *high*
Pſal. 61 9 men of *high* degree are
68. 18. haſt aſcended upon *high*
83. 18. thou art the moſt *high*
101. 5. him that hath an *high* look
131. 1. in things too *high* for me
Prov 21. 4. a *high* look and a proud
Eccleſ. 5. 8. *higher* than the *higheſt*
there be *higher* than they
Exo. 21. 26. abaſe him that is *high*
Rom. 11. 20. be not *high* minded
13. 1. be ſubject to the *higher* powers
2 Cor. 10. 5. down -- every *high*

### Him.

Rom. 11. 36. of *him*, and through *him*

### Hire, Hirelings.

Lev. 19. 13. that is *hired* ſhall not
25. 53. be as a yearly *hired* ſervant
Deut. 23. 18. not bring the *hire* of a
24. 14. not oppreſs an *hired* ſervant
15. thou ſhalt give him his *hire*
Mic. 3. 11. Prieſts -- teach for *hire*
Jam. 5. 4 the *hire* of the labourers
See the word *WAGES*
Job 7. 1. like the days of an *hireling*
Luke 10. 7. labourer worthy of his *hire*
John 10. 12. he that is an *hireling*

### Hoary.

Lev. 19. 32. riſe up before the *hoary*
Pro. 16. 31. the *hoary* head is a Crown

### Hold, &c.

Pſal. 139. 70. right hand ſhall *hold*
Iſa. 41. 13. will *hold* thy right hand
Tit. 1. 9. *holding* faſt the faith
Heb 3. 6. if we *hold* the confidence
4. 14. *hold* faſt our profeſſion
Rev. 2. 25. *hold* faſt till I come
3. 3. *hold* faſt and repent
11. *hold* that faſt which thou

### Holineſs, Holy, &c.

Exod. 15. 11. glorious in *holineſs*
Exod. 28. 36. *holineſs* to the Lord
1 Sam. 2. 2. none *holy* as the Lord
Pſal. 93. 5. *holineſs* becometh thine
Luke 1. 75. in *holineſs* and righteouſneſs
Rom. 6. 19. members -- unto *holineſs*
22. have your fruit unto *holineſs*
2 Cor. 7. 1. perfecting *holineſs*
Eph. 4. 24. created in -- *holineſs*
1 Theſ. 3. 13. hearts -- in *holineſs*
4. 7. uncleaneſs, but to *holineſs*
Heb. 12. 14 follow peace -- and *holineſs*
Exod. 28. 38. iniquity of the *holy*
Rev. 5. 15 ignorance in the *holy*
11. 44. *holy*, for I am *holy*
Joh. 24 10. he is an *holy* God
Iſa. 6. 3. *Holy*, *holy holy*, is the Lord
65. 5. I am *holier* than he
Eze. 22. 8. deſpiſed my *holy* things
Hag. 2. 12. if one bear *holy* fleſh in
Mat. 7 6. which is holy unto the dogs
Eph. 1. 4. that we ſhould be *holy*
1 Theſ. 2. 10. how *holily* and juſtly
Heb. 7. 25. who is *holy*, harmleſs
Rev. 15. 4. thou only art *holy*
22. 11. and he that is *holy*
Mat. 3. 11. baptize you with the *holy*
12. 32 againſt the *holy* Ghoſt
Luke 1. 35 the *holy* Ghoſt ſhall come
Acts 19. 2. received the *holy* Ghoſt
there be any *holy* Ghoſt
Rom. 5. 5. hearts by the *holy* Ghoſt
15. 16. ſanctified by the *holy* Ghoſt
1 Cor. 6. 19. Temple of the *holy* Ghoſt
Heb. 6. 4. partakers of the *holy* Ghoſt.
2 Pet. 1. 21. moved by the *holy* Ghoſt.

### Home.

Pr. 7. 19. good man is not at *home*
Eccl. 12. 5 man goeth to his long *home*
Lam. 1. 20. at *home* there is as death
2 Cor. 5. 6. are at *home* in the body
Tit. 2 5. chaſte keepers at *home*

### Honeſt, &c.

Rom. 12. 17. provide things *honeſt*
13. 13. let us walk *honeſtly*

### Honourable, Honour, &c.

Iſa. 43. 4. thou haſt been *honourable*
Heb. 13. 4. marriage is *honourable*
Exod. 20. 12. *honour* thy father and
1 Sam. 2. 30. them that *honour* me
1 Chron. 29. 12. both riches and *hon.*
Pſ. 49. 29. man that is in *honour*, and
91. 15. deliver him and *honour* him
Pro 3. 9. *honour* the Lord with thy
15. 33. before *honour* is humility
Iſa. 29. 13. with their lips do *honour*
Mat. 13. 57. it not without *honour*
John 5. 41. not *honour* from men
44. believe which receive *honour*
Rom. 9. 21. one veſſel to *honour*
12. 10. love, in *honour* preferring
2 Cor. 6. 8. by *honour* and diſhonour
1 Theſ. 4. 4. in ſanctification and *hon.*
1 Tim. 5. 17. worthy of double *honour*
6. 1. maſters worthy of all *honour*
1 Pet. 2. 17. *honour* the King
3. 7. giving *honour* unto the wife
Pſal. 15 4. *honoureth* them that fear
Mal. 1. 6. ſon *honoureth* his father
Mat. 15. 8. *honoureth* me with their

### Honey, Honey-comb.

Pſal. 19. 10. ſweeter alſo than *honey*
Pro. 27. 7. loatheth the *honey-comb*

**Hoof.**

Exod. 10. 26. shall not an *hoof* be less

**Hope, -ed, -eth.**

Job. 5. 16. so the poor hath *hope*
8. 13. hypocrites *hope* shall perish
11. 20. their *hope* as the giving up
27. 8. what *hope* hath the hypocr.
31. 24. if I have made gold my *hope*
Ps. 16. 9. flesh also shall rest in *hope*
31. 24. all ye that *hope* in the
39. 7. my *hope* is in thee
42. 5. *hope* thou in God, for I will
71. 5. thou art my *hope*, O Lord
14. I will *hope* continually
130. 7. let Israel *hope* in the Lord
146. 5. whose *hope* is in the Lord
147. 11. that *hope* in his mercy
Pro. 10. 28. the *hope* of the righteous
11. 7. *hope* of unjust men perisheth
13. 12. *hope* deferred maketh the
14. 32. righteous hath *hope* in his
Jer. 2. 25. There is no *hope*
14. 8. O the *hope* of Israel, the
17. 7. whose *hope* the Lord is
17. my *hope* in the day of evil
18. 12. said, There is no *hope*, but
Lam. 3 26. *hope* and quietly wait
Joel 3. 16. L. will be the *hope* of his
Acts 24 15. have *hope* towards God
28. 20. for the *hope* of Israel I am
Rom. 4 18. who against *hope* believe.
5. 2. rejoyce in *hope* of the glory
5. *hope* maketh not ashamed
8. 24. we are saved by *hope*
15. if we *hope* -- with patience
12. 12. rejoycing in *hope*, patient
15. 13. the God of *hope* fill you
1 Cor. 13. 13. now abideth faith, *hope*
15 19. we have *hope* in Christ
1 Thes. 1. 3. and patience of *hope*
5. 8. an helmet, the hope of salvat.
Tit. 2. 13. looking for the blessed *hope*
Heb. 6. 18. lay hold on the *hope* set
19. which *hope* we have as an
1 Pet. 1. 3 begotten us to a lively *hope*
13. *hope* to the end for the grace
3. 15. a reason of the *hope* that is
1 John 3. 3. man that hath this *hope*
Acts 24. 26. he hoped also that
Heb. 11. 1. substance of things *hoped*
1 Cor. 13. 7. *hopeth* all things

**Horse, &c. Horse-back.**

1 King 20. 20. escaped on a *horse*
Est. 8. 10. letters by posts on *horse-back*
Ps. 20. 7. and some in *horses* but we
33. 17. an *horse* is a vain thing for
147. 10. in the strength of the *horse*
Prov. 21. 31. the *horse* is prepared
Jer. 8 6. as the *horse* rusheth into the

**Hospitality.**

Rom. 12. 13. given to *hospitality*
1 Pet. 4 9. use *hospitality* one to

**Host.**

Gen. 32. 2. this is God's *host*
Ps. 33. 16. the multitude of an *host*

**Hour.**

Mat. 10. 19. you in the same *hour*
24. 36. day and *hour* knoweth no
25. 13. the day or *hour* wherein
John 12. 27. save me from this *hour*
came I unto this *hour*

**House, -hold.**

Lev. 27. 14. sanctifie this *house* to
Deut. 20. 5. hath built a new *house*
Job 27. 18. buildeth his *house* as a
Psa. 26. 8. the habitation of thy *house*
69. 9. the zeal of thine *house*
84. 4. that dwell in thy *house*
92. 13. planted in the *house* of the
93. 5. holiness becometh thine *house*
101. 2 walk within mine *house*
127 1. except the L. build the *house*
Prov. 12. 7. the *house* of the righteous
14. 11. the *house* of the wicked
19. 14. house and riches are the
25. 17. from thy neighbours *house*
Isa. 5. 8. them that joyn *house* to *house*
38. 1. set thine *house* in order for
56. 7. joyful in my *house* of prayer
Jer. 7. 11. is this *house* become a den
Hab 2 9 covetousness to his *house*
Mat. 21. 13. my *house* shall be called
Luke 10. 5. peace be to this *house*
Joh. 2. 16. my fathers *house* an *house*
Acts 20. 20 publickly, and from *house*
2 Cor. 5. 1. earthly *house* of our Tab.
Eph. 2 19. of the *household* of God
Heb. 3. 6 whose *house* we are, if we
1 Pet. 2. 5. built up a spiritual *house*
Job 4. 19. dwell in *houses* of clay
Ps. 49. 11. their *houses* shall continue
Isa. 5. 9. many *houses* shall be desolate
Jer. 5. 7. their *houses* full of deceit
Hag. 1. 4. dwell in your seiled *houses*
Mat. 23. 14. ye devour widows *houses*

**Humble, &c.**

Deut. 8. 16. *humble*, and prove thee
2 Chr. 7. 14. shall *humble* themselves
Job 22. 29. shall save the humble per.
Psal. 9. 12. not the cry of the *humble*
10. 12. forget not the *humble*
17. heard the desire of the *humble*
Pro. 16. 19. be of an *humble* spirit
29. 23. honour shall uphold the *hum.*
Isa. 57. 15. contrite and *humble* spirit
Mat. 18. 4. whosoever shall *humble*
23. 12. he that shall *humble* himself
Jam. 4. 6. giveth grace to the *humble*
1 Pet. 5. 6. *humble* your selves under
2. Chr. 12. 7. L. saw that they *humbled*
Isa. 10. 33. the haughty shall be *humbled*
Jer. 44. 10. they are not *humbled*
Dan. 5. 22. not *humbled* thine heart
Phil. 2. 8. he *humbled* himself and
1 King. 21. 29. Ahab *humbleth* himself
Luke 14. 11. he that *humbleth* himself
Col. 3. 12. put on -- *humbleness* of mind,
Mic. 6. 8. walk *humbly* with thy God

**Humility.**

Pro 15. 33. before honour is *humility*
22. 4. by *humility* and the fear of
Act. 20. 19. the L. with all *humility* of
Col. 2. 18. in a voluntary *humility*
23 shew of wisdom -- and *humility*
1 Pet. 5. 5. clothed with *humility* for Go

**Hunger, &c.**

Pr. 19 15. idle soul shall suffer *hunger*
Lam. 4. 9. they that be slain with *hunger*
Mat. 5. 6. blessed are they that do *hung*
Luke 6. 25. full, for ye shall *hunger*
Joh. 6. 35. to me shall never *hunger*
Rom. 12. 20. enemy *hunger*, feed
Rev. 7. 16. *hunger* no more nor thirst
Psal. 107. 9. filleth the hungry soul
146. 7. giveth food to the *hungry*
Pro. 25. 21. enemy be *hungry* give
37. 7. to the *hungry* soul every bitter
Isa. 58. 7. deal thy bread to the *hungry*
Mat. 25. 35 I was an *hungry* and ye
Luke 1. 53. he hath filled the *hungry*
Phil. 4. 12. to be full, and to be *hungry*

**Husband, &c.**

Num. 30. 8. if her *husband* disallow
13 her *husband* may establish it
Pro. 12. 4. woman is a crown to her *hu*
Isa. 54. 5. thy Maker is thy *husband*
Jer. 31. 32. although I was an *husband*
1 Cor. 7. 11. not the *husband* put away h
Ephes. 5. 23. the *husband* is the head
33. see that she reverence her *husband*
1 Cor. 3. 9. ye are God's *husbandry*
14. 35. ask their *husbands* at home
Eph. 5. 24. wives be to their *husbands*
25. *husbands* love your wives
Tit. 2. 5. obedience to their own *husbands*
1 Pet. 3 7. ye *husbands*, dwell with

**Hypocrite, Hypocrisie.**

Job 8. 13. the *hypocrites* hope shall perish.
13. 16. an *hypocrite* shall not come
20. 5. the joy of the *hypo.* is but so
Pro. 11. 9. an *hypoc.* with his mouth
Isa. 9. 17. every one is an *hypocrite*
Luke 12. 1. leaven -- of *hypocrisie*
Jam. 3. 17. and without *hypocrisie*
Job 15. 24. congregation of *hypocrisie*
36. 13 *hypocrisie* in heart heap up
Isa. 33. 14. surprized the *hypocrites*
Mat. 6. 2. as the *hypocrites* do in
24. 15. his portion with *hypocrites*

**Idle, -ness.**

Exhd. 5. 17. ye are *idle*, therefore ye
Prov. 19. 15. *idle* soul shall suffer hung.
31. 27. not the bread of *idleness*
Eccl. 10. 18. through *idleness* of the
Eze. 16. 49. abundance of *idleness*
Mat. 12. 26. every *idle* word that

**Idolater, Idolatry.**

2 King. 23. 5. put down the *idol* Priests
1 Cor. 5. 10. or with *idolaters*
10. 7. nor be ye *idolaters* as were
Eph. 5. 5. who is an *idolater*, hath
1 Cor. 10. 14 flie from *idolatry*
Col. 3. 5. covetousness which is *idolat.*

**Idols.**

Lev. 19. 4. turn ye not unto *idols*
26. 1. ye shall make ye no *idols*
Psa. 96. 5. gods of the nations are *idols*

Isa. 2. 18. *idols* he shall abolish utterly
45. 16. that are makers of *idols* in
Eze. 14. 4. that setteth up *idols* in
Mic. 1. 7. *idols* -- will I lay desolate
Zech. 10. 2 the *idols* have spoken van.
13. 2. the names of *idols* out of
2 Cor. 6. 16. Temple of God with *idols*
1 Joh. 5. 21. keep your selves from *idols*

**Jealous, &c.**

Exod. 10. 4. am a *jealous* God visiting
Deut. 32. 22. moved me to *jealousie*
34. 24 the Lord whose name is *Jealous*
Pro. 6. 34 *jealousie* is the rage of a man
Cant 8. 6. *jealousie* is cruel
Eze 39. 25 *jealous* for mine holy
1 Cor. 10. 22. provoke the L. to *jealousie*
2 Cor. 11. 2. I am *jealous* over you

**Jehovah.**

Exod. 6. 3. by my name *Jehovah* I was
Psa. 83. 18 whose name alone is *Jeho.*
Isa. 12. 2 the L. *Jehovah* is my strength
26. 4. *L Jehovah* everlasting

**Jerusalem.**

Psa. 137. 6. if I prefer not *Jerusalem*
Zeph. 1. 12. search *Jerusa.* with candles
Mat. 23. 37. *Jerusa. Jerusa.* that killest
Gal. 4. 26. *Jerusalem* that is above is free
Heb. 12. 22. God the heavenly *Jerusal.*
Rev. 3. 12. God which is new *Jerusalem*

**Jesting.**

Eph 5. 4. foolish talking nor *jesting*

**Jesus.**

Mar. 1. 21. shall call his name *Jesus*
Col. 16. 22 man love not the L. *Jesus*
Phil. 2. 10. name of *J.* every knee shall
Heb. 13. 8. *J.* Christ the same yesterday
John 5. 5. believeth that *J.* is the son of

**Jew, &c.**

Zech. 8. 23. skirt of him that is a *Jew*
Rom. 2. 28. he is not a *Jew* who is
3. 29. is he a God of the *Jews* only?
10. 12. no difference between the *Jew*
2 Cor. 9. 20. *Jews* I became as a *Jew*

**Jewels, &c.**

Mal. 3. 17. I make up my *Jewels*, and

**Ignorance, &c**

Lev. 4. 2. shall sin through *ignorance*
Numb. 15. 25. for it is *ignorance*
28. when he sins by *ignorance*
Eph. 3. 17. through *ignorance* you did it
17. 30. times of this *ignorance* God
Eph. 4. 18. life of God through the *igno.*
1 Pet. 1. 14 former lusts in your *igno.*
Psa. 56. 10. they are all *ignorant*
Isa. 63. 16. Abraham be *ignorant* of us
1 Cor. 14. 38. if any man be *ignorant*
let him be *ignorant* still
2 Cor. 2. 11. not *ignorant* of his devices
1 Tim. 1. 13 because I did it *ignorantly*

**Image, &c.**

Gen. 1. 26. make man in our *image*
5. 3. begat a son -- after his *image*
2 Chr. 34. 34 Josiah cut down *imag.*
Psa. 30. 22. defile thy graven *images*
41. 2). their *images* are wind
44. 9. make a graven *image*
Isa. 30. 13. I will cause *images* to cease
Hab 2. 18. what profiteth the grav. *ima.*
Rom. 8. 29. conformed to the *ima.* of his
1 Cor. 11. 7. he is the *image* and glory
15. 49. as we have born the *image*
2 Cor. 4. 4. who is the *image* of God
Col. 3. 10. after the *image* of him that
Heb. 1 3. expres *image* of his person
Rev. 3. 14. make an *image* to the beast

**Imagin, &c. ation.**

Psal. 38. 12. *imagin* deceit all day
Zech. 7. 10. none imagin evil against
Gen 6 5. every *imagination* of the
2 Cor. 10. 5. casting down *imaginations*

**Immortal, &c ty.**

1 Tim. 1. 17. to the King eternal *immor.*
Rom. 2. 7. honour, and *immortality*
1 Cor. 15. 53. must put on *immortality*
2 Tim. 1. 10. life and *immortality*

**Immutable.**

Heb. 6. 18. by two *immutable* things

**Impudent.**

Eze. 2. 4 they are *impudent* children
3. 7. house of Israel are *impudent*

**Imputed, &c eth. &c.**

Rom. 5. 3. sin is not *imputed* where
Jam. 2. 23. *imputed* to him for righte.
Psal. 32. 2. to whom the *L. imputeth* not
Rom. 4. 6. God *imputeth* righteousnes
8. whom the *L.* will not *impute* sin
2 Cor. 19. not *imputing* their trespass

**Incense.**

Psal. 141. 2. let my prayer be as *incense*
Isa. 1. 13. *incense* is an abomination
Jer. 44. 19. burnt *incense* to the Queen

**Inchanter, &c.**

Lev. 19. 26. nor shall ye use *inchantment*
Num. 23. there is no *inchantment*
Deut. 18. 10. of times, or an *inchanter*
2 King. 21. 6. and used *inchantments*

**Incontinency.**

1 Cor. 7. 5. tempt you not for your *incon.*

**Incorruptible, &c.**

Rom. 1 23. glory of the *incorrupt.* God
1 Cor. 9. 25. but we an *incorruptible*
15. 42. is raised in *incorruption*

**Increase.**

Lev. 25. 56. no usury of him, or *increase*
37. thy victuals for *increase*
Pro. 3. 9. first fruits of all thine *increase*
Eccl. 5. 11. when goods *increase*
1 Thes. 3. 12. *L.* make you to *increase*
4. 10. that you *increase* more and

**Indignation.**

Mic. 7. 9. I will bear the *indignation*
2 Cor. 7. 11. yea what *indignation*

**Infant.**

Isa. 65. 20. thence an *infant* of daies,

**Infidel.**

1 Tim. 5. 8. is worse than an *infidel*

**Infirmity.**

Psa. 77. 10. this is mine *infirmity*
Pro. 18. 14. man will sustain his *infirm.*
Mar. 8. 17. himself took our *infirmity*
Rom. 8. 26. helpeth our *infirmities*
15. 1. ought to bear the *infirmities*
2 Cor. 11. 30. glory of -- mine *infirm.*
Heb. 4. 15. the feeling of our *infirm.*
5. 2. compassed with *infirmity*

**Inhabitants, &c.**

Lev. 18. 25. vomits out our *inhabit*
Judg. 5 25. curse ye Meroz the *inhab.*
Isa. 57. 15. one that *inhabiteth* eternity

**Inheritance, Inherit.**

Num. 18. 21. thy part and *inheritance*
Psa. 33. 12. he hath chosen for his *inheri.*
Prov. 20. 21. an *inheritance* may be
Act. 20. 23. able to give you an *inheri.*
26. 18. an *inheritance* among them
Eph. 1. 14. earnest of our *inheritance*
5. 5. hath any *inheritance* in the
Col. 3. 24. the reward of the *inheritance*
Heb. 9. 15. promise of eternal *inheritance*
11. 8. receive for an *inheritance*
1 Pet. 1. 4. to an *inheritance* incorr.
Psa. 25. 13. seed shall *inherit* the earth
Mat. 5. 5. for they shall *inherit* the
25. 34. *inherit* the kingdom prepa.
1 Cor. 6. 9. not *inherit* the Kingdom
Rev. 21. 7. 7. shall *inherit* all things

**Injoy**

1 Tim. 6. 17. things richly to *injoy*
Heb. 11. 25. *injoy* the pleasures of sin

**Iniquity, &c ties.**

Exod. 28. 33 the *iniquity* of holy things
34 7. forgiving *iniquity*, and
Num. 23 21. nor behold *iniquity*
2 Chr. 19. 7. no *iniquity* with the Lord
Job 4 8. they that plow *iniquity*
11. 6. less than thine *iniquity* deserve
15. 16. drinketh *iniquity* like water
21. 19. G. layeth up his *iniquity* for
31 3. to the workers of *iniquity*
34. 32. if I have done *iniquity*, I
36. 21. take heed, regard not *iniquity*
Psal. 5. 5. hatest all workers of *iniquity*
7. 14. he travelleth with *iniquity*
32. 2. L. imputeth not *iniquity*
5. mine *iniquity* have I not hid
66. 18. if I regard *iniquity* in my
69. 27. add *iniquity* unto their *iniquity*
109. *iniquity* of their fathers be rem.
Pro. 19. 28. wicked devours *iniquity*
21. 15. destruct. -- to the workers of *in.*
22. 8 he that soweth *iniquity*, shall
Isa. 1. 4. people laden with *iniquity*
5. 18. draw *iniquity* with cords
53. 6. on him the *iniquity* of us
Jer. 2. 22. thy *iniquity* is marked before me
3. 13. only acknowledge thine *iniq.*
50. 20. the *iniquity* of Israel shall
Lam. 2. 14. not discovered thy *iniquity*
Eze. 18. 17 not die for the *iniquity*
33. 8. wicked man shall die in his *iniq.*
Hos. 14. 1. fallen by thine *iniquity*
Mic. 2. 1. woe unto them that devise *iniq.*
7. 18. that pardoneth *iniquity*
Mal. 2. 6. *iniquity* was not found in
Mat. 7. 23. ye that work *iniquity*
13. 41. them which do *iniquity*
24. 12. because thy *iniquity* shall abound
1 Cor. 13. 6. rejoyceth not in *iniquity*
2 Thes. 2. 7. the mystery of *iniquity*
2 Tim. 2. 19. depart from *iniquity*

Tit. 2. 14. redeem us from all *iniquit.*
Heb. 1. 9 and hated *iniquity*
Job. 13. 26. the *iniquities* of my youth
Prov. 5. 22. his own *iniquities* ſhall
Pſa. 103. 3. forgiveth all thy *iniquities*
10 with us after our *iniquities*
Iſa. 53. 5. bruiſed for our *iniquities*
11. he ſhall bear their *iniquities*
59. 2. your *iniquities* have ſeparat.
Jer. 5. 25 your *iniquities* have turned
Mic. 7 19. he will ſubdue your *iniqui.*
Heb. 8. 12. their *iniq.* will I remem.

## Inlarge, &c eth.

Gen. 9. 27. God ſhall *enlarge* Japhet
Pſal. 119. 32. thou ſhalt *enlarge* my
Hab. 2. 5. *inlargeth* his deſire as hell,

## Inlighten, &c.

Pſal. 18. 28. G. will *enlighten* my
Heb. 6. 4 which were once *lightned*

## Inner.

Rom. 7. 22. after the *inner* man
Eph. 3. 16. his ſpirit in the *inner* man

## Innocency, &c cent.

Pſal. 26. 6 waſh my hands in *innocen.*
73. 13. waſhed my hands in *innocen.*
Exod. 23. 7. the *innocent* ſlay thou not
Job 4 7. periſhed being *innocent*
27. 17. *innocent* ſhall divide the ſilver
Pſal. 15. 5. reward againſt the *innocent*
Pro. 28. 20. ſhall not be *innocent*
Jer. 2. 35. Becauſe I am *innocent*
Mat. 27. 4. I have betrayed the *innocen.*

## Inſpiration.

Job 32. 8. *Inſpiration* of the Almighty
2 Tim. 3 16. all ſcript. is given by *inſ.*

## Inſtructed, &c ction.

Pſ. 2. 10. be *inſtructed* ye judges
Jer. 6. 8 be thou *inſtructed* leſt my
31. 19. after I was *inſtructed,* I
2 Tim. 2. 25. in meekneſs *inſtructing*
Pſal. 50. 17. thou hateſt *inſtr.*
Pro. 4. 13. take faſt hold of *inſtruction*
5. 12. how have I hated *inſtruction*
8 33. hear *inſtruction,* and be wiſe
10. 17. way of life that keeps *inſtr.*
13. 18. to him that refuſeth *inſtruction*
15. 32. he that refuſeth *inſtruction*
2 Tim. 3. 16 for correction, for *inſt.*

## Integrity.

1 King 9. 4 *integrity* of heart and
Job 27. 5. remove my *integrity* from
Pſ 2 . 21 let *integrity* and upright.
26 1 walked in mine *integrity*
41. 12 upholdeſt me in mine *integ.*
Pro. 11. 3 the *integrity* of the upright.
19. 1. in his *integrity,* than he

## Interceſſion.

Iſa. 53. 12. made *interceſſion* for the
Rom. 8. 26. maketh *interceſſion* for the
34 maketh alſo *interceſſion* for
Heb. 7. 25. to make *interceſſion* for

## Intreat.

Exod. 8. 28. you go -- *intreat* for me

## Interpreter.

Job 33. 23 an *interpreter* one of a

## Inviſible.

Col. 1. 15. the image of the inviſible G.
1 Tim. 1. 17. King. immortal, *invi.*
Heb. 11 27. ſeeing him who is *inviſ.*

## Inward, &c.

Pſ. 51. 6. . truth in the *inward* parts
Jer. 31. 33. law in their *inward* parts
2 Cor. 4. 16. the *inward* man is
Rom. 2. 29. is a Jew which is one *inw.*

## Journey.

Mat. 10. 10. not a ſcrip for your *journ.*
Act 1. 12. a Sabbath -- daies *journey,*

## Joy, &c.

Neh. 8. 10. the *joy* of the L. is our
12. 43. rejoyce with great *joy*
Job 20. 5. *joy* of an hypocrite is but
Pſ. 5. 11. let them ever ſhout for *joy*
16. 11. preſence is fulneſs of *joy*
30. 5. but *joy* comes in the morn.
51. 8. make me to hear of *joy* and
12. reſtore unto me the *joy* of
Pro. 21 15. it is a *joy* to the juſt to
Iſa. 12. 3. with *joy* ſhall ye draw
35 10. everlaſting *joy* on their hearts
61. 3. the oyl of *joy* for mourning
65. 14. ſervants ſhall ſing for *joy*
Jer. 31. 13. their mourning into *joy*
Hab. 3 18. I will *joy* in the God of
Mat. 13. 20. anon with *joy* receiveth
25. 23. enter thou into the *joy* of
Luke 1. 14 ſhall have *joy* and gladneſs
2. 10. tidings of great *joy* which
15. 7. more *joy* ſhall be in heaven
John 15. 11. that your *joy* might be
16. 20. ſhall be turned into *joy*
22. your *joy* no man taketh
Rom. 5. 11. we *joy* in through
14. 17. righteouſneſs, peace and *joy*
15. 13. G. of hope fill you with all *joy*
2 Cor. 8. 2. the abundance of their *joy*
Gal. 5. 22. fruit of the ſpirit is love, *joy*
1 Theſ. 1. 6. with *joy* of the holy G.
Heb. 12. 2. who for the *joy* that was
Jam. 1. 2. count it all *joy* when ye fall
1 Pet. 1. 8. with *joy* unſpeakable
3 John 4 no greater *joy* than to hear
Pſal. 5 11. that love thy name be *joyful*
149. 2. be *joyful* in their king
5. let the ſaints be *joyful* in glory
Eccl. 9. 9. live *joyfully* with the wife
2 Cor. 7. 4 I am exceeding *joyful*
Heb. 10. 34. took *joyfully* the ſpoiling
Deut. 28. 47. ſerveſt not the L. with *joy*
Heb. 12. 11. no chaſtenings ſeems *joy.*

## Joyn. &c.

Pro. 11. 21. tho hand *joyn* in hand
Iſa. 5. 8. woe to them that *joyn* houſe
Jer 50. 5. let us *joyn* our ſelves to the L.
Mat. 19. 6. what God hath *joyned*

## Iron.

Lev. 26. 19. make your heaven as *iron*
Pro. 27. 17. *iron* ſharpneth *iron*
1 Tim. 4. 2. ſeared with a hot *iron*

## Iſrael, &c.

Num 23. 23. divination againſt *Iſrael*
Pſa. 73. 1. truly G. is good to *Iſrael*
Iſa. 10. 22. people *Iſrael* be as the ſand
Hoſ. 11. 8. ſhall I deliver thee *Iſrael*
Joh. 1. 47. behold an *Iſraelite* indeed
Rom. 9 6. not all *Iſr.* which are of *Iſr.*
Gal. 6. 16. upon the *Iſrael* of God

## Judah.

Gen. 49. 10. ſhall not depart from *Jud.*
Pſal. 76. 1. in *Judah* is God known,
Hoſ. 6 4. O *Judah,* what ſhall I do

## Judge, &c.

Deut. 16. 18. they ſhall *judge* the peop.
32. 36. the Lord ſhall *judge* his peo.
1 Sam. 2. 10. L. ſhall *judge* the ends
2 Chr. 19. 6. ye *judge* not for men
Pſ. 10. 18 *judge* the fatherleſs and poor
26. 1. *judge* me, O Lord,
82. 2. long will ye *judge* unjuſtly?
Pro. 31. 9. *judge* righteouſly, and
Eccleſ. 3. 17. G. ſhall *judge* the righte.
Jer. 5. 28 they *judge* not the cauſe
Eze. 20. 4 *judge* them ſon of man;
Mic. 3. 11 the heads thereof *judge*
Mat. 7. 1. *judge* not, that ye be not
Luke 6. 37. *judge* not, and ye ſhall
John 7. 14 *judge* not according to
Act 17. 31. he will *judge* the world
Rom. 2. 16. G. ſhall *judge* the ſecrets
14. 10. why doſt thou *judge* thy
1 Cor. 4. 5. *judge* nothing before the
6. 2. the Saints ſhall *judge* the world
3. that we ſhall *judge* Angels?
11. 31. if we *judge* our ſelves,
Col. 2. 16. let no man *judge* you in m.
2 Tim. 4. 1. who ſhall *judge* the quick
1 Pet. 4. 5. ready to *judge* the quick
Rev. 6. 10. doſt thou not *judge* and
Mat. 19. 28. *judging* the twelve tribes
1 Cor. 11. 32. when we are *judged,*
Gen. 18. 25. ſhall not the *judge* of
Job 9. 15. ſupplication to my *judge*
Pſa. 50. 6. God is *judge* himſelf
Mat. 5. 25. deliver thee to the *judge*
Luk. 18. 2. a *judge* that feared not G.
Act. 10 42. to be the *judge* of quick
Heb. 12 23. to God the *judge* of all
Jam. 5. 9. the *judge* ſtandeth at the
2 Chr. 19. 6. and ſaid to the *judges*
Pſal. 2. 10. to be inſtructed ye *judges*
Iſa. 40. 23. the *judges* of the earth van.
Zeph. 3. 3. her *judges* are evening wolv.
Pſal. 51. 4. clear when thou *judgeſt*
Jer. 11. 20. O L. that *judgeſt* righteou.
Rom. 2. 1 wherein thou *judgeſt* an.
14. 4 who art thou that *judgeſt* ano.
Pſal. 58. 11. he is a God that *judgeth*
82. 1. he *judgeth* among the
Pro. 29. 14. faithfully *judgeth* the poo.
Joh. 5. 22. the Father *judgeth* no man
Jam. 4. 11. *judgeth* his Brother
1 Pet. 1. 17. reſpect of perſons *judg.*
2. 23. him that *judgeth* righteouſly

## Judgment.

Exod. 23. 6. not wreſt the *judgment* o.
Lev. 19. 15. no unrighteouſ. in *judgm.*
Deut. 1. 17. reſpect of perſons in *judg.*
16. 19. thou ſhalt not wreſt *judgm.*
27. 19. he that perverteth *judgment*
32. 4. all his waies are *judgment*
Pſ. 1. 5. ſhall not ſtand in *judgment*
9. 16. known by the *judgment* which
33. 5. righteouſneſs and *judgment*
89. 14. juſtice and *judgment* are

106. 3. they that keep *judgment*
143. 2. enter not into *judgment*
Prov. 21. 15. juſt to do *judgment*
24. 23. reſpect of perſons in *judgment*
29. 4. the King by *judgment* eſtabliſh.
Eccl. 12. 14 every work into *judgment*
Iſ. 1. 17. ſeek *judgment*, relieve the
30. 18. the Lord is a God of *judgment*
49. 4. my *judgment* is with the Lord
59. 11. we look for *judgment*
61. 8. I the Lord love *judgment*
Jer. 4. 2. in truth, in *judgment*, and
10. 24. correct me, but with *judgment*
21. 12. execute *judgment* in the mor.
49. 12. *judgment* was not to drink
Hoſ. 2. 19. in righteouſneſs and *judgment*
12. 6. keep mercy and *judgment*
Amos 5. 7. *judgment* into wormwood
Zech. 7. 9 execute true *judgment*
John 5. 22. committed all *judgment*
Acts 24. 25 of temperance and *judgment*
Rom. 2. 2. the *judgment* of God is
14. 10. ſtand before the *judgment* ſeat
Heb. 9. 27. after this the *judgment*
10. 27. looking for of *judgment*.
Jam. 2. 13. mercy rejoiceth againſt *judg.*
1 Pet. 4. 17. *judgment* muſt begin at

### Judgments.

Pſ. 18. 22. for all his *judgments*
36. 6. thy *judgments* are a great
119. 39 for thy *judgments* are good
137. upright in thy *judgments*
Iſ. 26. 9. thy *judgments* are in the

### Juſt.

2 Sam. 23. 3 he that ruleth-- muſt be *juſt*
Neh. 9 33. thou art *juſt* in all that is
Job 4. 17. man be more *juſt* than God
9. 2. ſhould man be *juſt* with God
12 4. the *juſt* man is laughed to
27. 17. but the *juſt* ſhall put it on
Prov. 3. 33. bleſſeth the habita. of the *juſt*
4. 18. the path of the *juſt* is as the
10. 6. upon the head of the *juſt*
7. memory of the *juſt* is bleſſed
12. 13. *juſt* ſhall come out of trouble
21. no evil happen to the *juſt*
13. 22. wealth of the ſinner-- for the j.
18. 17. his own cauſe, ſeemeth *juſt*
20. 7. *juſt* man walketh in his
21. 15. it is joy to the *juſt* to do
24. 16. *juſt* man falleth ſeven times
29. 27. is an abomination to the *juſt*
Ecc. 7. 15. there is a *juſt* man that
20. there is not a *juſt* man upon
Iſ. 26. 7. way of the *juſt* is uprightneſs
45. 21. a *juſt* God and a Saviour
Eze. 18 9 he is *juſt*, he ſhall ſurely live
Hab. 2. 4. *juſt* ſhall live by faith
Mat. 5. 45. rain on the *juſt* and unjuſt
Mark 6. 20. knowing that he was a juſt
Acts 24. 15. both of the *juſt* and unjuſt
1 Pet. 3. 18. the *juſt* for the unjuſt
1 John 1. 9. faithful and *juſt* to forgive
Rev. 15. 3. *juſt* and true are thy ways,

### Juſtice.

Prov. 21. 3. to do *juſtice* and judgment
Pſ. 82. 3. do *juſtice* to the afflicted



Iſ. 56. 1. judgment, and do *juſtice*
59 4. none calleth for *juſtice*, nor
14. *juſtice* ſtands afar off, for
Jer. 22. 15. do judgment, and *juſtice*
Eze. 45. 9. remove violence, execute j.

### Juſtifie, &c.

Deut. 25. 1. ſhall *juſtifie* the righteous
Iſ. 5. 23. which *juſtifie* the wicked
53. 11. righteous ſervant *juſtifie*
Luke 16. 15. ye are they that *juſtifie*
Job 13 18. I know that I ſhall be *juſti.*
25. 4. man be *juſtified* with God
Pſ. 51. 4. be *juſtified* when thou
143. 2. ſhall no man-- be *juſtified*
Iſ. 45. 25 ſhall all-- be *juſtified*
Mat 11. 19. wiſdom is *juſtified* of her
Luke 18. 14. to his houſe *juſtified*
Rom. 2. 13. doers of the law be *juſt.*
3. 20. no fleſh be *juſtified* in his
24 being *juſtified* freely by his
28. a man is *juſtified* by faith
4. 2. Abrah. were *juſtified* by works
5. 1. being *juſtified* by faith, we
9. being *juſtified* by his blood
Gal. 2. 16. a man is not *juſtified* by
Jam. 2. 24. by works a man is *juſtified*
Rom. 4 25. raiſed again for our *juſtifi.*
5. 16. offences unto *juſtification*
Prov. 17. 15. he that *juſtifieth* the wicked
Iſ. 50. 8 is near that *juſtifieth* me
Rom. 4. 5. who *juſtifieth* the ungodly
8. 33. it is God that *juſtifieth*

### Juſtly.

Mic. 6. 8. but to do *juſtly*

---

### Keep.

Gen. 28. 15. I will keep thee in all
Exod. 15. 26. and *keep* all his ſtatutes
Deut 4. 9. *keep* thy ſoul diligently
29. 9 *keep*-- the words of this coven.
Eſth. 3. 8. nor *keep* they the King's laws
Pſ 25. 20. O *keep* my ſoul
91. 11. to *keep* thee in all thy
127. 1. except the Lord *keep* the city
Prov. 6. 24. *keep* thee from evil women
Luke 8. 15. having heard the word, *keep*
11 28. hear the word-- and *keep* it
John 14. 15. if ye love me, *keep* my
2 Tim. 1. 12. is able to *keep* that which
Jude 21. *keep* in the love of God
24. able to *keep* you from falling
Rev. 1. 3. and *keep* thoſe things that
3. 10. kept the word-- I alſo will *keep*

### Keepeth, Keeper.

Pſ. 121. 3. he that *keepeth* thee will
5. the Lord is thy *keeper*
1 John 2. 4. *keepeth* not his command.
3. 24. he that *keepeth* his command.
Rev. 22. 7. he that *keepeth* the ſayings

### Key, &c.

Iſ. 22. 22. the *key* of the houſe of David
Mat. 16. 19. will give unto thee the *keys*
Rev. 1. 18, and have the *keys* of hell
3. 7. that hath the *key* of David

### Kill, &c.



Exod. 20. 13. thou ſhalt not *kill*
Lev. 24. 17. he that *killeth* any man
Num. 35. 30. whoſo *kills* any perſon
Deut. 19. 4. *killeth* his neighbour ign.
1 Sam. 2. 6. Lord *killeth* and maketh alive
2 Kings 5. 7. am I God to *kill* and make
Hoſ. 4. 2. and lying and *killing*
John 16. 2. whoſoever *killeth* you will
Acts 3. 15. and *killed* the Prince of life
Rev. 13. 10. he that *killeth* with the ſword

### Kind, Kindneſs.

Luke 6. 35. he is *kind* to the unthankful
Eph. 4. 32. be ye *kind* one to another
Pſ. 63. 3. thy loving *kindneſs* is better
89. 33. my loving *kindneſs* will I
117. 2. his merciful *kindneſs* is great
Iſ. 54. 8. with everlaſting *kindneſs*
10. my *kindneſs* ſhall not depart
2 Pet. 1. 7. brotherly *kindneſs*

### King, Kings.

Exod. 1. 8. there aroſe up a new *King*
Judg. 17. 6. days there was no *King*
1 Sam. 8. 11. the manner of the *King*
2 Sam. 16. 9. this dead dog curſe the *King*
Ezra 6. 10. pray for the life of the *King*
Job 34. 18. is it fit to ſay to a *King*, Thou
Pſ. 10. 16. the Lord is *King* for ever
44. 4. thou art my *King*, O God
72. 1. give the *King* thy judgments
95. 3. God, and a great *King* above
Pr. 16. 10. ſentence is in the lips of the *K.*
14. the wrath of a *King* is as
15. light of the *King*'s counten.
20. 28. and truth preſerve the *King*
21. 1. *K*'s heart is in the hand of the L.
24. 21. fear thou the Lord and the *K.*
29 4. the *King* by judgment eſtabliſh.
30. 31. a *King* againſt whom there
Eccl 5. 9. the *King* himſelf is ſerved
8. 2. keep the *King*'s commandment
10. 16. when the *King* is a child
20. curſe not the *King*, no not
Iſ. 30. 33. for the *King* it is prepared
Jer. 38. 5. the *King* is not he that can
Lam. 2. 6. deſpiſed the *King* and Prieſt
Hoſ. 7. 3. they make the *King* glad
13. 11. I gave them a *King* in mine
Zech. 9. 9 thy *King* cometh unto
Mark 15. 18. Hail *King* of the Jews
Rev. 15. 3. true are thy ways thou *King*
Pſ. 119. 46. thy teſtimonies before *Kings*
Prov. 8. 15. by me *Kings* reign, and
16. 12. abomination to *Kings* to
25. 2. the honour of *Kings* is to
3. the heart of *Kings* is unſearch.
31. 4. not for *Kings* to drink wine
Iſ. 49. 23. *Kings* ſhall be thy nurſing fa.
Dan. 2. 21. removeth and ſetteth up *Kings*
1 Tim. 2. 2. for *Kings*, and all that
6. 15. *King* of *Kings*, and Lord of *L.*
Rev. 1 6. made us *Kings* and Prieſts

### Kingdom.

Exod 19 6. me a *Kingdom* of Prieſts
Pſ. 45. 6. the ſcepter of thy *Kingdom*
103. 19. his *Kingdom* ruleth over all
145. 13. is an everlaſting *Kingdom*
Mat. 6. 33. ſeek ye firſt the *Kingdom* of G.

12. 25. every *Kingdom* divided against
13. 24. the *Kingdom* of Heaven is
23. 13. ye shut up the *Kingdom* of
Luke 12. 32. pleasure to give you a *King*.
John 18. 46. my *Kingdom* is not of
Rom. 14. 17. the *Kingdom* of God is not
1 Cor. 4. 20. the *Kingdom* is not in
6. 9 not inherit the *Kingdom* of God
15. 24. delivered up the *Kingdom*
2 Thess. 1. 5. worthy of the *King*. of G.
2 Tim. 4. 18. to his heavenly *Kingdom*
Heb. 1. 8. the sceptre of thy *Kingdom*
12. 28. a *Kingdom* which cannot

**Kiss, ed.**

Ps. 2. 12. *kiss* the Son, lest he be
Cant. 1. 1. let him *kiss* me with the
1 Thess. 5. 26. with an holy *kiss*
Mat. 20. 49. Hail Master, and *kissed*
Luke 7. 38. *kissed* his feet, and anointed

**Knee,** &c.

Is. 45. 21. unto me every *knee* shall
Heb. 12. 12. lift up the feeble *knees*

**Knew.**

Is. 42. 16. by a way they knew not
Mat. 7. 23. profess-- I never *knew* you
Luke 12. 47. servant that *knew* his Lord
Rom. 1. 21. they *knew* God, they

**Knock,** &c.

Cant. 5. 2. my beloved that *knocketh*
Mat. 7. 7. *knock*, and it shall be opened
Rev. 3. 20. stand at the door and *knock*

**Know, &c. -ledge.**

Gen. 3. 22 to *know* good and evil
Exod. 33. 12. I *know* thee by name
1 Chr. 28. 9. *know* thou the God of
Ps. 9. 10. they that *know* thy name
36. 10. unto them that *know* thee
143. 8. cause me to *know* the way
Is. 49. 26. shall *know* that I the Lord
Jer. 9. 6. they refuse to *know* me
10. 25. heathen that *knew* thee not
24. 7 them an heart to *know* me
Hos. 2 10. thou shalt *know* the Lord
Mat. 25. 12 I *know* you not
13. ye *know* neither the day nor
John 7. 17. shall *know* of the Doctrine
10. 14. and *know* my sheep, and
13. 17. if ye *know* these things
17. 3. *know* thee the only true
1 Cor. 2. 2. I determined not to *know*
12. that we might *know* the thing
4. 4. I *know* nothing by myself
13. 12. now I *know* in part, but
2 Cor. 5. 16. *know* we no man after
Phil. 3. 10. that I may *know* him
2 Thess. 1. 8. them that *know* not
Tit. 1 16 profess that they *know* God
1 John 2. 3. *know* that we *know* him
4. he that saith I *know* him, and
Ps. 76. 1. in Judah is God *known*
76. 6. that have not *known* thee
Jer. 4. 22 have not *known* me
Amos 3. 2. you only have I *known*
1 Cor. 2. 16. *known* the mind of the
Gal. 4. 9. or rather are *known* of God
2 Pet. 2. 21. nor to have *known* the
2 Chr. 6. 30. thou only *knowest* the
Ps. 139. 2. thou *knowest* my down sitting
Eccl. 11 5. *knowest* not the way of
so thou *knowest* not the works
John 21 17. thou *knowest* all things
Acts 1. 24. *knowest* the hearts of all
Ps. 1. 6. the Lord *knoweth* the way of
44. 21. he *knoweth* the secrets of
94. 11. Lord *knoweth* the thoughts
103. 14 he *knoweth* our frame
Dan. 2. 22. he *knoweth* what is in
Mat. 6. 32. Father *knoweth* that ye
11. 27. no man *knoweth* the Son
1 Cor. 2. 11. the things of God *knoweth*
3. 20. the Lord *knoweth* the thoughts
8. 2 think that he *knoweth* any
Jam. 4. 17. that *knoweth* to do good
1 John 4. 6. he that *knoweth* God
7. born of God and *knoweth* God
Mat. 22. 29. not *knowing* the Scripture
1 Tim. 6. 4. proud *knowing* nothing
1 Sam. 2. 3. is a God of *knowledge*
Job 21. 14. desire not the *knowledge*
36. 4. he that is perfect in *knowledge*
Ps. 94 10. teacheth man *knowledge*
Prov, 1. 21. fools hate *knowledge*
2. 3. if thou criest after *knowledge*
6. of his mouth cometh *knowledge*
10. and *knowledge* is pleasant
10. 14. wise men lay up *knowledge*
11. 9 through *knowledge* shall the
12. 23. prudent man concealeth *know*.
14. 6. *knowledge* is easy to him that
15. 7. the wise disperse *knowledge*
18. 15. prudent getteth *knowledge*
20. 15. the lips of *knowledge* are a
Eccl. 1. 18. he that increaseth *knowledge*
Is. 5. 13. they have no *knowledge*
11. 2. the spirit of *knowledge* and
9 full of the *knowledge* of the
28. 9. shall he teach *knowledge*?
44. 25. maketh their *knowledge* foolish.
47. 10. and thy *knowledge* it hath
53. 11. by his *knowledge* shall my
Jer. 4. 22. they have no *knowledge*
10. 14. brutish in his *knowledge*
Hos. 4 1. nor *know*. of God in the land
6. destroyed for lack of *knowledge*
6. 6. the *knowledge* of God more
Hab. 2 14. shall be filled with *know*.
Luke 1. 77. give *knowledge* of salvation
11. 52. away the key of *knowledge*
Rom. 2. 20. the form of *knowledge*
1 Cor. 8. 1. *knowledge* puffeth up
13. 2. mysteries and all *knowledge*
8. *knowledge*, it shall vanish away
Phil. 3. 8. excellency of the *knowledge*
Col. 1. 10 increasing in the *knowledge*
3. 10. is renewed in *knowledge*
1 Tim. 3. 7. come to the *knowledge* of
1 Pet. 3. 7. according to the *knowledge*
2 Pet. 1. 6. to *knowledge* temperance
3. 18. and in the *knowledge* of our

**Labour, Labours.** &c.

Exod. 20. 9. six days shalt thou *labour*
Job 9 29. why *labour* I in vain?
Ps. 128. 2. shalt eat the *labour* of thy
Prov. 10. 16. the *labour* of the righte.
13. 11. that gathers by *labour* shall
14. 23. in all *labour* there is profit
Eccl. 1. 8. all things are full of *labour*
2. 22 what hath man of all his *labour*
Hab. 2. 13. people *labour* in the very fire
John 6. 27 *labour* not for the meat
1 Cor. 15. 58 your *labour* is not in
2 Cor. 3. 8. receive ye according to his *la*.
Eph. 4 28. but rather let him *labour*
1 Thes. 5. 12. know them which *labour*
1 Tim. 5. 17. who *labour* in the word
Rev. 14. 13. rest from their *labour*
Is. 49 4. I have *laboured* in vain
Luke 10. 2. but the *labourers* are few
7. the *labourer* is worthy of his
1 Cor. 3. 9 we are *labourers* together
Eccl. 5. 12. sleep of a *labouring* man
1 Thes. 2. 9. *labouring* night and day

**Lacked.**

Acts 4. 34. any among them that *lacked*

**Laden,** &c.

Is. 1. 4. people *laden* with iniquity
Hab. 2. 6 that *ladeth* himself with
Mark 11. 28. weary and heavy *laden*

**Lake.**

Rev. 19. 20. alive into a *lake* of fire

**Lamb,** &c.

Exod. 12. 5. *Lamb* shall be without
Is 11. 6 shall dwell with the *Lamb*
53. 7. he is brought as a *Lamb*
John 1. 29 behold the *Lamb* of God
Acts 8. 32 like a *Lamb* dumb before
1 Pet. 1. 19 a *Lamb* without blemish,
Rev. 13. 8. *Lamb* slain from the
11. had two horns like a *Lamb*,
21. 23. the *Lamb* is the light thereof
Is. 40. 11. he shall gather *Lambs* with
Luke 10. 3. as *Lambs* among wolves
John 21. 15. unto him, feed my *Lambs*

**Lamp,** &c.

Job 12. 5. is a *lamp* despised-- of
Ps. 119 105. a *lamp* to my feet
Prov. 13. 9 the *lamp* of the wicked
Mat. 25. 1. which took their *lamps*

**Land,** &c. **Land-mark.**

Deut. 11. 10. not as the *land* of Egypt
Job 31 38. if my *land* cry against me
Ps. 49. 11. call their *lands* after
Is. 35. 7. the thirsty *land* springs
Jer. 23. 10 swearing the *land* mourn.
Amos 7. 10. the *land* is not able to
Deut. 19. 14. thy neighbours *land-mark*

**Last.**

Is. 44. 6. the first, and I am the *last*
Rev. 2. 19. the *last* to be more than

**Laugh,** &c. **Laughter.**

Prov. 1. 26. will *laugh* at your calamities
Eccles. 3. 4. and a time to *laugh*
Mat. 9. 24. *laughed* him to scorn
Luke 6. 25. wo unto you that *laugh* now
Prov. 14. 13. in *laughter* the heart is
Eccl. 3. 2. I said of *laughter*, it is madness
7. 3. sorrow is better than *laughter*
6. so is the *laughter* of a fool
10. 19 a feast is made for *laughter*
Jam. 4. 9 your *laughter* be turned

**Law, &c. Law-giver.**

Neh. 8. 7. to understand the *Law*
8. so they read the *Law* of God
Pf. 19. 7. *Law* of God is perfect
37. 31. *Law* of God is in his heart
119. 1. walk in the *Law* of the *Lord*
61. not forgotten thy *Law*
70. I delight in thy *Law*
Pf. 119. 165. peace which love thy *Law*
Prov. 6 23. and the *Law* is light,
28 9. ear from hearing the *Law*
If. 8. 20. to the *Law*, and to the
Jer. 31. 33. I will put my *Law* in
Mat. 5. 17. come to destroy the *Law*
40. man will sue thee at the *Law*
Luke 16. 17. than one tittle of the *Law*
Rom. 2 13. not the hearers of the *Law*
3. 20 by the deeds of the *Law*
by the *Law* is the knowledge of sin
31. yea, we establish the *Law*
7. 6. are delivered from the *Law*
7. known sin, but by the *Law*
12. wherefore the *Law* is holy
14. that the *Law* is spiritual
22. I delight in the *Law* of God
23. *Law* in my members warring
8. 3. what the *Law* could not do
10. 4. Christ is the end of the *Law*
1 Cor. 6. 1. go to the *Law* before the
Gal. 2. 21. righteousness come by the *L.*
3. 11. justified by the *Law*
24. the *Law* was our School-Master
5. 4. you are justified by the *Law*
18. ye are not under the *Law*
1 Tim. 1 8. the *Law* is good, if a
Heb. 7. 19. the *Law* made nothing
Jam. 1. 25. looks into the perfect *Law*
2 10. shall keep the whole *Law*
1 John 3. 4. transgresseth the *Law*
Gen 49. 10. nor a *Law-giver* from
If. 33. 22 the *Lord* is our *Law-giver*
Jam. 4 12. there is one *Law-giver*

**Lay.**

Deut. 11. 18. ye shall *lay* up these
Job 34. 23. he will not *lay* upon man
Acts 7. 60. *lay* not this sin to their

**Lead. &c.**

Pf. 5. 8. *lead* me O *Lord*, in thy
139. 24. and *lead* me in the way
Prov. 8. 20. I *lead* in the way of
If. 3. 12. they which *lead* thee cause
Luke 6. 39. can the blind *lead* the blind
If. 9. 16. the *leaders* of this people
Mat. 15. 14. blind *leaders* of the blind

**Leaf.**

Lev. 26. 36. sound of a shaken *leaf*

**Learn, &c.**

Deut. 17. 19. read therein and *learn*
Pf. 1. 17. *learn* to do well, seek
26 9. world will *learn* righteousness
Mat. 11. 29. *learn* of me, for I am
1 Tim. 2. 11. let the woman *learn* in
Jer. 50. 4. the tongue of the *learned*
Eph. 4. 20. have not so *learned* Christ
Phil. 4. 11. I have *learned* in whats.
2 Tim. 3. 14. things thou hast *learned*
Heb. 5. 8. yet *learned* he obedience
Prov. 1. 5. will increase in *learning*
Acts 26. 24. *learning* makes thee mad
Rom. 15. 14 written for our *learning*
2 Tim. 3. 7. ever *learning*, and never

**Leasing.**

Pf. 4. 2. and seek after *leasing*.
5. 6. destroy them that speak *leasing*

**Leave.**

Gen. 2. 24. a man *leave* his father
Pf. 16. 10. wilt not *leave* my soul
Prov. 2 13 who *leave* the paths of
Heb. 13 5. I will never *leave* thee

**Leaven.**

Mat. 13. 33. is like unto *leaven*
16. 6. beware of the *leaven* of the
1 Cor. 5. 6. a little *leaven* leaveneth
7. purge out the old *leaven*
8. feast, not with *old leaven*

**Left.**

Josh. 11. 22. none of the Anakins *left*
1 Sam. 5. 4. stump of Dagon *left*
2 Sam. 5. 21. they *left* their images
Luke 18. 29. that hath *left* house or
2 Tim. 4. 13. the cloak I *left* at Troas
See the word *FORSAKEN.*

**Lend, &c.**

Lev. 23. 37. not *lend* him victuals
Deut. 15 6. shalt *lend* to many nations
8. surely *lend* him sufficient
23. 19. shalt not *lend* upon usury
24. 10. dost *lend* thy brother any
Luke 6 35. *lend*, hoping for nothing
Pf. 37. 26. merciful, and *lendeth*
If 24. 2. as with the *lender*, so with
Prov. 22. 7. is servant to the *lender*

**Less.**

Eph. 3. 8. *less* than the least of all

**Levite.**

Deut. 12. 19 thou forsake not the *Levite*

**Liberal, &c.**

Prov. 11 25. the *liberal* soul shall be
2 Cor. 8. 2. riches of their *liberality*
9. 13. for your *liberal* distribution

**Liberty.**

Pf. 119. 45. I will walk at *liberty*
If. 61. 1. *liberty* to the captives
Rom. 8. 21. *liberty* of the children
1 Cor. 8. 9. lest this *liberty* become a
2 Cor. 3. 17. spirit of the *L*, is, there is *l.*
Gal. 5. 1. stand fast in the *liberty*
13 use not *liberty* for an occasion
Jam. 1. 25. the perfect law of *liberty*
2. 12. judged by the law of *liberty*
2 Pet. 2. 19. they promise them *liberty*

**Lie, eth.**

Gen. 39. 10. to *lie* by her, or to be
Amos 6. 4. that *lie* upon beds of ivory
Deut. 27. 20. cursed be he that *lieth*

**Life.**

Gen. 9. 5. I will require the *life* of
47. 9. the days of my *life* been
Deut. 30. 20. he is thy *life*, and the
32. 47. because it is your *life*
Job 2 4 will he give for his *life*
7. 7. that my *life* is but wind
24. 22. no man is sure of his *life*
Pf. 16. 11. shew me the path of *life*
30. 5. in his favour is *life*: weeping
34. 21. man is he that desireth *life*
36. 9 with thee is the fountain of *life*
66. 9. who holdeth our soul in *life*
88. 3. my *life* draweth to the grave
103. 4 which redeemeth thy *life*
If. 38. 12. cut off like a weaver-- my *life*
Jer. 21. 8 before you the way of *life*
Mat. 6. 25. no thought for your *life*
10. 39. he that findeth his *life*
25. 46 righteous into *life* eternal
Mar. 10. 30. to come eternal *life*
Luke 12. 15. a man's *life* consists not
John 6. 35. I am the bread of *life*
40. may have everlasting *life*
63. are spirit, and they are *life*
20. 17. I lay down my *life*, that
28. give unto them eternal *life*
11. 25. the resurrection and the *life*
12. 25. he that loveth his *life* shall
14 6. the way, the truth, and the *life*
17. 3. is *life* eternal, that they
Acts 17. 25 giveth to all *life* and
20. 24. neither count I my *life*
Rom. 6. 4. walk in newness of *life*
22. and the end everlasting *life*
8. 38. neither death, nor *life*
1 Cor. 15. 19. if in this *life* only we
2 Cor. 3. 6. but the spirit giveth *life*
Col. 3. 3. your *life* is hid with Christ
1 Tim. 6. 12. lay hold on eternal *life*
Jam. 4 14. what is your *life*? it is
1 John 3. 16. he laid down his *life*
5. 11. given to us eternal *life*
12. that hath the Son hath *life*
13. know ye have eternal *life*
Rev. 3. 5. name out of the book of *life*

**Lift, &c.**

Hab. 2. 4. his soul that is *lifted* up
Luke 21. 28. *lift* up your head
John 3. 14. must the Son-- be *lifted* up
Heb. 12. 12. *lift* up the hands which.

**Light, Lights, &c.**

2 Sam. 21. 27. quench the *light*
Job 3. 20. why is *light* given to him
18. 5. the *light* of the wicked shall
Pf. 27. 1. the *Lord* is my *light*
36. 9. in thy *light* shall we see *light*
44 3. and the *light* of thy counte.
97. 11. *light* is sown for the right.
Prov. 4. 18. is as a shining *light*
Eccl. 11. 7. truly *light* is sweet
If. 8. 20. there is no *light* in them
45. 7. I form the *light*, and create
49. 6. for a *light* to the Gentiles
If. 60. 10. an everlasting *light*
Mat. 5. 14 are the *light* to the world
16. let your *light* so shine before
11. 30. and my burden *light*
Luke 1. 79 give *light* to them that
2. 32. a *light* to *lighten* the Gentiles
John 1. 9. this was the true *light*
3. 20. doth evil hateth the *light*
5. 35. burning and a shining *light*
8. 12. I am the *light* of the world
12. 36. walk whilst you have the *light*

Act. 26. 18. from darkneſs to *light*
2 Cor. 11. 14. into an Angel of *light*
Eph. 5. 8. walk as children of *light*
13. made manifeſt by the *light*
14. Chriſt ſhall give thee *light*
1 Theſ. 5. all children of the *light*
1 Tim. 6. 16. in the *light*, which
1 John 1. 5. God is *light*, and in him
Lu. 12. 35. girt about, and your *light*
Phil. 1. 15. ye ſhine as *lights* in the
Jam. 1. 17. down from the father of *light*
Lu. 17. 24. for as the *lightening* that

**Like ſen, &c.**

1 Sam. 4. 9. quit your ſelves *like* men.
Jer. 10. 6. there is none *like* unto thee
Gen. 1. 26 man after our *likeneſs*
5. 1. in the *likeneſs* of God made
3. begat a ſon in his own *likeneſs*
Pſal. 17. 15. -- with thy *likeneſs*
Iſa. 40. 18. to whom will ye *liken* God

**Linnen.**

Lev. 19. 19. mingled with *linnen* and

**Lion, &c.**

Prov. 28. 1. are bold as a *lion*
1 Pet. 5. 8. the Devil as a roaring *lion*
Pſ. 34. 10. the young *lions* do lack
104. 21. the young *lions* roar, after

**Lips.**

Pſa. 12. 4 our *lips* are our own
17. 1. not out of feigned *lips*
51. 15. open thou my *lips*, and
Pro. 10 19 refraineth his *lips* is wiſe
16. 13. righteous *lips* are the delight
17. 4. doer giveth heed to falſe *lips*
Iſa. 6. 5. I am a man of unclean *lips*
29. 13 with their *lips* do honour me
57. 19. I create the fruit of the *lips*
Hoſ. 14. 2. render the calves of our *lips*
Mal. 2. 7. Prieſts *lips* ſhould keep
1 Pet. 3. 1. and his *lips* that they

**Little.**

Pſa. 37. 16. a *little* that the righteous
Pro 15. 16. better is a *little* with the
Hag 1. 6. ſown much, and bring in *l.*
Mat. 18. 3. became as *little* children
19. 13. unto him *little* children

**Live, ſt eſt.**

Deut. 8. 3. doth not live by bread
Eccl. 11. 8. if a man *live* many years
Iſa. 26. 19. thy dead men ſhall *live*
Am. 5. 14. ſeek good that ye may *live*
Act 17. 23. in him we *live*, and move
Rom. 1. 17. the juſt ſhall live by faith
14. 8. whether we *live*, we *live*
2 Col. 5. 15. ſhould not *live* to themſ.
Gal. 2 19. that I might *live* unto G.
20. I *live*, yet not I, but Chriſt
5. 25. if we *live* in the ſpirit
Phil. 1 21. for me to *live* is Chriſt
Jam. 5. 5. ye have *lived* in pleaſure
Heb. 7. 25. *liveth* to make interceſſion
Rev. 1. 18 I am he that *liveth*
3 1. haſt a name that thou *liveſt*
Eccleſ. 7. 2. *living* will lay it to his
9. 4. a *living* dog is better than a
Iſa. 8. 19. for the *living* to the dead
38. 19. the *living*, the *living*
Jer. 2. 13. the fountain of *living* water
Luk. 24. 5. why ſeek ye the *living*
John 6. 51. I am the *living* bread

**Loadeth.**

Pſal. 68. 10. who daily *loadeth* us

**Loath, &c.**

Num. 21. 5. our ſoul *loatheth* this
Pro. 27. 7. the full ſoul *loatheth* the
Eze. 6. 9. they ſhall *loath* themſelves
16. 5. the *loathing* of thy perſon

**Lofty**

Pſal. 131. 1. nor mine eyes *lofty*
Iſa. 2. 11. the *lofty* looks of man
57. 15. the high and *lofty* one that

**Longed, &c.**

Pſal. 119. 40 behold I have *longed*
174. I have *longed* for thy ſalvat.
Pſal. 84. 2. my ſoul *longeth*, yea
Pſa. 107. 9. he ſatisfieth the *longing*
119. 20. the *longing* it hath unto

**Long-ſuffering.**

Exod. 34. 6. gracious -- *long ſuffering*
Rom. 2. 4. thou -- his *long-ſuffering*
Gal. 5. 22. *long-ſuffering*, gentleneſs,
Col 1. 11. patience and *long-ſuffering*
3. 12. meekneſs, *long-ſuffering*
2 Pet 3. 15. *long ſuffering* of the L.

**Look, &c.**

Exod. 2 25. God *looked* on the child.
Pro. 6. 17. a proud *look*, a lying
21. 4. an high *look* and proud heart
Iſa. 22. 11. ye have not *looked* to the
45. 22. *look* to me and be ye ſaved
Zech. 12. 10 they ſhall *look* upon me
2 John 8. *look* to your ſelves . that
Pſal. 18. 27. bring down high *looks*
33. 14. he *looketh* upon all the

**Looſe.**

Mat. 16. 19. ſhalt *looſe* on earth,

**Lord, &c.**

Gen. 19. 24. the *lord* rained -- from
Exod. 4. 10. O my *lord* I am not eloquent
5. 2. Who is the *lord*?
6. 2 I am the *lord*
Deut. 6. 4. the *lord* our G. is one *lord*
10 27. the *lord* of lords, a great
Joſh. 11. *lord* of all the earth
1 Sam. 3 18. it is the *lord*; let him
1 Chron. 16. 25. great is the *lord*,
19 13. let the *lord* do that which is
Pſa. 24. 8 the *lord* is ſtrong and
Iſa. 12. 2. the *lord* Jehovah is my
45 3. I am the *lord* and there is
Jer. 10. 10. the *lord* is the true God
23. 6. the *lord* our righteouſneſs
Lam. 1. 18. the *lord* is righteous
Nah. 1. 7. the *lord* is good,
Mat. 7. 21. not every one that ſaith -- *l.*
22. 44. the *lord* ſaid to my *lord*
John 20. 28. My *lord*, and my God
Rom. 10. 12. *lord* over all is rich
13. 14. put ye on the *lord* Jeſus
14 9. *lord* both of the quick and
1 Cor. 12. 3. that Jeſus is the *lord*
Gal. 4. 1. though he be *lord* of all
1 Tim. 6. 15. and *lord* of lords
Jam. 2. 1. the *lord* of glory
1 Pet. 5. 3. Lords over Gods heritage
Rev. 1. 10. ſpirit on the Lord's day
4. 8. Lord God Almighty
16. 5. art righteous, O Lord

**Loſe.**

Mar. 8. 35. ſave his life ſhall *loſe* it
36. and *loſe* his own ſoul
Job 6. 39. I ſhould *loſe* nothing
2. Joh. 8. that we *loſe* not thoſe things

**Loſs.**

Phil. 3. 7. thoſe I counted *loſs* for

**Loſt.**

Exod. 22. 9 for any manner of *loſt*
Lev. 6. 5. found that which was *loſt*
Deut. 22. 3. all *loſt* things of thy bro.
Mar. 18. 11. ſave that which was *loſt*
John 6. 12. that nothing be *loſt*
17. 12. and none of them is *loſt*
2 Cor. 4. 3. hid to them that are *loſt*

**Lot, &c.**

Pſa. 15. 3. not reſt on the *lot* of the
Pr. 16. 33. the *lot* is caſt into the lap
18. 18. *lot* cauſeth contentions to
Mat. 27. 35. his garments, caſting *lots*
Lu. 17. 28. as it was in the days of *Lot*
32. remember *Lot*'s wife
2 Pet. 2. 7. and delivered juſt *Lot*

**Loud.**

Pro 7. 11. ſhe is *loud* and ſtubborn
27. 14. his friend with a *loud* voice

**Love ſt ed, ſt eth.**

Gen. 29. 20. for the *love* he had to her
Lev. 19. 18. ſhalt *love* thy neighbour
Deut. 7. 7. did not ſet his *love* upon you
11. 1. thou ſhalt *love* the Lord
63. 9. ſaved them in his *love*
1 King 11. 2. Sol. clave to theſe in *love*
2 Chro. 19. 2. and *love* them that
Pſa. 31. 23. O *love* the Lord all ye
91. 14. hath ſet his *love* upon me
97. 10. ye that *love* the Lord, becauſe
116. 1. I *love* the Lord, becauſe
119. 119. I *love* thy teſtimonies
Pſ. 145. 20. preſerveth them that *love* him
Pro. 10. 12. *love* covereth all ſins
15. 17. dinner of herbs where *love*
29. 13. *love* not ſleep, leſt thou
Eccl. 9. 1. no man knoweth either *love*
Cant. 8. 6. *love* is ſtrong as death
Jer. 31. 3. with an everlaſting *love*
Hoſ. 11 4. with bands of *love*
14 4 I will love them freely,
Amos 5. 15. and *love* the good
Mat. 5 43. thou ſhalt *love* thy neigh.
44. *love* your enemies
46. if you *love* them that *love* you
6. 24. and *love* the other,
24. 12. *love* of many ſhall wax cold
John 13. 34. *love* one another, as I
14. 15 if ye *love* me, keep my
15. 13. greater *love* hath no man
Rom. 5. 5. the *love* of God is ſhed
8. God commended his *love*
8. 28. good to them that *love* God
35. ſeparate us from the *love* of
12. 9. let *love* be without diſſimul.

13. 10 *love* worketh none ill to his
*love* is the fulfilling of the law
1 Cor. 2. 9. for them that *love* him
2 Cor. 8. 8. the ſincerity of your *love*
13. 11. the God of *love* and peace
Gal. 5. 6. which worketh by *love*
13. by *love* ſerve one another
5. 22. the fruit of the ſpirit is *love*
Epheſ. 1. 4. before him in *love*
2. 4. through his great *love*
4. 15. ſpeaking the truth in love
5. 2. walk in *love* as Chriſt alſo.
25. husbands, *love* your wives
Phil 1. 9 your *love* may abound
Col. 3. 19. husbands- *love* your wives
1 Theſ. 1. 3. and labor of *love*
3. 12. and abound in love one
5. 8. breaſt plate of faith and *love*
13. highly in love for their
2 Theſ. 2 10. received not the *love*
1 Tim. 6. 10. *love* of Money root of all
2 Tim. 4. 8. That *love* his appearing
Tit. 2. 4. to *love* their Husbands to
Philem. 9. for *love* ſake I rather
Heb. 6. 10. and labor of *love*
10. 24. to provoke unto *love*
13. 1. let brotherly *love* continue
Jam. 1. 12. to them that *love*.
1 Pet. 1. 22. ſee that you *love* one another
2. 17. *love* the brotherhood
3. 8. *love* as brethren, be pitiful
1 John 2. 15. *love* not the world
3. 14. life, becauſe we *love* the
16. perceive we the love of God
17. how dwelleth the *love* of God.
18. let us not love in word
23. *love* one another
4. 7. *love* is of God, and every one
8. knows not God, for God is *love*
9. manifeſted the love of God
10. herein is *love*, nor that we
11. we ought alſo to *love*
12. if we love one another God
16. God is *love*, and he that
18. there is no fear in *love*,
19. we love him becauſe he
20. if a man ſay, I love God,
14. 23. if any man love me, my
Jude 21. keep yourſelves in the *love*
Rev. 2. 4 thou haſt left thy firſt love
3 19. as many as I love, I rebuke
Deut. 7. 8. becauſe the Lord loved you
2 Sam. 12. 24. Solomon, and the L. *love*
1 King 3. 3. Solomon loved the Lord
Jer. 31. 3. I have loved thee with an
Mal. 1. 2. yet I loved Jacob, and
Mar. 10. 21. beholding him, loved
Luke 7. 47. for ſhe loved much
John 3 16. God ſo loved the world,
19. men loved--darkneſs rather
13. 1. having loved his own, he
Rom. 9. 13. Jacob have I loved,
Gal. 2. 20. who loved me, and gave
1 John 4 10. not that we loved God,
Rev. 12. 11. loved not their lives unto
Pſal. 146. 8. the Lord loveth the right.
Pro. 3. 12. whom the lord loveth
17. 17. a friend loveth at all times
Mat. 10. 37. he that loveth father or
John 12. 25. he that loveth his life
Rom. 13. 8. he that loveth another,
1 John 2. 10. he that loveth his brother
3. 10. neither he that loveth not his
14. he that loveth not his brother
4. 7. one that loveth is born of God
8 he that loveth not, knoweth
1 John 4 20. he that loveth not his


### Loving-kindneſs.


Pſa. 25 6. and thy *loving-kindneſſes*:
69. 16. O Lord thy *loving-kindneſs* is
Jer 31. 3. with *loving-kindneſs* have
32. 18. ſheweth *loving-kindneſs*
Hoſ. 2 19. in *loving-kindneſs* and in


### Low, &c.


1 Sam. 2. 7. rich: he bringeth *low*
Pſal. 62. 9. ſurely men of *low* degree
Luke 14. 9. to take the loweſt room
Jam. 1 9. the brother of low degree
Pſal. 138. 6. reſpect unto the *lowly*
Pro. 3. 34. give grace to the *lowly*
11. 2. with the *lowly* is wiſdom
16. 19 humble ſpirit with the *lowly*
Zech 9. 9. *lowly*, and riding upon
Mat. 11. 29. meek, and lowly in heart
Epheſ. 4 2. with *lowlineſs* and meekneſs
Phil. 2 3. in *lowlineſs* of mind let


### Luke-warm.


Rev 3. 16. thou art *luke-warm*, and


### Luſt-eth, &c.


Mat. 5. 28. on a woman to *luſt* after
Rom. 7. 7. I had not known luſt,
Gal 5. 16 fulfil the luſt of the fleſh
1 Theſ. 4. 5 not in the *loveſt* of concupiſ.
Jam. 1. 5. when *luſt* hath conceived
1 John 2 16. the *luſt* of the fleſh, the
Gal. 5. 17. the fleſh *luſteth* againſt the
Pſ. 81. 12. to their own hearts *luſts*
Rom. 13. 14 fulfil the *luſts* thereof
Gal. 5. 24. the affections and *luſts*
Eph 4. 22. to the deceitful *luſts*
1 Tim. 9. 6. fooliſh and deceitful *luſts*
Tit. 2. 12. and worldly *luſts*
Jam. 4. 1. of your *luſts*, which war
1 Pet. 2. 11. abſtain from fleſhly *luſts*
4. 2. to the *luſts* of men, but to


### Lyar, &c. Lye, &c.


Pro. 19. 22 is better than a *lyar*
John 8. 44. for he is a *lyar*, and the
Rom. 3. 4. and every man a *lyar*
1 John 1. 10. we make him a *lyar*
2. 4. is a *lyar*, and the truth is not
Rev. 21. 8. all *lyars* ſhall have their
Lev. 6. 2. and *lye* unto his neighbour
19. 11. not *lye* to one another
Num. 23 19. that he ſhould *lye*
Pro. 14. 5. witneſs will not *lye*
Iſa. 44. 20 Is there not a *lye* in my
57. 11. thou haſt *lyed*, and not
63. 8. children that will not *lye*
John 8. 44. when he ſpeaketh a *lye*
Col. 3. 9. *lye* not one to another
2 Theſ. 2. 11. ſhould believe a *lye*
Heb 6. 18. impoſſible for God to *lye*
Rev. 22. 15. and maketh a *lye*
Pſa. 40. 4. Such as turn aſide to *lyes*
58. 3 be born, ſpeaking *lyes*
62. 4. they delight in *lyes*, they
63. 11. them that ſpeak *lyes* ſhall
107. 7. he that telleth *lyes* ſhall
Pro. 6. 19. witneſs that ſpeaketh *lyes*
19. 5. and he that ſpeaketh *lyes*
29. 12. if a Ruler hearken to *lyes*
30. 8. from me vanity and *lyes*
Iſa. 28. 15. we have made *lyes* our
Jer. 9. 3. like a bow to ſpeak *lyes*
Hab. 2. 18. and a teacher of *lyes*
1 Tim. 4. 2. ſpeaking *lyes* in hypocriſy.
Rev. 21. 27. and maketh *lyes*
Pſ. 52. 3. *lying* rather than to
119. 29 from me the way of *lying*
163. I hate and abhor *lying*
Pro. 6. 17. look and a *lying* tongue.
12. 19. a *lying* tongue is but for a
13. 5. righteous man hateth *lying*
21. 6. treaſures by a *lying* tongue
26. 28. a *lying* tongue hateth thoſe
Hoſ 4. 2. by ſwearing and *lying*, and
Eph. 4. 25. putting away *lying*,
1 Theſ. 2. 9. ſigns, and *lying* wonders


### Mad.


1 Sam. 21. 13. feigned himſelf *mad*
14. you ſee the man is *mad*.
2 Kin. 9. 11. why came this *mad*.
Jer. 50 38. are *mad* upon their idols.
Hoſ. 9. 7. the ſpiritual man is *mad*
Act. 26. 11. exceeding mad againſt
24. doth make thee *mad*


### Made.


Exod. 20. 11. the lord *made* heaven
Pſal. 139. 14. and wonderfully *made*
Pro. 16. 4. lord hath *made* all things
John 1. 3 all things were *made* by
14. the word was *made* fleſh
Rom. 1. 3. *made* of the ſeed of David.
Heb. 1. 2. he *made* the world


### Magnifie, &c.


2 Sam. 7. 26. thy name be *magnified*.
Pſal. 35. 27. the lord be *magnified*
Lu. 1. 46. my ſoul doth *magnifie*


### Maid.


Exod. 22. 16. if a man entice a *maid*
Jer. 2. 32. can a *maid* forget her


### Majeſty.


Job 37 22 with God is terrible *majeſty*
Pſa. 29. 4. lord is full of *majeſty*
145. 12. the glorious *majeſty* of
Iſa. 24. 14. ſhall ſing for the *majeſty*
26 10. not behold the *majeſty* of.


### Make, Maker.


Gen. 1. 26. let us *make* man in our
Pſ. 95 6. before the lord our *maker*
Iſa. 17. 7. man ſhall look to his *Maker*
45 9 ſtriveth with his *Maker*
51. 13. the lord thy *maker*
54 5. thy *M* and
Pro. 10. 22.


1 Cor. 5. 1

14. 20. in *malice* be ye children
Eph. 4. 31. from you, with all *malice*
1 Pet. 2 1. laying aſide all *malice*
16. as a cloak of *maliciouſneſs*.

**Mammon.**

Mat. 6. 24. cannot ſerve G. and *Mammon*
Lu. 16. 9. friends of the *Mammon* of

**Man.**

Gen. 2. 7. God formed *man* of the duſt
9. 6. by *man* ſhall his blood be
Exod. 30. 32. upon *mans* fleſh ſhall it
Deut. 22 5. nor ſhall a *man* put on a
Job 4. 17. *man* be more juſt than *God*
14. 1. *man* that is born of a
15. 14. what is man that he ſhould
16. filthy is *man*, which
22. 2. can a *man* be profitable to God
Pſa. 8. 4. what is *man* that thou art
60. 12. vain is the help of *man*.
89. 48. what *man* is he that liveth,
144. 4. *man* is like to vanity
Iſa 2. 22 ceaſe ye from *man*
51. 12. afraid of *man* that ſhall die
Jer. 10. 23 way of *man* is not in
31. 22. woman ſhall compaſs a *man*
Zech. 13. 7. againſt the *man* that is
Mat. 8. 20. ſon of *man* hath not
9. 6. the ſon of *man* hath power
19. 5. ſhall a *man* leave father and
Rom. 9 20. O *man*, who art thou
2 Cor. 2. 11. what *man* knoweth the
11. 8. the *man* is not of the woman
9. nor was the *man* created for
15. 47. firſt *man* is of the earth
2 Theſ. 2. 3. the *man* of ſin be revealed
1 Tim. 2. 5. the *man* Chriſt
1 Pet. 3. 4. hidden *man* of the heart

**Man-ſervant.**

Job 31. 13. cauſe of my *man-ſervant*

**Manſions.**

Joh. 14. 2. houſe are many *Manſions*

**Many.**

Judg. 8. 2. the people are too *many*
Pſa. 40 3 *many* ſhall ſee and fear
Mat. 20. 28. a ranſom for *many*
Lu. 12. 47. beaten with *many* ſtripes
13. 24. *many* will ſeek to enter
Jam 3. 1. be not *many* maſters
2 in *many* things we ſin all:

**Mark,** &c.

Job 16. 11. ſet me up for his *mark*
Lam 3. 12. ſet me as a *mark* for the
Eze. 9. 4. for a *mark* on the forehead.
Pſ. 130. 3 ſhouldeſt *mark* iniquities
Gal. 6 17. body the marks of the Lord
Phil. 3. 14. I preſs toward the *mark*
Rev. 13. 16. to receive a *mark*
Jer. 2. 22. thine iniquity is *marked*.

**Marriage,** &c.

Deut. 7. 3. thou make *marriages*
Pſa. 78. 63. not given to *marriage*
Heb. 13. 4 *marriage* is honourable
Rev. 19. 7. *marriage* of the lamb is
9. called ſupper
Num. fathers
Jer. unto you.



1 Cor. 7. 9. let them *marry*, for it is
34. ſhe that is *married* careth
1 Tim. 4 3. forbidding to *marry*

**Marvellous.**

Pſa. 9. 1. all thy *marvellous* works
98. 1. done *marvellous* things
139 14. *marvellous* are thy works

**Maſter,** &c.

Mal. 1. 6. a ſervant his *Maſter*
Mat. 10. 24. is not above his *Maſter*
John 13. 14. your lord and *Maſter*
Rom. 14. 4. to his own *Maſter*
Eccleſ. 12. 11. the *Maſters* of the
Zeph. 1. 9. fill their *Maſters* houſes
Eph. 6. 5. them that are your *Maſters*
9. ye *Maſters* do the ſame things

**Meaſure,** &c.

Lev. 19. 35. unrighteouſneſs--in *meaſure*
Deut. 25. 15. juſt weight--and *meaſure*
Pſa. 39. 4. know the *meaſure* of my days
Jer. 30. 11. correct thee in *meaſure*
Mic. 6. 10. ſcant *meaſ.* that is abominable
Mat 7. 2. what *meaſure* you meet,
Lu. 6. 38. good *meaſure* preſſed down
John 3. 34 not the ſpirit by *meaſure*.
Eph 4 7. according to the *meaſure*

**Meat.**

Job 36. 31. he gives *meat* in abundance
Pſa. 104. 21. and ſeek their *meat* from
145. 15. giveſt them their *meat* in
John 4. 34. my *meat* is to do the will
6. 27. labour not for the *meat*
55. my fleſh is *meat* indeed.
Rom. 14. 15. not him with my *meat*.
17. Kingdom of God is not *meat*
20. for *meat*, deſtroy not the
1 Cor. 8. 8. *meat* commendeth us not
13. if *meat* make my brother
10. 3. the ſame ſpiritual *meat*
Col. 2. 16. judge you in *meat* or drink
1 Tim. 4 3. to abſtain from *meat*

**Mediator.**

1 Tim. 2. 5. one God and one *Mediator*
Heb. 8. 6. the *Mediator* of a better
12. 24. Jeſus the *Mediator* of

**Medicine,** &c.

Jer. 30. 13. haſt no healing *medicine*.
46. 11. thou uſe many *medicines*
Eze. 47 12. leaf thereof for *medicines*

**Meditate - tation.**

Gen. 24 63. Iſaac went out to *meditate*
Joſh. 1. 8. thou ſhalt *meditate* therein
Pſa. 63. 6. *meditate* on thee in the
77. 12. I will *meditate* alſo of all
119. 15. I will *meditate* in thy
1 Tim. 4. 15. *meditate* on theſe things
Pſa. 104. 34. my *meditation* of him
119. 97. it is my *meditation* all the

**Meddle.**

Pro. 24. 21. *meddle* not with them that

**Meddling.**

Pro. 20. 3. every fool will be *meddling*.

**Meek, - neſs.**

Num. 12 3. Moſes was very *meek*
Pſa. 22. 26. the *meek* ſhall eat and
25. 9. the *meek* will he guide in



37. 11. the *meek* ſhall inherit the
76. 9. to ſave all the *meek* of the
147. 6. Lord lifteth up the *meek*
149. 4. he will beautifie the *meek*
Iſa. 29. 19. the *meek* alſo ſhall encreaſe.
61. 1. good tidings to the *meek*
Mat. 5. 5. bleſſed are the *meek*, for
11. 29. for I am *meek* and lowly
1 Pet. 3. 4. ornament of a *meek* and
Zeph. 2. 3. ſeek *meekneſs*, it may be
1 Cor. 4. 21. come in the ſpirit of *meekn.*
2 Cor. 10. 1. *meekneſs* and gentleneſs
Gal. 6. 1. with the ſpirit of *meekneſs*
Eph. 4. 2. walk in all *meekneſs*
Col. 3. 12. mind, and *meekneſs*
2 Tim. 2. 25. in *meekneſs* inſtructing
Tit. 3. 2. ſhewing all *meekneſs* to all
Jam 1. 21. receive with *meekneſs*
3. 13. his works with *meekneſs* of
1 Pet. 3. 15. with *meekneſs* and fear

**Meet.**

Iſa. 47. 3. I will not meet thee as a
Am. 4. 12. prepare to *meet* thy God.

**Melchiſedech.**

Gen. 14 18. *Melchiſedech* K. of Salem
Pſa. 110. 4. after the order of *Mel b.*
Heb. 7. 1. *Melchiſedech* K. of Salem.
10. when *Melchiſedech* met him

**Melody.**

Eph. 5. 19. making *melody* in your

**Members,** &c.

Mat. 5 25. one of thy *memb.* periſh
Rom. 6. 13. yield ye your *members*
7. 23. law in my *members* warring
12 4. many *members* in one body
1 Cor. 6. 15. take the *memb.* of Chr.
12. 14. not one *member*, but many
Epheſ. 4. 25. *members* one of another
5. 30. we are *members* of his body,
Jam. 4. 1. luſts that war in your *membe*

**Memory,** &c.

Pſa. 9. 6. their *memorial* is periſhed
Pro. 10. 7. the *memory* of the juſt
1 Cor. 15. 2. if ye keep in *memory*

**Men.**

Pſa, 89. 47. thou haſt made all *men* in va
107. 8. O that *men* would praiſe the
Prov. 8. 4 to you, O *men*, I call
Mat. 10. 17. but beware of *men*
15. 9 commandments of *men*
1 Cor. 3. 21. let no man glory in *men*.

**Merchant,** &c.

Pro. 3. 14. *merchandize* of it is better
Hoſ. 12. 7. he is a *merchant*, the

**Mercy.**

Exod. 20. 6. ſhewing *mercy* to thouſand
33. 19. will ſhew *mercy* on whom
Num. 14. 18. Lord is of great *mercy*
2 Sam. 15. 20. *mercy* and truth be
1 Chr. 16 41. his *mercy* endureth
Pſa. 33. 18. that hope in his *mercy*
37. 21. righteous ſheweth *mercy*
52. 8. I truſt in the mercy of God
57. 10. thy *mercy* is great unto
59. 10. the God of my *mercy* ſhall
62. 12. O Lord, belongeth *mercy*

77. 8. is his *mercy* clean gone
85. 10. *mercy* and truth are met
86. 5. and plenteous in *mercy*
100. 5. his *mercy* is everlasting
109. 16. remembred not to shew *mercy*
119. 64. earth is full of thy *mercy*;
Pro. 3. 3. let not mercy and truth
14. 21. that hath *mercy* on the poor
31. honoureth him, hath *mercy* on
16. 6. by *mercy* and truth iniquity
20. 28. *mercy* and truth preserve
21. 21. righteousness and *mercy*
28. 13. forsaketh them shall have *mercy*
Isa. 16. 5. in *mercy* shall the throne
49. 13. *mercy* on his afflicted
Hos. 4. 1. no truth, nor *mercy*
6. 6. I desired mercy and not
10. 12. and reap in *mercy*
12. 6. keep *mercy* and judgment
14. 3. fatherless findeth *mercy*
Mic. 6. 8. justly, and to love *mercy*
7. 18. he delighteth in *mercy*
Mat. 23. 23. judgment, *mercy* and faith
Luke 18. 39. David have *mercy* on me
Rom. 9. 13. on the vessels of *mercy*
11. 32 he might have *mercy* upon
Eph. 2. 4. rich in *mercy*, for his
Jam. 2. 13. that shewed no *mercy*
5. 13. and of tender *mercy*
1 Pet. 1. 3. to his abundant *mercy*
Gen. 32. 10 the least of all thy *mercies*
1 Chro. 21. 13. great are his *mercies*
Psa. 51. 1. of thy tender *mercies*
Pro. 12. 10 the tender *mercies* of
Isa. 55. 3. sure *mercies* of David
Jer. 42. 12. I will shew *mercies*
Lam. 3 22. L. *mercies* that we are
Dan. 9. 9. God belong *mercies*
Hos. 2. 19. kindness and *mercies*
2 Cor. 1. 3. father of *mercies*, and
Col. 3. 12. bowels of *mercies*,
Exod. 34. 6. *merciful* and gracious
Deut. 4. 31. God is a *merciful* God
32. 43. will be *merciful* to his land
1 Sam. 22. 26 *merciful* thou wilt shew
2 Chr. 3. 9. is gracious and *merciful*
Psa. 37. 26. he is ever *merciful*
59. 5. not *merciful* to any wicked
Pro. 11. 17. the *merciful* man doth
Isa. 57. 1. *merciful* men are taken
Mat. 5 7. blessed are the *merciful*,
Lu. 6. 36. be you *merciful*, as
18. 13. *God* be *merciful* to me a sinner
Heb. 2. 17. he might be a *merciful*

### Merry.

Pro. 17. 22. a *merry* heart doth good
Eccl. 8. 15. thing than to be *merry*
Jam. 5. 13. is any man *merry*? let

### Messiah.

Dan 9 25. *Messiah* the Prince shall be
26. and two weeks shall *Messiah*
Joh. 1. 41. we have found the *Messiah*

### Messenger.

Job 31. 23. if there be a *messenger*
Pr. 13 17. a wicked *messenger* falleth
25 13. so is a faithful *messenger* to
Isa. 42. 19. or deaf, as my *messenger*?
Mal. 3. 1. I will send my *messenger*,
2 Cor. 12. 7. the *messenger* of Satan

### Michael.

Rev. 12. 7. *Michael* and his Angels

### Midnight.

Psa. 119. 62. at *midnight* will I rise

### Midst.

Hos. 11. 8. Holy one in the *midst*
Zeph. 3. 15. the Lord is in the *midst*
Mat. 18. 20. there am I in the *midst*

### Might, &c.

Deut. 6. 5. thy soul, and all thy *might*
1 Chron. 29. 12. is power and *might*
Jer. 16. 21. them to know my *might*
Dan. 2. 20. wisdom and *might* are in
Zech. 4. 6. not by *might*, nor by power
Deut. 7. 21. a *mighty* G. and terrible
Psa. 33. 16. a *mighty* man is not
Pr. 23. 11. their Redeemer is *mighty*
Isa. 5. 15. the *mighty* man shall be
Jer. 9. 23. let not the *mighty* man
Lu. 1. 52. hath put down the *mighty*
24 19. a Prophet *mighty* in deed
2 Cor. 10. 4. *mighty* through God,

### Milk.

Isa. 55 1. wine and *milk* without
1 Cor. 3. 2. I feed you with *milk*
9. 7. not of the *milk* of the flock
1 Pet. 2. 2. sincere *milk* of the word

### Milstone.

Deut. 24. 6. or upper *milstone* to
Mat. 18. 6. a *milstone* were hanged

### Mind, &c.

Pr. 29. 11. a fool utters all his *mind*
Isa. 26 3. whose *mind* is stayed on thee
Lu. 12. 29. nor be of doubtful *mind*
Rom. 7. 23. against the law of the *mind*
8. 7. the carnal *mind* is enmity
12. 2. the renewing of your *mind*
16. be of the same *mind* one
2 Cor. 8. 12 be first a willing *mind*
Eph. 4 17. in the vanity of their *minds*
Phil. 2 5. let the same *mind* be in you
3. 19. which *mind* earthly things
Col. 1, 21. enemies in your *mind*
2 Thes. 2. 2 be not soon shaken in *mind*
Tit. 1. 15. their *mind* and conscience
1 Pet. 1. 13. the loins of your *mind*
4. 1. selves -- with the same mind
5. 2 lucre, but of a ready *mind*
Rom. 8. 6. carnally *minded* is death
11. 20. be not high *minded*, but
Phil. 3. 15. perfect be thou *minded*
1 Thes. 5. 11. be not high *minded*, nor
Tit. 2. 6. exhort to be sober *minded*
Jam. 1. 8 a double *minded* man is
2 Cor. 4. 4. hath blinded the *minds*
2 Tim. 3. 8. men of corrupt *minds*

### Mingled.

Lev. 19. 10. thy field with *mingled*

### Minister, &c.

Mat. 20. 28. but to *minister*
Heb. 1. 14. not all *ministring* spirits
Col. 4. 17. take heed to the *ministry*

### Mirth.

Pro. 14. 13 the end of that *mirth* is
Eccl. 2. 2. and of *mirth*, what doth it
7. 4. fools is in the house of *mirth*
Isa. 24. 11. *mirth* of the land is gone
Eze. 21. 10. we then make *mirth*?
Hos. 2 11. all their *mirth* to cease

### Mischief.

Psa. 36. 4. deviseth *mischief* on his
94. 20. frameth *mischief* by a law
Pro. 10. 23. a fool to do *mischief*
11. 27. that seeketh *mischief*
12 21. shall be filled with *mischief*
Act. 13. 10. O full of all *mischief*

### Miserable, &c.

Job 16. 7. *miserable* comforters are ye
1 Cor. 15. 19. of all men most *miserable*
Rev. 3. 17. wretched and *miserable*
Pro. 31. 7. remember his misery no
Eccles. 8. 6. the *misery* of man is

### Mixt.

Numb. 11. 4. the *mixt* multitude fell

### Mock. &c.

Pr. 1. 26. *mock* when your fear com.
14. 9. fools make a *mock* at sin
Lam. 1. 7. did *mock* at her sabbaths
Mat. 20. 19. to *mock*, and to scourge
27. 31. had *mocked* him, they took
Gal. 6. 7 God is not *mocked* or
Isa. 28. 22. be ye not *mockers*
Jude 18. *mockers* in the last time
Gen. 21. 9. the son of Hagar *mocking*
Pro. 17. 5. whoso *mocketh* the poor
30. 7. the eye that *mocketh* at his
Jer. 20. 17. every one *mocketh* me
Heb. 11. 36. trials of cruel *mockings*

### Moderation

Phil. 4. 5. let your *moderation* be

### Modest

1 Tim. 2. 9. in *modest* apparel

### Moment

Job 20. 5. hypocrites joy for a *moment*
Ps. 73. 19. desolation is in a *moment*
Isa. 26. 20. for a little *moment*
54. 7. for a small *moment* have I

### Money

Eccles. 7. 12. *money* is a defence
10. 19. *money* answereth all things
Isa. 55. 1. wine and milk without *money*
2. wherefore do ye spend *money*
Mic. 3. 11. divine for *money*
Act. 8. 20. thy *money* perish with
1 Tim. 6. 10. the love of *money* is

### Moon

Psal. 104. 19. the *moon* for seasons
Cant. 6. 10. fair as the *moon*, clear
Rev. 12. 1. the *moon* under her feet

### Morning

Job 24. 17. the *morning* is to them
Psa. 5. 3 hear in the *morning*
30. 5. joy cometh in the *morning*
55. 17. evening and *morning*, and
Ps. 59. 16. I will sing in the *morning*
Cant. 6. 10. looketh for as the *morning*

### Morrow

Pro. 2. 28. and to *morrow* I will
27. 1. boast not thy self of to *morrow*
Isa. 22 13. drink, for to *morrow* we
56. 12. to *morrow* shall be as this day
Mat. 6 34. no thought for the *morrow*
Jam. 4. 14. what shall be on the *morrow*

**Morsel**
job 31. 17. eateth my *morsel* my self
Pro. 17. 1. better is a dry *morsel* and

**Mortal**
Rom, 5. 12. reign in your *mortal* bodies
8. 11. quicken your *mortal* bodies
1 Cor. 15. 54. this *mortal* shall put on
2 Cor. 4. 11. manifest in your *mortal*

**Morter**
Pro. 27. 22. bray a fool in a *morter*
Eze. 13 10 with untempered *morter*

**Mortifie**
Rom. 8. 13 *mortifie* the deeds of the flesh
Co. 3. 5. *mortifie* your members

**Mother**
Exod. 21. 15. that smiteth his *mother*
17. that curseth his *mother*
Lev. 19. 3. fear every man his *mother*
Deut. 21 18. obey his *mother*
27. 16. setteth light by his *mother*
job 17. 14. worm, thou art my *mother*
Psa. 51 5. in sin did my *mother* conceive
Pro. 1. 8. the law of thy *mother*
15. 20. foolish man despiseth his *mother*
15. 26. chaseth away his *mother*
20. 20 curseth his father or *mother*
23. 12 despise not thy *mother*
30. 17. despiseth to obey his *mother*
jer. 15 10. wo is me my *mother*
Ez. 22. 7. set light by thy *mother*
Hos. 10 14 *mother* was dashed in pieces
Mat. 10, 37. loveth father or *mother*
12. 50. brother and sister and *mother*
19. 5. leave father and *mother*
Lu. 18. 20. honour thy father and *mother*

**Move &c.**
Psa. 15. 5. shall never be *moved*
16. 8. I shall not be *moved*
30. 6. I shall never be *moved*
Acts 1. 28. in him we live and *move*
Col. 1. 23. be not *moved* away

**Mountain &c.**
Gen. 22. 14. in the *mount* of the Lord
Isa. 2. 2. *mountain* of the lord's house
54. 10. the *mountains* shall depart
Rev. 6. 16. *mountains* fall on us

**Mourning**
Gen. 23. 1. Abraham came to *mourn*
Ecc. 3. 4 there is a time to *mourn*
Isa. 61. 3. them that *mourn* in zion
Zach. 12. 10. they shall *mourn* for
12. the land shall *mourn*
Mat. 5. 4. blessed are they that *mourn*
9. 15. bride chamber *mourn*
jam. 4. 9. be afflicted and *mourn*
see the word SWEARING
Ecc. 7. 1. to the house of *mourning*
4. in the house of *mourning*
Isa. 22. 12. call to weeping and to *mourn*.
61. 3. *oyle* of joy for *mourning*
jer. 31. 13. turn their *mourning* into joy
*joel* 2. 12. turn to me with *mourning*
Am. 8. 12. turn your feasts into *mourning*
Zech. 12. 11. there *shall* be great *mourning*
jam. 4. 9. *laughter* be turned into *mourning*

**Mouth &c.**
Exod. 4. 11. hath made mans *mouth*
josh. 1. 8. not depart out of thy *mouth*
job. 20. 12. be sweet in his *mouth*
40. 23. draw up jordan into his *mouth*
Psa. 17. 3. that thy *mouth shall* not
Pro. 10. 14. the *mouth* of the *fool* is
31. the mouth of the just bringeth
32. mouth of the wicked speaketh
11. 9 an hypocrite with his mouth
12. 6. the mouth of the upright
13. 3. he that keepeth his mouth
14. 3. in the mouth of the *foolish*
15. 23. the answer of his mouth
128. mouth of the wicked
21. 23 whoso keepeth his mouth
22. 15. mouth of a strange woman
26. 28. a *flattering* mouth worketh
31. 8. open thy mouth for the
Ecc. 5. 2. be not rash with thy mouth
Cant. 1. 2. the kisses of his mouth
Isa. 9. 17. every mouth speaketh *folly*
29. 13. unto me with their mouth
59. 21. not depart out of thy mouth
jer. 12. 2. near in their mouth and far
Lam. 3. 38. out of the mouth of
Ezr. 33. 31. with their mouth they
Dan. 3. 26 near the mouth of the furnace
7. 3. three ribs in the mouth
Mic. 7. 5. keep the doors of thy mouth
*Mal.* 2. 7. seek the *law* at his mouth
*Mat.* 15. 17. entreth in at the mouth
Lu. 21. 15. I *will* give you a mouth
Rom. 3. 19 every mouth may be stopt
10. 10. with the mouth confession
15. 6. and one mouth *glorifie* God
2 Thes. 2. 8. the spirit of his mouth
jam. 3. 10. out of the same mouth
Psa. 115. 5. they have mouths but

**Multitude**
Exod. 23. 2. not *follow* a *multitude*
Num. 11. 4. the mixt *multitude*
Pro. 10 19 in the *multitude* of words
11. 14. *multitude* of *councellors*
14. 28. in the *multitude* of *People*

**Murderer**
Num. 35. 16 murderer *shall surely*
31. for the *life* of a murderer
john 1. 44. a murderer from the

**Murmur &c.**
Exod. 15. 24. the *people* murmured
16. 8. heareth your murmurings
2 Cor. 10. 10. neither murmur ye, as
Phi. 2. 14. without murmuring and

**Muse**
Isa. 143. 5. I muse on the work of

**Muzzle**
Deut. 25. 4. not *Muzzle* the ox when

**Myrrh**
Psa. 45 8. garments smell of *Myrrh*
Cant. 1. 13. a *bundle* of *Myrrh* is. my

**Mystery**
*Col*, 2. 2. *Mystery* of God
2 Thes. 2. 7. the *Mystery* of iniquity
1 Tim. 3. 9. the *Mystery* of faith
16. the *Mystery* of *godliness*
Rev. 17. 5. name written *Mystery*

**Nail &c.**
Ezra. 9. 8. a *nail* in my *Holy* place
Isa. 22. 25. fasten him as a *nail* in
john. 20. 25. into the print of the *nails*

**Naked=ness**
Gen. 3. 7. knew that they were *naked*
11. told thee that thou wert *naked*
9. 22. Ham saw the *nakedness* of his fath.
23. covered the *nakedness* of his father
Exod. 32. 25. saw that the people were
2 chron. 28. 19, he made juda *naked*
job 1. 21. *naked* came I out of my
Isa. 58. 7. when thou seest the *naked*
Eze. 16. 7. thou wast *naked* and bare
Heb. 4. 13 all things are *naked*
james 2. 15. if a brother be *naked*
Rev. 3. 17. poor blind and *naked*

**Name Name-sake.**
Exod. 6. 3. by my *name* jehovah was
33. 12 I know thee by *name*
Lev. 19. 12 nor prophane the *name*
24. 11. blasphemed the *name* of
Deut. 28. 58. fearfull and glorious *name*
josh. 7 6. thou do to thy great *name*
Psa. 8. 1 how excellent is thy *name*
83. 18. whose *name* alone is jehovah
99. 3. thy great and terrible *name*
111. 9 and reverend is his *name*
Pro. 10. 7. *name* of the wicked shall
18. 10. *name* of the Lord is a strong
22. 1. a good *name* is rather to be
30. 9. the *name* of my God in vain
Eccles. 7. 1. a good *name* is better
Cant. 1. 3. thy *name* is an ointment
Isa. 29. 23. sanctifie my *name* and
Jer. 20 9 speak any more in his *name*
Eze. 36. 21. pity for my holy *name*
Hos. 2. 17. remembred by their *name*
Mal. 2. 2. give glory to my *name*
Mat. 18. 20. gathered in my *name*
John 14. 13 ye shall ask in my *name*
Acts 4 12. there is no other *name*
Phil. 2. 9 given him a *name* which
Col. 3. 17 do all in the *name* of the Lo.
2 Tim. 2 19. that nameth the *name* of
Rev. 2. 17. in the stone a new *name*
3. 1. hast a *name* that thou livest
13. 17. the *name* of the beast
Ps. 49. 11. lands after their own *names*
Lu 10 20. your *names* are written
Phil. 4 3. whose *names* are in the
Isa. 48. 9. for my *name's sake* will I
Eze. 20 9. wrought for my *name's sake*
36. 23. for my holy *name's sake*

**Napkin.**
Luke 19. 20. laid up in a *napkin*

**Nation.**
Exod. 19. 6. priests and a holy *nation*
Deut. 4. 7. what *nation* is there so
Psa. 33. 12. blessed in the *nation*
Pro. 14. 34. righteous exalteth a *nation*
Isa. 2. 4. *nation* shall not lift up
jer. 18 7. speak concerning a *nation*
Zep. 2. 1. O *nation* not desired
Acts 14. 16. suffered all *nations* to
Phil. 2. 15. a crooked and perverse *nation*

**Nativity**
Eze. 16. 4. as for thy *nativity*

**Navel**
Eze. 16. 4. thy *navel* was not cut

**Naught**
Pro. 20. 4. it is *naught* saith the

**Nature-tural**
Rom. 11. 21. not the *natural* branches
1. Cor. 2. 14. the *natural* man receiveth
Eph. 2. 3. by *nature* the children of
2 Pet. 1. 4. pertakers of the divine *nature*

**Necessity**
1 Cor. 9. 16. *necessity* is laid upon

**Neck.**
Psa. 75. 5. speak not with a stiff *neck*
Pro. 1. 9. and chains about thy *neck*
29. 1. he that hardeneth his *neck*

**Need-full &c.**
Deut. 15. 11. poor and to the *needy*
Psa 9 18 the *needy* shall not alway
82. 4. deliver the poor and *needy*
113. 7. the poor and *needy* out of
Pro. 31. 9 cause of the poor and *needy*
jer. 5. 28. the right of the *needy*
Amos 4 1. which crush the *needy*
Eph. 4. 28. give to him that *needeth*
1 john 3. 17. brother hath *need* and
Luke 10. 42. one thing is *needfull*

**Near**
Isa. 55. 6. call while he is *near*
jer. 12. 2. thou art *near* in their
Heb. 10 22. let us draw *near* with a
james 4. 8. draw *near* unto God and

**Neighbour &c.**
Lev. 19. 48. love thy *neighbour*
Psa. 15. 3. nor doth evil to his *neighbour*
Pro. 3. 28. say not to thy *neighbour*
25. 17. from thy *neighbour's* house
27. 10. better is a *neighbour* that
Eccl. 4. 4. is envied of his *neighbour*
Luke 10. 29. who is my *neighbour*
36. *neighbour* to him that fell
Rom. 15. 2. please his *neighbour* for

**Neighed**
jer. 5. 8. *neighed* after his neighbour's

**Net.**
Pro. 1. 17. in vain is the *net* spead
Hab. 1. 16. thy sacrifice to their *net*
Mat. 13. 47. a *net* cast into the sea

**Newness**
Eccl. 1. 9. there is no *new* thing under
Eze. 11. 19. I will put a *new* spirit
18. 31 make a *new* heart
Mat. 13. 52. treasure things *new* and
Rom. 6. 4. walk in *newness* of life
7. 6 serve in *newness* of spirit
2 Cor 5. 17. all things are become new
Gal. 6. 15. but a *new* creature
Eph. 4. 24 put on that *new* man
1 Pet 2. 2 as *new* born babes desire
2 Pet. 3. 13. look for *new* heavens
1 john 2. 8. a *new* commandment I
Rev. 21 5. I make all things *new*

**Nigh.**
Lev. 20. 3. in them that come *nigh* me
Psa. 34. 18. *nigh* unto them that are
Eph. 2. 13. *nigh* through the blood of

**Night**
Psa. 16. 7. instruct me in the *night*
91. 5. for the terror by *night*
Cant. 3. 1. by *night* on my bed I
Rev. 21. 25. there shall be no *night*

**Nothing**
1 Kings 22. 16. tell me *nothing* but truth
Psa. 49. 17. he shall carry *nothing*
Isa. 49. 17. counted less than *nothing*
Amos 3. 7. God will do *nothing* but

**Number.**
Psa. 90. 12. so teach us to *number* our
jer. 2. 32. me days without *number*
Rev. 13. 18. count the *number* of the

**Nursing-ture.**
Isa. 49. 23. *nursing* fathers, and Queens
Eph. 6. 4. them in the *nurture*

**Oath &c.**
Gen. 26. 28 be an *oath* between us
50. 25 Joseph took an *oath*
Eccles. 9. 2. he that sweareth an *oath*
Eze. 17 19. my *oath* which he
Zech. 8. 7. love no false *oath*
Lu. 1 37. the *oath* which he swore
Heb. 6 16. *oath*, an end of all strife
17. confirmed it by an *oath*
Mat. 5. 33. perform thine *oaths* to the

**Obedience**
Rom. 5. 19. by the *obedience* of one
16. 26. for the *obedience* of faith
Heb. 5. 8. learned *obedience* by the
Deut. 4. 30. shall be *obedient* to his
Isa. 1. 19. be willing and *obedient*
Ephe. 6 5. servants be *obedient* to
Psa. 2. 8. became *obedient* unto
Tit. 2. 5. *obedient* to their own husbands

**Obey &c.**
Exod. 19. 5. if ye will *obey* my voice
Deut. 27. 10. *obey* the voice of the Lord
1 Sam. 15 22. to *obey* is better than
Pro. 20. 17. despiseth to *obey* his
jer. 7 23. *obey* my voice and I *will*
12 17. but if they *will* not *obey*
Acts 5. 29. rather to *obey* God than
32. to them that *obey* him
Rom. 6. 16. as servants to *obey*
Eph. 6. 1. *children, obey* your parents
Tit. 3. 1. *obey* magistrates to be
Heb. 13 17. *obey* them that have the
1 Pet. 3. 6. as Sarah *obeyed* Abraham

**Oblation &c.**
Isa 1. 13 no more vain *oblations*
66. 3. an *oblation* as if he offered
*jer.* 14. 12. an *oblation* I *will* not

**Observe-er &c.**
Exod. 31. 16. *observe* the *sabbath*
Lev. 19. 37. *observe all* my statutes
Psa. 107. 43. *will observe* these things
Eze. 37. 24. *observe* my statutes
jonah 2. 8 *observe* Lying vanities
Mat. 23. 3. that *observe* and do
28. 20. *observe all* things
Ga. 4. 10. ye *observe* days and
Deut. 18. 10. or an *observer* of times
Ecc. 11. 4. he that *observeth* the

**Occasion**
Dan. 6. 5. any *occasion* against *Daniel*
Rom. 7 8 sin taking an *occasion*
1 Tim. 5. 14 give none *occasion* to
1 joh 2. 10 *occasion* of stumbling

**Offence-fend &c.**
Mat. 16. 23. thou art an *offence*
Rom. 5. 15. not as the *offence* so *also*
14. 20. who eateth with *offence*
1 Cor. 10 32. give no *offence*
Mat. 18. 7. *world* because of *offences*
Rom. 16. 17 cause divisions and *offences*
job. 34. 31. I *will* not *offend* any
jer. 50. 7. we *offend* not because
Mat. 5. 29. if thy right eye *offend* thee
17. 27. *lest* we *should offend* Him
18. 6. whoso *shall offend* one of
8. if thy hand or foot *offend* thee
1 Cor. 8. 13. make thy brother *offend*
jam. 2. 10. *offend* in one, *guilty* of *all*
3. 2 in many things we *offend*
Isa. 29 21. an *offender* for a word
Mat. 26. 33. men *should* be *offended*

**Offer &c.**
Mat. 5. 24. come and *offer* thy *gift*
Heb. 9. 14. the *eternal spirit offered*
28. once *offered* to bear the sins

**Offscouring**
1 Cor. 4. 13. made the *offscouring* of

**Old**
Lev. 16. 32. honour the face of the *old*
job. 21. 7. do the wicked become *old*
Psa. 7. 18 when I am *old* and grey
Pro. 20. 29. the beauty of *old* men
23. 22. *mother* when she is *old*
jer. 6. 16. ask for the *old* paths
joel 1. 2. hear this ye *old* men
2. 28. your *old* men *shall* dream
Zech. 8. 4. *old* men and *old* women
Lu. 1. 18 I am an *old* man
12. 33. *bags* which wax not *old*
Rom. 6. 6. our *old* man is *crucified*
2 Cor. 5. 17. *old* things are passed away
Eph. 4. 22. put off the *old* man

**Olive**
Ps. 52. 8. *like* a green *olive* tree
128. 3. thy *children like olive branches*
Hab 3. 17. *the olive shall fail*
Rom. 11. 17. being a *wild olive* tree
jam. 3. 12. bear *olive* berries

**One**
job. 9. 3. *answer him* one *of a thousand*
*Psa.* 14. 3. *doth good, no not one*
*Mal.* 2 10. have we not *all one* father
*Lu.* 10. 42 *one* thing is *needfull*
john 10. 30. *I* and my *father* are *one*
17. 11 that *they* may be *one* as
Acts 4. 32. were of *one* heart and *one*
Rom. 5. 12. as by *one* man sin *entred*
12. 5. being many are *one* in christ
15. 6. and *one* mouth *glorifie* God
1 Cor. 8. 4. none other God but *one*
2 Cor. 13. 11. be of *one* mind, *live*
Eph. 4. 4. *one* body and *one* spirit
1 Tim. 2 5. there is *one* God and *one*
1 john 5. 8. these *three* agree in *one*

**Open &c.**
Deut. 15. 11. thou *shalt open* thy hand
Psa. 51. 15 *open* my *lips* O *Lord*
*Cant* 5 2. *open unto* me my *Love*
Isa. 22. 22 *open* and none *shall* shut
job 33. 16. he *openeth* the *ears* of *men*
Psa. 145. 16. thou *openest* thy *hand*
Isa. 53. 7. he *opened* not his *Mouth*


Mat.

*Mat.* 7. 7. it shall be *opened* unto
Acts 16. 14. whole heart the *L. opened*
*Rev.* 3. 7. he that *openeth* and no

### Opertunity

*Gal.* 6. 10. as we have *opertunity*

### Oppress ≈ ed

*Exod.* 22. 21. a *stranger*, nor *oppress*
*Lev.* 25. 14. nor *oppress* one another
*Psa.* 119. 22. let not the proud *oppress*
*Pro.* 22. 22. neither *oppress* the hireling
*jer.* 30 20. punish *all* that *oppress*
*Amos* 4. 1. which *oppress* the *poor*
*Micah* 2. 2. so they *oppress* a man
*Zech.* 7. 10. *oppress* not a *Widdow*
*Mal.* 3. 5. that *oppress* the *hireling*
1 *Sam.* 12. 3. whom have *I oppressed*
*Psa.* 9. 9. a *refuge* for the *oppressed*
10. 18. *fatherless* and *oppressed*
*Isa.* 1. 17. *relieveth opprssed, judge*
53. 7. he was *oppressed* and he
*Pro* 14 31. that *oppresseth* the *poor*
22. 16. *oppresseth* to increase his
28. 3. a *poor* man that *oppresseth*
*Zeph.* 3. 1. *wo* to the *oppressing* city
*Psa.* 12. 5. the *oppression* of the *poor*
62. 10. trust not in *oppression*
*Ecc.* 7. 7. *oppression* maketh a wise
*Isa.* 33. 15. despiseth the *gain* of *oppression*
*Eze.* 46 18 the *prince* by *oppression*
*job.* 27. 1. the heritage of *oppressors*
*Isa.* 3. 12. *children* are their *oppressors*
*Zech.* 9 8. no *oppressor* shall pass

### Ordained

Acts 10. 42. *ordained* of God to be
13. 48. as many as are *ordained*
jude 4. *ordained* to condemnation

### Order &c.

2 Sam. 17. 23. Put his *Houshold* in *order*,
2 Kin. 20. 1. set thy house in *order*
Ps. 37. 23. good man are *ordered* by
1 Cor. 14. 40 decently and in *order*
Col. 2. 5. beholding your *order*

### Ordinance &c.

Col. 2. 14 *hand-writing* of *ordinances*
1 Pet. 2. 13. *selves* to every *ordinance*

### Ornaments

Ex. 34. 4. did put on his *ornaments*
jer. 2. 32 maid forget her *ornaments*
Eze. 16. 7. come to excellent *ornaments*

### Orphan

*La.* 5. 3. we are *orphans* and fatherless

### Oven

Hos. 7. 4. an *oven* heated by the *baker*
Mal. 4. 1. shall burn as an *oven*

### Overcome ≈ sight &c.

john. 16 33 *I* have *overcome*
Rom. 12. 21. *be not* overcome *of evil*
2 Pet. 2. 19. *of* whom a man is overcome
1 john 5. 4 *born of God* overcometh
Rev. 2. 7. *that* overcometh *will I give*
Gen. 43. 12. it was an *oversight*

### Outward

Mat. 23. 27. *appear beautiful* outward
28. *ye also* outwardly *appear*
Rom. 2. 28. *jew that is one* outwardly

### Owe

Rom. 13. 8. *owe no* man *any thing*

### Own

1 *Cor.* 6. 19. *and ye are not your* own
10 24. let no man seek his *own*
Phi. 2. 21. all seek their *own*

### Ox

*Ex.* 11 28. *if an ox gore a* man
23. 4. thine enemie's *ox* or *ass*
1 Sam. 12. 3. whose *ox* have *I* taken
Pro. 7. 22. as an *ox* goeth to the
Isa. 1. 3. *the* ox *knoweth his* owner
66. 3. he that killeth an *ox*
1 Cor. 9 9. not muzzle the *ox*

### Oyle

Psa. 45. 7. with the *oyle* of gladness
141. 5. an excellent *oyle* which shall
Pro. 5. 1. mouth is smoother than *oyle*
Isa. 61 3 the *oye* of joy for mourning
Eze. 16. 9 anointed thee with *oyle*
Mic. 6. 7. thousands of rivers of *oyle*
Mat. 25. 3. took no *oyle* with them

### Palm Tree

Psa. 52. 12. flourish like a palm tree
Cant. 7. 7. *stature is like a* palm tree

### Panteth

Psa. 42. 1. as the *Hart panteth* after

### Paps

Lu. 23. 29. the *paps* which never

### Parable

Pro. 26. 7. so is a *parable* in the

### Paradise

*Lu.* 23 43 be with me in *paradise*

### Pardon &c.

2 King. 5. 18 the *Lord* pardon thy *servant*
2 *Chro.* 30. 18. *Lord pardon every*
Neh. 9. 7. a *God ready to pardon*
*Isa.* 55 7. will abundantly *pardon*
*jer.* 3. 8 *I* will *pardon* all their *iniquity*
*Mic.* 7. 18. who *pardoneth* iniquity

### Partaker &c.

1 Tim. 5. 22. *partaker* of other men's
Heb. 3. 14. made *partakers* of *Christ*
6. 4 *partakers* of the *Holy Ghost*
12. 10. *partakers* of his *holiness*
1 Pet. 4. 13. *partakers* of *Christ's* sufferings

### Partial ≈ ality

jam. 2. 4. *are ye not then partial*
1 Tim. 5. 21. doing nothing by *partiality*

### Partition

*Eph.* 2. 14. the middle *wall* of *partition*

### Partridge

jer. 17 11. as the *partridge* sitteth

### Pass ≈ over &c.

*Pro.* 4. 15. *pass* not by *it* turn from
*Mic.* 7 18. *passeth* by the *transgression*
*Exod.* 12. 11. it is the *Lord's* passover
*Nu.* 9. 13. to keep *the passover*
1 *Cor.* 5. 7 *Christ our passover is sacrificed*

### Pashion ≈ ons

*Acts* 1. 3. *alive after his passion*
14. 15. men of like *passions*

### Pastors

jer. 3 15. *I* will give you *pastors*
10. 2 *pastors* are become *brutish*
23 1. *wo* to the *pastors* that
*Epe.* 4. 11. some *pastors* and *teachers*

### Pasture

*Hos* 13. 6. to their *pasture* so were

### Path

Psa. 16. 11. shew us the *path* of life
119. 105. and a light unto the *peop.*
139 3. thou compassest my *path*
142. 3. thou knewest my *path*
Pro. 1. 15. thy foot from *their path*
4. 18. the *path* of the just is as the
26. *ponder* the *paths* of my feet
job. 33. 11. he marketh all thy *paths*
Psa. 17. 5 my goings in thy *paths*
Pro. 3. 6 he shall direct thy *paths*
17. *all her paths are peace*
*jer.* 6. 16. ask *for* the old *paths*

### Patient ≈ ence &c.

Mat. 18. 26. *Lord* have *patience* with m
*Lu.* 8. 15. *forth* fruit with *patience*
21. 29. in your *patience* possess
Rom. 5. 3. *tribulation* worketh *patience*
8. 25. with *patience* waite for it
15. 5. now the God of *patience*
Heb. 6 12. through faith and *patience*
10. 36 ye have need of *patience*
12. 1. *let us run with* patience
jam. 1. 3. your faith worketh *patience*
4. let *patience* have her perfect
11. heard of the *patience* of job
2 Pet. 1. 6. and to *patience* godliness
Rev. 13. 10 here is the *patience*
Ecc. 7. 8. the *patient* spirit is better
Rom. 2 7. who by *patient* continuing
12. 12. *patient* in tribulation
1 Thes. 5. 14 be *patient* towards all
jam. 5. 8 be ye also *patient*
Psa. 37. 7, wait *patiently* on him
40. 1. *I* waited *patiently* for the *Lord*
1. Pet. 2. 20. ye take it *patiently*

### Pattern

Exod. 25. 40. them after their *pattern*
Tit. 2. 7. a *pattern* of good works

### Payeth

Psa. 37. 21. and *payeth* not again

### Peace ≈ able ≈ bly

Is. 57. 11. *I* held my *peace* of old
62. 11 *I* will not hold my *peace*
Num. 25. 12 my covenant of peace
Deut. 23 6 not seek their *peace*
29. 19. *I* shall have *peace* though
2 King. 20. 19. is it not good if *peace*
*job.* 5. 23. shall be at *peace* with thee
Ps. 4. 8. lay me down in *peace*
29. 11. bless his people with *peace*
34. 14. do good, seek *peace* and
85. 10 righteousness and *peace*
119. 165. great *peace* have they
Ps. 122. 6. *pray* for the *peace* of Jerusal
Pro. 3 17. all her paths are *peace*
12. 20. to the councellors of *peace*
16. 7. his enemies to be at *peace*
*Eccl.* 3. 8. and a time of *peace*
Isa. 9. 6. the prince of *peace*
26. 3. keep him in perfect *peace*
27. 5. that he may make *peace*
32. 17. righteousness shall be *peace*
45. 7. *I* make *peace*, and create *evil*
48. 22. there is no *peace* to the *wic*
52. 7. that publisheth *peace*
53. 5 the chastisement of our *peace*
54. 10. the covenant of my *peace*

57. 19. *peace* to him that is far off
6. 14. when as there is no *peace*
29. 7. ye shall have *peace*
11. *peace*, and not of *evil*
ch. 8. 19. love the truth and *peace*
at. 5. 9. *blessed* are the *peace-makers*
10. 34. *I* am come to send *peace*
at 9 50. have *peace* one with another
2 14. and on earth *peace*
12. 51. *I* am come to give *peace*
24. 36. *peace* be unto you
hn 14. 27. *peace* I leave with you
16. 33. in me ye might have *peace*
m. 5. 1. by faith we have *peace*
14. 17. *righteousness* and *peace*
19. things which make for *peace*
15. 13. fill you with all joy and *peace*
33 the God of *peace* be with you
Cor. 7. 15. *God hath* called us to *peace*
Cor. 13. 11 live in *peace* and the
al. 5. 22. *fruit* of the *spirit* is *peace*
ph. 2. 14. he is our *peace* which
4. 3. *spirit*, in the bond of *peace*
6. 15. of the gospel *of peace*
il. 4. 7. the *peace* of *God* which
ol. 1. 20. having made *peace* through
3. 15. let the *peace* of *God rule* in
hes. 5. 3. *shall* say *peace* and safety
13 be at *peace* among your
eb. 12. 14. *follow peace* with *all*
13. 20. now the *God* of *peace*
m. 3. 18. *righteousness* is sown in *peace*
Pet. 3 11 let him seek *peace* and
ev. 6 4 take *peace* from the earth
a. 32. 18. in a *peaceable* habitation
Tim. 2 2 *lead* a quiet and *peaceable*
m. 3. 17. first *pure*, then *peacable*
r. 9. 8. one speaketh *peaceably*
om. 12. 18. *live peaceably* with *all*

## Pearls

Mat. 7. 6. nor *cast* you your *pearls*
13. 44. *seeking* goodly *pearls*

## Peculiar

Ex. 19. 5. a *peculiar* treasure unto
Deut. 14. 2. *chosen* thee to be a *peculiar*
Tit. 2 14. *peculiar* people, zealous

## People

Num. 21. 29. undone O *people* of chem.
Deut. 28. 9. an holy *people* to himself
Ps. 144. 15. happy is the *people* that
149. 4. taketh pleasure in his *people*
Pro. 14 28. want of *people* in the
34 *sin* is a reproach to any *people*
Is. 47. 6. *I* was *wrath* with my *people*
er. 30. 22. ye shall be my *people*
om. 9. 25. *I* will call them my *people*
Cor. 6. 16. and they shall be my *people*
ev. 18. 4. come out of her my *people*

## Perfect-ing &c.

Gen. 6, 9 *perfect* in his *generation*
17. 1. and be thou *perfect*
Deut. 18. 13. thou shalt be *perfect*
32 4. *rock*, his work is *perfect*
2 Kin. 20 3. and with a perfect *heart*
1 Chr. 28. 9. serve him with a *perfect*
job 1. 8. a *perfect* and an upright man
8. 20. not cast away a *perfect* man
9. 20. if *I* say *I am perfect*, it
Ps. 18. 30. his way is *Perfect*
19. 7. the law of the *Lord* is *Perfect*
37. 37. mark the *Perfect* man
138. 8. the *Lord* will *Perfect* that
Pro. 4. 18 unto the *Perfect* day
Mat. 5. 48 *Perfect*, as your *father*
19. 21 if thou wilt be *Perfect*
1 Cor. 3. 10. when that which is *perfect*
2. Cor. 12. 9. my *strenght* is made *perfect*
13. 11. be *perfect* be of good *comfort*
Eph. 4. 13. unto a *perfect* man unto
Phil. 3. 12. were already *perfect*
15. as many as be *perfect* he
2 Tim. 3. 17. *Man* of *God* may be *perfect*
Heb. 13. 21. make you *perfect* unto
Jam. 3. 2. the *same* is a *perfect* man
1 Pet. 5. 10. *grace* make you *perfect*
2 Cor 7. 1. *perfect* in *holiness* in the
Lam. 2. 15. the *perfection* of *holiness*
Heb 6. 1. let us go on unto *Perfection*
Col. 3 14. the bond of *Perfectness*

## Perish-ed

1 Sam. 27. 1. shall *Perish* day by day
*Est.* 4. 16, so *I perish* I *perish*
Job 4. 9 by the blast of *God I perish*
34, 15. all flesh shall *perish* together
Ps. 1. 6. the ungodly shall *Perish*
Pro. 31. 6. him that is ready to *Perish*
jah. 10. 28 they shall never *Perish*
1 Cor. 1. 18. them that *perish Foolishly*
2 Cor. 4 16. our outward man *Perish*
Hebr 1. 11. they shall *Perish* but thou
2 Pet. 3. 6. that any man should *Perish*
Ecc. 7. 15. a Just man that *Perisheth*
Is. 57. 1. the *righteous Perisheth*
Mic. 7. 2 the *Good* man is *Perished*
john 6. 27. not for the meat that *Perish*.

## Persecute &c.

Ps. 69. 26. they *Persecute* him whom
Mat. 5. 10. *Persecute* for righteousness
44. pray for them which *Persecute*
10. 23. when they *Persecute* you
John 15 20 if they have *Persecuted*
Rom. 12. 14 bless them which *Persecute*
Mar. 10. 30 and lands with *Persecution*
2 Tim, 3. 12 shall suffer *Persecution*

## Perseverance

Eph. 6. 18. unto with all *Perseverance*

## Person &c.

ob. 34 19 accepteth not the *person*
Pr. 24. 23. to have respect of persons
Rom. 2 11. no respect of persons
Heb. 1. 3. express image of his person
jam. 2. 1. with respect of persons
2 Pet 3. 11. what manner of persons
Jude 16 men's persons in admiration
See *Accept* and *Respect*

## Perswaded

Rom 8. 38 *I* am perswaded neither
14. 5. fully perswaded in his
14. 14. *I* know and am perswaded
15. 14. *I* my self also am perswaded
1 Tim. 1. 5. *I* am perswaded in the

## Perverse

Pro. 4. 24. perverse lips put away far
12 8. he that is of a perverse heart
14. 2. he that is perverse in his ways
17 20 he that hath a perverse tongue

## Pestilence

2 Kin. 8. 37. be in the land pestilence
ps. 91 3. the noisom pestilence
Eze. 38 22 plead with pestilence and

## Pharisee &c.

Mat. 5. 20. of the scribes and pharisees
Phil. 3. 5. touching the law a pharisee

## Philosophy

Col 2. 8. spoil you through philosophy

## Physician &c.

2 Chr. 16 22. put to the physicians
job. 13 4. are all physicians of no value
jer. 8. 22. is there no physician there
Mat. 9 12 whole need not a physician
Lu. 4. 23. physician, heal thy self

## Piece

Pro. 28. 11. for a piece of bread that

## Pierced

Ps. 22 16. they pierced my hands
Zec. 12 10. *me*, whom they have pierced
john 19. 34. with a spear pierced his side
Rev. 1. 7. that have pierced him

## Pilgrimage &c.

Gen. 47. 9 of the years of my pilgrim.
Ps. 119 54 in the house of my pilgrim.
Heb. 11. 13. were strangers and pilgrims
See the word Strangers

## Pillar &c.

Ps. 75. 3. bear up the pillar of it
1 Tim. 3. 15. the piller and ground

## Pitty &c.

job. 6. 14 pity should be shewed
19. 21. have pity, have pity upon me
ps. 106 46. made them to be pitied
Pro. 19. 17. he that hath pity on the
Is. 63. 9. in his pity he redeemed
Jam. 5. 11 the *Lord* is very pitifull
1 Pet. 3. 8. be pitifull, be courteous

## Pit

Pro. 28. 20. himself, into his own pit
Ecc. 10. 8. that diggeth a pit shall

## Place &c.

*Ecc.* 6 6. all go to one place
*Isa.* 22. 23. nail in a sure place
*Mat* 12. 43. walketh through dry places
John 14. 3. prepare a place for you
Eph. 4 27. nor give place to the Devil

## Plague

Ps. 91. 10. nor shall any plague
106. 30 so the plague was staied
Mat. 5. 34. be whole of thy plague

## Plain

Gen 25. 27 Ja ob was a plain man
Psa. 27. 11. lead me in a plain path
Pro. 8. 9 plain to him that understand

## Plant &c.

jer. 1. 10. Nations to build and plant
Ps. 1. 3. like a tree planted by the
92 13. planted in the house of the
Jer. 17. 8. tree planted by the waters
Mat. 15. 13. Father hath not planted
Cor. 3. 6. I have planted Apostles
7. nor he that planteth, any thing

## Plead, &c.

Psa. 35. 1 *plead* my cause O *Lord*
Pr. 22. 23. the *Lord* will plead their caus
31. 9. plead the cause of the poor

Isa. 59. 4. men pleadeth for truth

**Pleasant.**

*Eze.* 33. 22 h h a *pleasant* voice

**Please,** &c.

Ps. 69. 31. this also shall *please* the
Pr. 16. 7. when a man's ways please
Rom. 8, 8. flesh cannot please God
15. 2. please his neighbour for his
1 Cor. 10. 33. even as I please all men
Gal. 1. 10. or do I seek to please men?
Tit. 2, 9. and to please them well
Heb. 11. 6. impossible to please God
Mat. 3. 17. in whom I am well pleased
Eph. 6. 6. not as men pleasers, but
Col. 1. 10. unto all pleasing, being
1 Thes. 2. 4. not as pleasing men, but

**Pleasure,** &c.

Gen. 18. 12. shall I have *Pleasure*
Ps. 35. 27. hath pleasure in the prosperity
Pr. 21. 17. he that loveth pleasure shall
Isa. 53. 10. and the pleasure of the Lord
58. 13. from doing thy pleasure on my
Eze. 18. 23. have I any pleasure at all
Lu. 12. 32. your Fathers good pleasure
Eph. 1. 5. the good pleasure of his will
2 Thes. 2. 12. had pleasure in unrighteous.
1 Tim. 5. 6. she that liveth in pleasure
Jam. 5. 5. ye have lived in pleasure
Job. 36. 11. their years in pleasure
Psa. 16. 11. pleasures for evermore
36. 8. drink of the rivers of thy pleasures
Isa. 47. 8. thou that art given to pleasure
2 Tim. 3. 4. lovers of pleasure more
Heb. 11. 25. enjoy the pleasures of sin

**Pledge**

Exod. 22. 26. garment to *pledge*
Deut. 24. 6. mill stone to *pledge*
Job. 24. 9. take a *pledge* of the poor
Pr. 20. 16. take a *pledge* of him for
Exo. 18. 7. to the debtor his *pledge*
33. 15. restore the *pledge*, give

**Plow-ed,** &c.

Job. 4. 8. they that *plow* iniquity
Lu. 9. 62. laid his hand to the *plow*
Pr. 24. 1 the *plowing* of the wicked.
Hos. 10. 13. ye have *plowed* wickedness

**Pollute**

Jer. 7. 30. my name to *pollute* it
Eze. 13. 19. will ye *pollute* me
16. 6. *polluted* in thine own blood

**Ponder,** &c.

Ps. 4. 26. *ponder* the path of thy feet
5. 21. *pondereth* all his goings
21. 2. the Lord *pondereth* the heart
Lu. 2. 19. *pondereth* them in her heart

**Poor**

Exod. 22. 25. money to any of the *poor*
23. 3. countenance a *poor* man in
6. the judgment of the *poor*
Deut. 15. 7. shut thy hand from the *poor*
11. the *poor* shall never cease
1 Sam. 2. 7. the Lord maketh *poor*
Job. 5. 15. he saveth the *poor* from
16. so the *poor* hath hope
29. 12 I delivered the *poor*
Ps. 9. 18. the expectation of the *poor*
10. 14. the *poor* committeth himself to
41. 1. he that considereth the *poor*
69. 33. the Lord heareth the *poor*
72. 12 he shall deliver the *poor*
82. 3. defend the *poor* and fatherless
112. 9. hath given to the *poor*
113. 7. he raiseth the *poor*
132. 15. satisfie her *poor* with
140. 12. maintain the cause of the *poor*
Prov. 10. 4. the *poor* that dealeth with a
13. 7. that maketh himself *poor*
8. the *poor* heareth not rebuke
14. 20. the *poor* is hated even of
21. hath mercy on the *poor*
31. he that oppresseth the *poor*
18. 23. the *poor* useth intreaties
19. 1. better is the *poor* that walketh
4. but the *poor* is separated
7. the brethren of the *poor* do
17. that hath pity on the *poor*
22. a *poor* man is better than a
21. 13. at the cry of the *poor*
22. 7. the rich ruleth over the *poor*
9. his bread to the *poor*
9. rob not the *poor*, because he
28. 3. a *poor* man that oppresseth
6. better is the *poor* that walk
27. he that giveth to the *poor*
30. 9. lest I be *poor*, and steal
31. 9. plead the cause of the *poor*
20. out her hand to the *poor*
Eccl. 9. 16. the *poor* man's wisdom
Isa. 3. 15. grind the face of the *poor*
25. 4. as strength to the *poor*
58. 7. that thou bring the *poor*
Eze. 16. 49. strengthen the *poor*
Dan. 4. 27. shewing mercy to the *poor*
Amos 2. 6. sold the *poor* for a pair of
Hab. 3. 14. to devour the *poor* secretly
Mat. 5. 3. blessed are the *poor* in spirit
11. 5. the *poor* have the Gospel
Mar. 10. 21. and give to the *poor*
Lu. 4. 18. preach the Gospel to the *poor*
6. 20. blessed be ye *poor*, for yours
14. 13. call the *poor*, the *maimed*
2 Cor. 8. 9. he became *poor*, that ye
Jam. 2. 5. hath not God chosen the *poor*
Re. 3. 17. miserable, and *poor*, and blind

**Portion.**

Deut. 32. 9. the *Lords portion* is his people
Job 26. 14 how little a *portion* is
Psa. 16. 5. the *Lord* is the *portion*
17. 14. which have their *portion* in
73. 26. God is my *portion* for ever
Lam. 3. 24. the *Lord* is my *Portion*

**Possessor.**

Gen. 14. 19. *Possessor* of heaven and

**Possible.**

Mar. 10. 27. with God all things are *P.*

**Post.**

Job. 9. 25. days are swifter than a *Post*

**Potter.**

Isa. 64. 8. clay, and thou the *Potter*
Jer. 18. 2. go down to the *Potters*
Rom. 9. 21. hath not the *Potter*

**Poverty.**

Pr. 6. 11. so shall thy *Poverty* come
10. 25. the poor is their *Poverty*
23. 21. drunkards shall come to *Poverty*
30. 8. give me not *Poverty* nor
2 Cor. 8. 2. their *poverty* abounded

**Power.**

Exod. 9, 16. to shew in thee my *Power*
2 Chro. 25. 8. God hath *Power* to
Job. 37. 23. is excellent in *Power*
Psa. 37. 35. the wicked in great *Power*
62. 11. that *Power* belongeth to God
Pro. 3. 27. when it is in the *Power* of
Eccl. 6. 2. giveth not him *Power* to
Isa. 40. 29 he giveth *Power* to the
Hos. 12 3. he had *Power* with God
Mic. 3. 8. I am full of *Power* by the
Zech. 4. 6. not by *Power*, but by
Mat. 28. 18. all *Power* is given unto
John 19. 11. thou couldest have no *power*
Rom. 1. 16. it is the *Power* of God
13. 1. no *Power* but of God
Cor. 1, 18. it is the *Power* of God
24. Christ the *power* of God, and
4. 20. not in word, but in *power*
2 Cor. 8. 3. and beyond their *power*
Eph. 6. 10. and in the power of his
1 Thes. 1. 5. but also in power, and
2 Tim. 3. 5. but denying the power
1 Pet. 1 5. kept by the power of God
Rev, 19. 1. honour and power be to

**Praise-ed**

Deu. 10. 21. he is thy *Praise*, and he
Psa 33. 1. praise is comely for the
47. 7 sing ye praises with understanding
49. 18. men will praise thee when
50. 23 whoso offereth praise glorifieth
65. 1. praise waited for thee O God
71. 6. my praise shall be continually
8. mouth be filled with thy praise
86. 12. I will praise thee with all
145. 2. I will praise thy name for
147. 1. it is good to sing praises
Pro. 27. 2. let another man praise thee
21. so is a man to his praise
28. 4. that forsake the law, praise
Joel 2. 26. eat and praise the name
Job. 12. 43. for they loved the praise
Rom. 2. 29. whose praise is not of men
13. 3. shall have praise of the same
1 Cor. 4 5. every man have praise of
Heb. 13. 15. offer the sacifice of praise
2 Sam. 22. 4. is worthy to be praised
1 Chr. 16. 25. greatly to be praised

**Prating**

Pro. 10. 8. a *prating* fool shall fall
3 John 10. prating against us with

**Pray,** &c.

1 Sam. 22. 23. in ceasing to *pray* for
1 Kings 8. 30 when they shall pray
1 Cor. 17. 25. in his heart to pray
Eze. 6. 10. pray for the life of the King
Ps. 32. 6. every one that is godly pray
55. 27. and at noon will I pray
122. 6. pray for the peace of jerusalem
Jer. 7. 6. pray not thou for this people
Zech. 8. 21. go speedily to pray
Mat. 5. 44. pray for them that
6. 7. when ye pray, use not vain
26. 41. watch and pray, that ye
Mar. 11. 24. ye desire when ye pray
13. 33 watch and pray, for ye
Lu. 11. 1. *Lord*, teach us to pray
18. 1. ought always to pray

John 17. 9. I pray for them
Rom. 8. 26. what we ſhould pray for
1 Cor. 14. 14. if I pray in an unknown
1 Theſ. 5. 17. pray without ceaſing
1 Tim. 2. 8. that men pray every
Jam. 5. 13. is any afflicted? let him pray
16. pray one for another
Dan. 6. 10. three times a day, and pray
Mat. 26. 39. fell on his face, and pray'd
Mat. 1. 35. place, and there pray'd
Acts 10 2. and prayed unto God always
2 Sam. 7. 27. pray this prayer to thee
2 Ch. 6. 19. have reſpect to the prayer
Job. 22. 17. make thy prayer unto him
Pſ. 65. 2. O thou that heareſt prayer
88. 13. ſhall my prayer prevent
102. 17. regard the prayer of the
109. 4. give my ſelf unto prayer
7. let his prayer become ſin
Pr. 15. 8. the prayer of the upright
29. heareth the prayer of the righteous
28. 9. his prayer ſhall be abominable
Iſa. 26. 16. they poured out a prayer
56. 7. joyful in my houſe of prayer
Lam. 3. 8. ſhutteth out my prayer
Dan. 9. 21. I was ſpeaking in prayer
Mat. 21. 22. ye ſhall ask in prayer
23. 14. pretence make long prayers
Lu. 6 12. all night in prayer to God
Acts 12. 5. prayer was made without
Rom. 12. 12. continuing inſtant in prayer
Phil. 4. 6 by prayer--with thankſgiving
Col. 4. 2. continue in prayer and watch
1 Tim. 4. 5 Word of God and prayer
Jam. 5. 15 the prayer of faith ſhall ſave
16. the effectual fervent prayer
1 Pet. 4. 7, ſober, and watch unto prayer
Iſa. 1. 15. you make many prayers
Dan. 9. 3. God, to ſeek by prayer
Heb. 5. 7. offered up prayers with
1 Pet. 3 12 ears are open to their prayers
Rev. 5. 8 which are the prayers of
Mat. 6. 6. when thou prayeſt enter
Acts 9. 11. for behold he prayeth
Dan. 9. 20. I was ſpeaking and praying
Eph. 6. 18. praying always with all
1 Theſ. 3. 10 night and day praying
Jude 20. praying in the holy Ghoſt

### Preach-ed, &c.

Mar. 16. 15. and *Preach* the Goſpel
1 Cor. 9. 14. preach the Goſpel, ſhould
16 if I preach not the Goſpel
2 Cor. 4. 5. we preach not our ſelves
Gal. 1. 9. If any man preach any
Phil. 1. 15. ſome preach Chriſt even
1 Tim. 4. 2. preach the word, be
Rev. 14. 6. everlaſting goſpel to preach
Rom. 10. 14. hear without a preacher
1 Pet. 3. 19. he preached to the ſpirits
1 Cor 1. 21 fooliſhneſs of preaching
2. 4. preaching was not with inticing

### Precept, &c.

Iſa. 28. 10. *Precept* muſt be open
29. 13. taught by the precept of
Pſ. 119. 15. meditate in thy precepts

### Precious.

Iſa. 43. 4. waſt *precious* in my ſight
Jer. 15. 19. the precious from the vile
Mat. 26. 7. box of precious ointment
19. with the precious blood of
2 Pet. 1. 1. like precious faith with

### Predeſtinate, &c.

Rom. 8. 29. *Predeſtinate* to be conform
30. whom he did predeſtinate
Eph. 1. 5. predeſtinated us unto the

### Preeminence.

*Eccl.* 3. 19. man hath no *Preeminence*
*Col* 1. 18. might have the preeminence
3 John 9. who loveth to have the preem.

### Preparation, &c.

Pro. 16, 1 preparations of the heart
Eph. 6, 15 preparation of the Goſpel
2 Chr. 19, 3 prepared thine heart to
30, 19 prepareth his heart to ſeek
Mat. 3. 3 *prepare* the way of the L.
25. 34 inherit the kingdom *prepared*
John 14, 2 I go to prepare a place
Rom. 9, 23 before prepared unto glory
1 Cor. 2. 9 God hath prepared for

### Preſence, -ent, &c.

Pſ. 16, 11 in thy preſence is fulneſs
139, 7 I flee from thy preſence
Acts 10, 33 we are all here preſent
Col. 1, 28 preſent every man perfect

### Preſerve, -ver, &c.

Pſ. 121, 7 the Lord ſhall preſerve thee
Iſ. 49, 8 I will preſerve thee, and
2 Tim. 4, 18 will preſerve me to his
Job 7, 20 O thou preſerver of men
Pſ. 36, 6 O Lord, thou preſerveſt
31, 23 Lord preſerveth the faithful
97, 10 preſerve the ſouls of his ſaints
116, 6 preſerveth the ſimple
145 20 preſerveth all them

### Preſs, -ed.

Amos 2. 13 I am preſſed under you
Luke 16, 16 every man preſſeth into
Phil. 3, 14 I preſs towards the mark

### Preſumptuous, &c.

Num. 15, 30 doeth ought preſumptuouſly
Pſ. 19, 13 from preſumptuous ſins
2 Pet. 2, 10 preſumptuous are they

### Prey.

Iſa. 59, 15 maketh himſelf a prey

### Price.

Deut. 23, 18 or the price of a dog
Pro. 17, 16 a price into the hand of
Zech. 11, 12 give me my price
1 Cor. 6, 20 bought with a price
Phil. 3, 14 the price of the high called

### Pricked, Pricks.

Acts 2, 37 were *pricked* in their heart
Num. 33, 55 ſhall be pricks in your

See the word *THORNS*.

### Pride.

Pſa. 10, 2 the wicked in his *pride*
59, 12 let them be taken in their pride
73, 6 pride compaſſeth them
Pro. 8, 13 pride and arrogancy
11, 2 when pride cometh, then
13, 10 by pride cometh contention
Pro. 14, 3 the fooliſh is a rod of pride
16, 18 pride goeth before deſtruction
29, 23 pride ſhall bring him low
Iſa. 28, 1 woe to the crown of pride
Jer. 13, 17 weep in ſecret for your pride
Ezek. 16, 49 Sodom, pride, fulneſs
Hoſ. 5, 5 the pride of Iſrael doth
Obad. 3 the pride of thy heart

### Prieſt-hood, &c.

Lev. 21, 9 daughter of any *prieſt*
2 Chron. 13, 9 prieſt of them that
15, 3 without a teaching prieſt
Pſ. 100 3 thou art a prieſt for ever
Iſa. 28, 7 prieſt and the prophet have
Eze. 7, 26 ſhall periſh from the prieſt
44, 21 nor ſhall any prieſt drink wine
Hoſ 4, 4 that ſtrive with the prieſt
6 thou ſhalt be no prieſt
9 like people, like prieſt
Zech. 6 13 a prieſt upon his throne
Heb. 2, 17 and faithful high prieſt
3, 1 the Apoſtle and high prieſt
4, 15 we have not an high prieſt
5, 6 thou art a prieſt for ever
7, 26 ſuch an high prieſt became
10, 1 an high prieſt over the
Gen. 47, 21 the land of the prieſts
Exod. 19, 6 a kingdom of prieſts
2 Chro. 6. 41 prieſt be clothed with
Lam. 4, 13 iniquity of her prieſts
Eze. 22, 26 prieſts have violated my
Micah 3, 11 prieſts--teach for
Mal. 2, 7 prieſts lips ſhould keep
Rev. 1, 6 Kings and prieſts unto God
Exod. 40, 15 an everlaſting prieſt hood
Heb. 7, 12 prieſt-hood being changed
1 Pet. 2, 9 a royal prieſt-hood, an holy

### Principality.

1 Kings 11, 34 make him a *prince* all
Pro. 17, 7 leſs do lying lips a prince
25, 15 by long forbearing a prince
28, 16 the prince that wanteth
Iſa 9, 6 the Prince of peace
Eze 37, 25 ſhall be their prince for
44, 3 the prince, he ſhall ſit in it
46, 16 if the prince give a gift
Dan. 8, 25 againſt the prince of
10, 21 but Michael your prince
Mic. 7, 3. the prince asketh--reward
John 12, 31 prince of this world
Acts 5, 31 a prince and a Saviour
Eph. 2, 2 prince of the--air, the
Job. 12. 19 leadeth away princes
21 contempt upon princes
34, 19 accepteth not princes
Pſ. 118, 9 confidence in princes
Pro. 8, 16 by me princes rule
28, 2 many are the princes thereof
31, 4 nor princes ſtrong drink
Eccl. 10, 7 princes walking as ſervants
16 princes eat in the morning
17 princes eat in due ſeaſon
Iſa. 3, 4 children to be their princes
40, 23 bringeth princes to nothing
Zeph. 1, 8 I will puniſh the princes
3, 3 her princes are roaring lions
Eph. 1, 21 far above all principality
Tit. 3, 1 ſubject unto principalities

### Priſon, &c.

Pſ. 69, 33 deſpiſeth not his *Priſoners*
79, 11 ſighing of the priſoner
146, 7 the Lord looſeth the priſoners
Iſa 42, 7 priſoners from the priſon
Mat. 25. 36. I was in priſon

### Profess, ≠ sion.

Tit. 6, 11 they *profess* they know God
Heb. 3, 1 priest of our profession
4, 14 hold fast our profession
10, 23 the profession of our faith

### Profit, ≠ able.

1 Sam. 12, 21 things which cannot *profit*
Job. 21, 15 what profit shall we have
Pro. 10, 2 wickedness profit nothing
11, 4 riches profit not in the day
14, 23 in all labour profit
Eccl. 1, 3 what profit hath a man
5, 9 the profit of the earth is for all
Isa. 44, 9 things shall not profit
48, 17 which teacheth thee to profit
Jer. 2. 8 things that do not profit
12, 13 pain, but shall not profit
Mat. 3, 14 what profit is it that we
Mar. 16, 26 what shall it profit a man
1 Cor. 10, 33 seeking mine own profit
Heb. 12, 10 but he for our profit
Job. 22, 2 can a man be profitable
1 Tim. 4, 8 godliness is profitable
John 6, 63 the flesh profiteth nothing

### Prolong, &c.

Pr. 10, 27 the fear of the Lord *prolongeth*
28, 16 shall prolong his days
Eccl. 8, 12 his days be prolonged
Isa. 53, 10 shall prolong his days

### Promise, &c.

Num. 14, 34 my breach of *promise*
Psa. 77, 8 doth his promise fail for
Acts 2, 39 the promise is to you
Rom. 4, 16 that the promise might
2 Cor. 1, 20 all the promises in him
7, 1 having these promises let us
Heb. 4, 1 lest a promise being left
10, 23 he is faithful that promiseth
2 Pet. 1. 4 great and precious promises
3, 4 the promise of his coming,

### Promotion.

Psa. 75, 6 *promotion* cometh neither
Pr. 3, 35 shame the promotion of fools

### Prophane.

Lev. 18, 21 not *prophane* the name
21, 12 nor prophane the sanctuary
22, 15 nor prophane the holy things
Eze. 44, 23 the holy and prophane
Heb. 12, 16 or prophane person, as

### Prophecy, &c.

Isa. 30, 10 *Prophecy* not unto us
Jer. 5, 31 prophets prophesie falsly
Joel 2, 28 your daughters shall prophesy
Amos 7, 13 prophesie not-- any more
Micah 2, 11 I will prophesie to thee of
1 Cor. 13, 2 have the gift of prophecy
14, 1 rather that ye may prophesie
1 Thes. 5, 20 despise not prophesy
2 Pet. 1, 19 more sure word of prophesy

### Prophet.

Deut. 18, 15 raise up a *Prophet* from
1 Kings 13, 18 I am a prophet also
Isa. 9, 15 prophet that teacheth lies
Hos. 9, 8 the prophet is a snare of
Eze. 2, 5 know that a prophet hath
Micah 2, 11 he shall even be the Prophet
Zech. 13, 5 I am no prophet, I am an
Mat 10, 41 receiveth a prophet in
Mat. 13 57 prophet is not without
Lu. 24, 19 a prophet mighty indeed
Num. 11, 29 Lds. people were prophets
1 Chr. 16, 22 do my prophets no
2 Chr. 20, 20 believe his prophets
36, 16 and misused his prophets until
Isa. 30, 10 and to the prophets prophesie
Lam. 2, 14 thy prophets have seen vain
Amos 2, 12 commanded the prophets
3, 7 to his servants the prophets
Mic. 3, 5 the prophets that make my
11 the prophets thereof divine for
Mat. 7, 15 beware of false prophets
Luke 16, 29 Moses and the prophets
1 Cor. 14, 32 the prophets are subject

### Propitiation.

Rom. 3, 25 to be a propitiation through
1 John 2, 2 he is the propitiation for our
4, 10 Son to be a propitiation for

### Prosper ≠ ity.

Gen. 39, 23 the Lord made it prosper
Deut. 23. 6 not seek their prosperity
Job. 12, 6 robbers prosper and they
15, 21 in prosperity destruct. shall come
Psa. 1. 3. he doth shall prosper
73, 12 the ungodly who prosper
122, 6 they shall prosper that love
Isa. 53, 10 shall prosper in his hand
55, 11 shall prosper in the thing
3 John 2 thou mayest prosper as thy
Job. 36, 11 spend their days in prosperity
Ps. 30, 6 in my prosperity I said, I shall
35, 27 hath pleasure in the prosperity
Pro. 1, 32. the pros. of fools shall destroy
Eccl. 7, 14 in the days of prosperity be
Jer. 22, 21 unto thee and thy prosperity

### Proud,

Job 26, 12 he smiteth through the *proud*
40, 11 behold every one that is proud
Ps. 21, 33 rewardeth the proud doer
40, 4 and respecteth not the proud
138, 6 the proud he knoweth afar off
Pr. 6, 17 proud look, a lying tongue
15, 25 destroy the--proud, but he
16, 5 proud in heart is an abomination
21, 4 an high look, and a proud heart
28, 25 a proud heart stirreth up strife
Eccl. 7, 8 better than the proud in spirit
Isa. 2, 12 upon every one that is proud
Jer. 13, 15 be not proud: for the Lord
Mal. 3, 15 we call the proud happy
4, 1 all the proud shall be stubble
Jam. 4, 6 God resisteth the proud

### Prove

Deut. 8, 2 and to *prove* thee
2 Cor. 13, 5 *prove* your own selves
Gal. 6, 4 *prove* his own work and
1 Thes. 5, 21 *prove* all things, hold

### Provide ≠ eth

Gen. 22, 8 God will *provide* for
1 Tim. 5, 8 if any man *provide* not
Job. 38, 41 who *provideth* for the

### Provoke &c.

1 Cor. 10, 22 do we *provoke* the *Lord*
13. 5 charity is not easily *provoked*
Gal. 5, 26 *provoking* one another
Ephes. 6, 4 Fathers *provoke* not your chil.
Heb. 10. 24 *Provoke* unto love and

### Prudent

1 Sam. 16, 18 David *Prudent* in all
Pro. 12, 23 *Prudent* man concealeth
14. 15 *Prudent* man looketh well
18 the *Prudent* are Crowned
22. 3 a *Prudent* man forseeth
Isa. 5, 21 *Prudent* in their own sight
1 Cor 1. 19 understanding of the *Prudent*

### Psalms

Ephes. 1, 19 your selves in *Psalms* and
Col. 3, 16 in *Psalms* and hymns and

### Publicans

Mat. 11, 19 a friend to *Publicans* and
21, 31 *Publicans* and harlots go
Lu. 18, 10 the other a *Publican*

### Puffed &c.

1 Cor. 8, 1 knowledge *puffeth* up
13. 4 charity is not *puffed* up
Col. 2, 18 vainly *puffed* up by fleshly

### Punish ≠ ed ≠ ment

Pro. 17, 26 to *punish* the just is not good
Jer. 21, 14 I will *punish* you according
Hos. 4, 14 I will not *punish* your
Amos 3, 2 I will *Punish* you for all
Pro. 22, 3 the simple are *Punished*
Gen. 4, 13 my *Punishment* is greater
1 Pet. 2, 14 *Punishment* of evil doers

### Pure ≠ ness &c.

Job. 25. 5 the stars are not *Pure* in his
Ps. 12, 6 words of the Lord are *Pure*
24 4 clean hands and a *Pure* heart
Pro. 20, 9 I am pure from my sins
30, 12 a generation that are pure
Hab. 1. 13 thou art of purer eyes
Mat. 5, 8 blessed are the pure in hear
Phil. 4, 8 whatsever things are pure
1 Tim. 1, 5 out of a *pure* heart
3. 9 faith in a *pure* concience
4. 12 spirit, in faith, in *purity*
2 Tim. 1, 3 with *pure* conscience
2. 22 the *Lord* out of a *pure* heart
Tit. 1. 15 unto the *pure* all things
Pro. 22, 11 he that loveth *pureness*

### Purge &c.

Isa. 6, 7 and thy sin *purged*
joh 15. 2 he *purgeth* it, that it may
2 Tim. 2, 21 if a man *purge* himself
Heb. 9, 14 *purge* your consciences

### Purifie ≠ ing &c.

Mal. 3, 3 *purifie* the sons of *Levi*
Tit. 2, 14 and *purifie* to himself
Jam. 4, 8 *purifie* your hearts ye
1 Pet. 1, 22 *purified* your souls in
1 John 3, 3 *purifie* himself even
Acts 15, 9 *purifying* their hearts

### Purple

Mat. 15, 17 cloathed him with *purple*

### Purpose &c,

1 Kin. 5,5 I *purpose* to build an
Pr. 15, 22 *purpose* are dissapoint.
20. 18 every *purpose* is established
Is. 14, 27 the *Lord* hath *purposed*
Jer. 51, 29 every *purpose* of the *Lord*
Acts 11. 23 with *purpose* of heart
Rom. 9, 28 according to his *purpose*
9, 11 that the *purpose* of God
Eph. 3, 11 to the eternal *purpose*

### Purſueth
Lev. 26.17 flee when none *purſueth*
Pro. 13.21 evil *purſueth* ſinners

### Put on ⁊ off
Deut. 22. 5 nor a man *put* on woman's
Lu. 12. 22 what ye ſhall *put* on
Rom. 13. 14 *put* ye on the *Lord* Jeſus
Cal. 3. 17 have *put* on Chriſt
Eph. 4. 24 *put* on the new man
Col. 3. 8 *put* off anger wrath &c.
9 *put* off the old man with his
12 *put* on bowels of mercy

### Queen
Jer. 7. 18 to the *queen* of heaven
Rev. 18. 7 I ſit a *queen* and am no

### Quench
Mat. 12 20 flax, ſhall he not *puench*
Eph. 6.16 *quench* all the fiery
1 Theſ. 5. 9 *quench* not the ſpirit

### Queſtions
2 Tim. 2. 23 unlearned *queſtions* avoid

### Quick &c.
1 Pet. 4. 5 judge *quick* and dead
Pſa. 71. 20 thou ſhalt *quicken* me
80. 18 *quicken* us and we will call
Rom. 8. 11 *quicken* your mortal bodies
1 Cor. 15. 36 it is not *quickened*
*Eph.* 2. 1 you hath he *quickened*
1 *Pet.* 2. 18 *quickened* by the ſpirit
John 5. 21 the Son *quickeneth* whom he
6. 63 the ſpirit that *quickeneth*
Rom. 4. 17 *God* who *quickeneth* the
1 Tim. 6. 13 who *quickeneth all*
2 Cor. 15. 45 made a *quickening* ſpirit

### Quiet, ⁊ nels &c.
Judg. 10. 27 which were at *quiet*
Job 21. 23 wholly at eaſe and *quiet*
Iſa. 33. 20 a *quiet* habitati n
1 Theſ. 4. 11 ye ſtudy to be *quiet*
1 Tim. 2. 2 lead a *quiet* and peaceable
1 Pet. 3. 4 meek and *quiet* ſpirit
1 Chr. 22. 9 give peace and *quietneſs*
Job. 34. 29 when he giveth *quietneſs*
Pr. 17. 1 is a dry morſel with *puietneſs*
Ecc. 4. 6 an handfull with *quietneſs*
If. 30. 15 in *quietneſs* and confidence
32 17 righteouſneſs ſhall be *quietneſs*

### Quiver
Iſa. 127. 4 that hath his *quiver* full
Iſa. 59. 2 in his *quiver* hath he hid

### Raca
Mat. 5. 22 ſaith to his brother *raca*

### Rage &c.
Iſa. 2. 1 why doth the heathen *rage*
Pro. 14. 16 the fool *rageth* and is

### Railed &c.
Mar. 15 29 paſſed by him *railing*
1 Cor. 5. 11 a *railer* or a drunkard
1 Tim. 6. 4 cometh envy *railings*
2 Pet. 2, 11 not *railing* accuſation

### Raiment
Deut. 8. 4 thy *raiment* waxed not
10. 18 giving him food and *raiment*
Job 27 16 prepare *raiment* as the
Mat. 6. 28 take ye thought for *raiment*
Lu. 23. 34 and they parted his *raiment*
1 Tim. 6. 8 having food and *raiment*



Rev. 3 18 white *raiment* that thou

### Rain
Deu. 11. 14 I will give you *rain*
Iſa. 55. 10 as the *rain* cometh down
Amos 4. 7 with-holden the *rain*
Zech. 10.aſk ye of the *Lord rain*
Mat. 5.45 *rain* on the juſt and on unjuſt

### Raiſe &c.
John 2. 19 and I will *raiſe* it up
9. 39 I will *raiſe* it up at the laſt
Acts 26. 8 *God* ſhould *raiſe* the *Dead*
Rom. 8. 11 ſhall alſo *raiſe* your mortal
Ex. 9. 16 for this cauſe have I *raiſed*
Acts 2. 24 whom *God* hath *raiſed*
Rom. 4. 25 was *raiſed* again for our
1 Cor. 15. 15 whom he *raiſed* not up
52 the Dead ſhall be *raiſed*
2 Cor. 4 14. *raiſed* up the *L.* Jeſus
1 Sam. 2. 8 *raiſed* up the poor out

### Ranſom,
Job 33. 24 I have found a *ranſom*
36. 18 a great *ranſom* cannot deliver
Pſ. 47. 9 nor give to God a *ranſom*
Pr. 21. 18 the wicked ſhall be a *ranſom*
Hoſ. 13. 14 I will *ranſom* them from
Mat. 20. 28 give his life a *ranſom*
1 Tim. 2. 6 gave himſelf a *ranſom*

### Raſh ⁊ ly.
Eccl. 5. 2 be not *raſh* with thy
Acts 19. 36 do nothing *raſhly*

### Razor.
1 Sam. 1. 11 no *razor* come upon
Pſ. 52. 2 like a ſharp *razor* working
Eze. 5. 1 take a barbars *razor*

### Ravens.
1 Kings 17. 4 commanded the *ravens*
Pſa. 147. 9 the young *ravens* that
Pr. 30. 17 the *ravens* of the valley

### Raviſht.
Pro. 5. 19 *raviſht* always with her

### Read, &c.
Deut. 17. 19 he ſhall *read* therein
51. 11 thou ſhalt *read* this law
Heb. 2. 2 may run that *readeth* it
1 Tim 4. 13 give attendance to *reading*
Rev. 1. 3 bleſſed is he that *readeth*

### Ready.
Neh 9. 17 a God *ready* to pardon
1 Tim. 6. 18 *ready* to diſtribute
Tit. 3, 1 *ready* to every good work
1 Pet. 5. 2 but of a *ready* mind

### Reap.
Lev. 19. 9 wholy *reap* the corners
Pſ. 126. 5 ſow in tears ſhall *reap* in
Hoſ. 8. 7 ſhall *reap* the whir wind
10. 12 righteouſneſs, *reap* in mercy
Micah 6. 15 ſow, but--not *reap*
2 Cor. 9. 6 ſhall *reap* ſparingly
Gal. 6. 7 that ſhall he alſo *reap*

### Reaſon.
Iſa. 1. 18 let us *reaſon* together

### Rebel ⁊ ion, &c.
Num. 20. 10 hear now ye *rebels*
Joſh. 22. 19 *rebel* not againſt the Lord
Neh. 2. 19. will ye *rebel* againſt the King
Iſa. 1. 20 if ye refuſe and *rebel*
1 Sam. 15. 23 *rebellion* is as the ſin of



Pro. 17. 11 ſeeketh only *rebellion*
Deut. 21. 18 have a *rebellious* ſon
Iſa. 30. 1 wo to the *rebellious* children
50. 5 and I was not *rebellious*

### Rebuke.
Lev. 19. 17 *rebuke* thy neighbour
Pſ. 6. 1 O Lord *rebuke* me not
Pro. 9. 8 *rebuke* a wiſe man and he
13. 1 a ſcorner heareth not *rebuke*
8 the poor heareth not *rebuke*
24. 25 but to them that *rebuke*
27. 5 open *rebuke* is better than
*Eccl.* 7. 5 better to hear the *rebuke*
Amos 5. 10 they hate him that *rebuke*
Zech. 3 9 the *Lord rebuke* thee
Lu. 4. 39 he *rebuked* the feaver
17. 3 brother treſpaſs *rebuke* him
1 Tim. 5. 1 *rebuke* not an elder
20 that ſin, *rebuke* before all
2 Tim. 4 2 reprove *rebuke*, exhort
Tit. 1. 13 *rebuke* them ſharply
Rev. 3. 19 as many as I love, I *rebuke*

### Receive &c.
Gen. 33. 10 *receive* my preſent
Job 2. 10 ſhall we *receive* good at
*Eze.* 3. 10 *receive* in thy heart, and
Hoſ, 14 2 *receive* us gratiouſly
Mat 10. 14 ſhall not *receive* you
John 3. 27 a man can *receive* nothing
16. 24 ask and ye ſhall *receive*
Acts 20. 35 to give than to *receive*
Rom. 15. 7 *receive* ye one another
1 Cor 4. 7 that thou didſt not *receive*
Mat. 10. 8 freely ye have *received*
John 1. 12 as many as *received* him
1 Cor. 11. 23 I have *received* of the *Lord*
2 Cor. 7. 15 with fear ye *received*
Nat. 10. 40 he that *peceiveth* you

### Reconed
2 Kin. 12. 15 they *reconed* not

### Recompence
Pr. 11. 31 reighteous ſhall be *recomp.*
Jer. 18 20 ſhall evil be *recompenced*
25. 14 I will *recompence* them
Lu. 14. 12 a *recompence* be made
14. 14 *recompenced* at the reſurrection
Rom. 12. 17 *recompence* to none evil
Heb. 11. 26 reſpect to the *recompence*

### Reconcile &c.
Dan. 9. 24 *reconciliation* for iniquity
Mat. 5. 24 *reconciled* to thy brother
Rom. 5. 10 were *reconciled* to *God*
2 Cor. 5. 18 *reconciled* us to himſelf

### Red &c.
Pro. 23. 29 who hath *redneſs* of eyes
31 the wine when it is *red*
Iſ. 1. 18 *red* like crimſon, they ſhall

### Redeem ⁊ ption &c.
Lev. 25. 25 his kin come to *redeem*
Pſ. 25. 22 *redeem* Iſrael out of all
26. 11 *redeem* me and be mercifull
49. 7 by any means *redeem* his
15 God will *redeem* my ſoul
69. 18 nigh to my ſoul and redeem
Hoſ. 14. 13 I will *redeem* them from
Gal. 4. 5. *redeem* them that were
Tit. 2. 14 that he might *redeem* us

Isa. 43. 1 fear not for I have *redeemed*
52. 3 *redeemed* without money
63. 9 and pity he *redeemed them*
Lu. 1. 68 hath visited and *redeemed*
Gal. 3. 13 *redeemed* us from the curse
1 Pet. 1. 18 not *redeemed* with cor.
Rev. 5 9 hast *redeemed* us unto God
Job. 19. 25 that my *redeemer* liveth
Ps. 19. 14 my strength and my *redeemer*
Pr. 23. 11 their *redeemer* is mighty
Isa. 41. 14 the Lord and thy *redeemer*
Ps. 34. 22 *redeemeth* the souls of his
103. 4 who *redeemeth* thy life from
Eph. 5. 16 *redeeming* the time because
Ps. 49. 8 *redemption* of their souls
130. 7 him is plentuous *redemption*
Lu. 21. 28 *redemption* draweth near
Rom. 3 24 through the *redemption*
8 23 the *redemption* of our body
1 Cor. 1. 30 sanctification and *redemption*
Ephes. 1. 7 *redemption* in his blood
4. 30 sealed unto the day of *redemption*
Heb 9. 12 obtained eternal *redemption*

**Refine=ners.**

Isa. 48. 10 I have *refined* thee but
Zech. 13. 9 *refine* them as silver
Mal. 3. 2 he is like a *refiners* fire

**Reformed.**

Lev. 26. 23 will not be *reformed*

**Refreshing.**

Acts 3. 19 the times of *refreshing*

**Refuge.**

Ps. 9. 9 Lord will be a *refuge*
46. 1 God is our *refuge*
Isa. 25. 4 a *refuge* from the storm

**Refused, &c.**

Job 6. 7 my soul refused to touch
Pro. 1. 24 called, and ye *refused*
Isa. 8. 6 *refuseth* the waters of Shiloh
Jer. 11. 10 *refuse* to hear my words
15. 18 which *refused* to be healed

**Regard=ed, &c.**

Ps. 28. 5 *regard* not the works of
66. 18 if I *regard* iniquity in my
106. 44 he *regarded* their affliction
Pro. 1. 21 and no man *regarded*
Eccl. 5. 8 than the highest *regardeth*
Lu 18. 1 neither fear God nor *regard*

**Regeneration.**

Mat. 19. 28 followed me in *regeneration*
Tit. 3. 5 by the washing of *regeneration*

**Rejected.**

1 Sam. 10. 19 ye have *rejected* your
16. 1 *rejected* him from being king
Jer. 8. 9 *rejected* the word of the Lord
Hos. 4. 6 hast *rejected* knowledge

**Reign, &c.**

Ps. 146 10 Lord shall *reign* for ever
Pro. 8. 15 by me Kings *reign*
30 22 a servant when he *reigneth*
Lu. 19. 27 not that I should reign
Rom. 5 17 death *reigned* by one
6 12 let not sin *reign* in your
2 Tim. 2. 12 we shall *reign* with him

**Reins.**

Ps. 7 9 trieth the heart and *reins*
16. 7 my *reins* also instruct me
26. 2 try my *reins* and my heart
Jer. 12. 3 and far from their *reins*

**Rejoyce, &c.**

Lev. 23. 40 *rejoyce* before the Lord
Deut. 16 14 *rejoyce* in thy feast
26 11 *rejoyce* in every good
28 63 *rejoyce* over you to destroy
1 Sam. 2. 1 I *rejoyce* in thy salvation
2 Chr. 6 41 Saints *rejoyce* in goodness
Neh. 12. 43 made them to *rejoyce*
Psa. 2. 11 *rejoyce* with trembling
5. 11 trust in thee *rejoyce*
31. 7 and *rejoyce* in thy mercy
32. 11 *rejoyce* ye righteous: and
33. 1 *rejoyce* in the Lord, O ye
68. 3 let them exceedingly *rejoyce*
104. 31 shall *rejoyce* in his works
119. 162 I *rejoyce* at thy word, as
Pro. 2. 14 who *rejoyce* to do evil
5. 18 and *rejoyce* with the wife of
24. 17 *rejoyce* not when thy enemy
Eccl. 3. 12 *rejoyce*. and to do good
11. 9 *rejoyce* O young man in
Isa. 62. 5 thy God *rejoyce* over thee
Amos 6. 13 *rejoyce* in a thing of nought
Hab. 3. 18 I will *rejoyce* in the Lord
Lu. 10. 20 in this *rejoyce*, not that
John 16 20 the world shall *rejoyce*
22 your hearts shall *rejoyce*
Rom. 5. 2. *rejoyce* in the hope of the
12. 15 *rejoyce* with them that
1 Cor. 1. 31 let him rejoyce in the Lord
3. 21 let no man rejoyce in man
7. 30 they that rejoyce, as though
Col. 1. 24 rejoyce in my sufferings
1 Thess. 5. 16 rejoyce evermore
2 Pet. 1 8 rejoyce with joy unspeakable
Jer. 11. 15 evil then thou rejoycest
1 Cor. 13 6 rejoyceth not in iniquity
Acts 5 41 rejoycing that they were
2 Cor. 1. 12 our rejoycing is this
6. 10 sorrowful, yet always rejoycing

**Relieve.**

Lev. 25. 35 then thou shalt *relieve*

**Religious=gion.**

Jam 1. 20 seem to be *religious* and
27 pure *religion* and undefiled

**Remedy.**

2 Chr. 36 10 there was no *remedy*
Pro. 6. 15 broken without *remedy*

**Remember, &c.**

Num. 15. 40 that you may *remember*
Ps. 105. 5 *remember* his marvellous
Eccl. 11. 8 *remember* the days of
12. 1 *remember* now thy Creator
Isa. 43. 25 nor *remember* thy sins
47. 7 *remember* the latter end
Exo. 16. 61 *remember* thy ways.
Hos. 9. 9 *remember* their iniquity
Hab. 3. 2 in wrath *remember* mercy
Lu. 23. 42 *remember* me when thou
Jude 17. *remember* the words which
Rev. 2. 5 *remember* from whence thou
3 3 *remember* how thou hast received
Job 18. 17 his *remembrance* shall
Ps. 112. 6 had in *remembrance*
Mal. 3. 16 a book of *remembrance*
John 14. 26. bring to your remem.
1 Cor. 11. 4 this do in remembrance
25 drink in remembrance of
2 Pet. 1. 12 always in *remembrance*
Lam. 1. 9 *remembreth* not her last end

**Remission.**

Mat. 26 28 for many for the *remission*
Mar. 1. 4 repentance for *remission*
Heb. 9. 22 of blood is no *remission*

**Remit.**

John 20. 23 whose sins ye *remit*

**Remnant.**

Isa. 10. 22 were a *remnant* of them

**Removed.**

Isa. 54. 10 and the hills *removed*

**Render, &c.**

1 Sam. 26. 23 then *render* to every
Ps. 38. 20 that *render* evil for good
116. 12 what shall I *render* unto
Pr. 11. 26 16 that can *render* a reason
Hos. 14 2 render thee the calves of a
Mat. 22. 21 *render* unto Cæsar the
Rom. 2. 5 *render* unto every man
1 Pet. 3. 9 *rendering* evil for evil

**Renew, &c.**

2 Cor. 4. 16 inward man is *renewed*
Eph. 4. 23 be *renewed* in the spirit
Col. 3. 10 is *renewed* in knowledge
Heb. 6. 6. *renew* them again by

**Renewing.**

Rom. 12. 2 transfered by the renewing
Tit. 3 5 renewing of the Holy Ghost

**Repeateth**

Prov. 17. 9 he that repeateth a matter

**Repent=ance, &c,**

Num. 23. 19 that he should repent
Job 42. 6 repent in dust and ashes
Eze. 14. 6 repent and turn your
Joel 2. 14 if ye will return and repent
Mat. 3. 3 repent ye, for the Kingdom
Mat. 1. 15 repent and believe the Gosp
Lu. 13. 3 except ye repent, ye shall
17. 3 if he repent, forgive him
Acts 2. 38. repent and be baptised
3. 19 repent and be converted
17. 30 every where to repent
26. 20 repent and turn to God
Rev. 2. 5 repent and do thy first works
16. repent, or I will come
22 space to repent, and she
3. 19 be zealous therefore and repent
Hos. 13. 14 repentance shall be hid
Mat. 3. 8 fruits meet for repentance
11 with water unto repentance
9. 13 call sinners to repentance
Lu. 24. 47 *repentance* and remission.
Acts 5. 31 give repentance to Israel
11. 18 granted *repentance* unto
13. 24 the baptism of *repentance*
20. 21 repentance towards God
Rom. 2. 4 leadeth thee to *repentance*
11. 29 are without *repentance*
2 Cor. 7. 9 ye sorrowed to *repentance*
2 Tim 2. 25 give them repentance
Heb. 6. 1 *repentance* from dead works
12. 17 no place of *repentance*
2 Pet. 3. 9 all should come to *repentance*
Jer. 8. 6 repented of his wickedness
31. 19 I was turned, I *repented*

Mat. 27. 3 Judas *repented* himſelf
Rev. 9. 20 *repent* not of the works
Lu. 15. 7 one ſinner that *repenteth*
Jer. 15. 6 I am weary with *repenting*
Hoſ. 11. 8 my *repentings* are kindled

**Repliest.**

Rom. 9. 20 who art thou that repliest

**Report.**

Exod. 23. 1 not raiſe a falſe report
Num. 13. 32 an evil report of the land
Pro. 15. 30 good report maketh the
Iſa. 53. 1 believed our report
2 Cor. 6. 8 by evil report and good
Phil. 4. 8 things of good report

**Reproach, &c.**

Pſ. 15. 3 nor taketh up a reproach
69. 20 reproach hath broken my heart
119. 22 remove from me reproach
Pro. 14. 34 ſin is a reproach
Iſa. 51. 7 fear ye not the reproach of
Jer. 6. 10 is to them a reproach
Hoſ. 12. 14 his reproach ſhall his
Heb. 11. 26 eſteeming the reproach
13. 13 came bearing his reproach
1 Pet. 4. 14 if ye be reproached

**Reprobate, &c.**

Rom. 1. 28 to a reprobate mind
2 Cor. 13. 5 except ye be reprobates
Tit. 1. 16 every good work reprobate

**Reproof, & prove, &c.**

Pr. 1. 25 would none of my reproof
10. 17 refuſeth reproof erreth
12. 1 hateth reproof is brutiſh
13. 18 regardeth reproof ſhall be
15. 5 regardeth reproof is prudent
10 hateth reproof ſhall die
31 heareth the reproof of life
17. 10 reproof entereth more into
29. 15 reproof gives wiſdom but
Pſ. 141. 5 and let him reprove me
Pro. 9. 8 reprove not a ſcorner leſt
19. 25 repr. one that hath underſtand.
Iſa. 11. 4 and reprove with equity
Hoſ. 4. 4 no man reprove another
John 16. 8 reprove the world of ſin
Eph. 5. 11 but reprove them rather
Pro. 9. 7 he that reproveth a ſcorner
15. 12 loveth not one that reproveth
25. 12 ſo is a wiſe reprover upon
Iſa. 29. 1 *reproved* hardens his neck
29. 1 him that reproveth in the

**Reputation.**

Phil. 2. 7 made himſelf of no *reputation*

**Requeſt.**

Judg. 8. 24 I would deſire a *requeſt*
Phil. 4. 6. let your requeſt be made

**Require, &c.**

2 Sam. 3. 13 one thing I *require* of
Iſa. 1. 12 who hath *required* this at
Micah 6. 8 the Lord *require* of thee
Lu. 12. 48 ſhall much be *required*

**Requite, &c.**

Deut. 32. 6 do you thus *requite* the Lord
Judges 1. 7 ſo God hath *requited* me
1 Tim. 5. 4 to *requite* their parents

**Reſiſt & ed.**

Zec. 3. 1 right hand to *reſiſt* him
Mat. 5. 39 that ye *reſiſt* not evil



James 4. 7 *reſiſt* the devil, and he
1 Pet. 5. 5 God *reſiſteth* the proud
9 *reſiſt* ſtedfaſt in the faith
Rom. 9. 19 who hath *reſiſted* his will?
Heb. 12. 4 ye *reſiſted* unto blood

**Reſpect, &c.**

Lev. 19. 15 *reſpect* the perſon of the
2 Sam. 14. 14 nor doth God *reſpect*
Job. 37. 14 *reſpecteth* not the wiſe
Pſ. 119. 6 *reſpect* to all thy command.
Pro. 24. 23 not good to have *reſpect*
Acts 10. 34 no *reſpecter* See *PERSON.*

**Reſt.**

Gen. 49. 15 ſaw that *reſt* was good
Exod. 31. 15 is the Sabbath of *reſt*
33. 14 I will give thee *reſt*
34. 21 harveſt thou ſhalt *reſt*
Job. 3. 17. there the weary be at *reſt*
Pſ. 16. 9 my fleſh alſo ſhall *reſt* in
37. 7 *reſt* in the Lord, and wait
Eccl. 2 23 taketh not *reſt* in the
Iſa. 14. 3 *reſt* from thy ſorrow
7 the whole earth is at *reſt*
20. 15 in returning and *reſt*
62. 7 and give him no *reſt* till he
Jer. 6. 16 ſhall find *reſt* to your
Micah 2. 10 this is not your *reſt*
Zech. 1 11 ſitteth ſtill and is at *reſt*
Mat. 11. 29. find *reſt* to your ſouls
Heb. 4 9 there remaineth a *reſt*
Rev. 14. 13 they *reſt* from their labours

**Reſtitution, & ſtore, &c.**

Exod. 22. 32 make full *reſtitution*
Job. 20. 18 ſubſtance ſhall *reſtitution* be
Lev. 6. 4. he ſhall *reſtore* that which
Gal. 6. 1. *reſtore* ſuch an one in the

**Reſtrain, &c.**

1 Sam. 3. 13 and he *reſtrained* them
14. 6 there is no *reſtraint* to the L.
Job 15. 4 and *reſtraineſt* prayer

**Reſurrection.**

Lu. 14. 14 recompenſed at the *reſurrection*
20. 35 *reſurrection* from the dead
John 11 25 I am the *reſurrection* and the life
Acts 2. 31 ſpeak of the *reſurrection* of Chriſt
1 Cor. 15. 12 that there is no *reſurrection*
Phil. 3. 10 the power his *reſurrection* and
Heb 11. 35 obtain a better *reſurrection*
1 Pet. 1. 3 by the *reſur.* of Jeſus Chriſt
Rev. 20. 5 this is the firſt *reſurrection*

**Retain, & eth.**

Pro. 4. 4 let thy heart *retain* my
Micah 7. 18 he *retaineth* not

**Return, &c.**

Eccl. 1. 7 thither they *return* again
Hoſ. 5. 15 and *return* to my place
Deut. 30. 2 ſhalt *return* to the Lord
8 thou ſhalt *return* and obey
2 Chr. 6. 38 if they *return* to thee
Cant. 6. 13 *return*, O Shulamite
Iſa. 44. 22 *return* unto me, for I
Jer. 24 7 *return* unto me with
Hoſ. 6 1 come, and let us *return* unto
11. 5 becauſe they refuſed to *return*
14. 1 O Iſrael, *return* unto the Lord
Amos 4. 6 yet they have not *returned*
Mal. 3. 7 *return* unto me, and I will



**Reveal, &c.**

Phil. 3. 15 God ſhall *reveal* even this
Deut. 29. 29 things that are *revealed*
Mat. 11. 25 *revealed* unto babes
16. 17 and blood hath not *revealed*
2 Theſſ. 1. 7 *revealed* from heaven
2. 8 that wicked be *revealed*
Pro. 11. 13 a tale bearer *revealeth*
Dan. 2. 47 God is a *revealer* of ſecrets
Amos 3. 7 he *revealeth* his ſecret

**Revenge, &c.**

2 Cor. 7. 11 yea, what *revenge*

**Revile &c.**

Exod. 22. 28 thou ſhalt not *revile*
Iſa. 51. 7 afraid of their *revilings*
Mat. 5. 11 when men *revile* you
1 Cor. 4. 12 being *reviled*, we bleſs

**Revive.**

Pſa. 138. 7 thou wilt *revive* me
Iſa. 57. 15 *revive* the ſpirit of the
Hoſ. 6. 2 after two days he will *revive*

**Revolt, &c.**

Iſa. 1. 5 ye will *revolt* more and more
Jer. 5. 23 they are *revolted* and gone
Hoſ. 5. 2 the *revolters* are profound

**Reward, &c.**

Gen. 15. 1 thy exceeding great *reward*
Deut. 10. 17 perſons, nor taketh *reward*
Pſ. 15. 5 nor taketh *reward* againſt the
58. 11 is a *reward* for the righteous
103. 10 nor *reward* us according to
Pro. 11. 18 ſhall be a ſure *reward*
17. 13 whoſo *rewardeth* evil for
21. 14 a *reward* in the boſom
34. 20 there ſhall be no *reward*
25. 22 the Lord ſhall *reward* thee
Iſa. 5. 23 the wicked for a *reward*
62. 11 his *reward* is with him
Hoſ. 9. 1 thou haſt loved a *reward*
Mic. 3, 11 heads judge for a *reward*
Mat. 5. 12 great is your *reward* in
Lu. 6. 35 your reward ſhall be great
1 Cor. 3. 8 receive his own *reward*
14 ſhall receive a *reward*
Col. 3. 24 the *reward* of inheritance
Heb. 10. 35 great recompence of *reward*
Rev. 22. 12 and my *reward* is with me

**Rich, &c.**

Job 34. 19 nor regardeth the *rich*
Pſa. 49. 16 when one is made *rich*
Pr. 10. 4 the diligent maketh *rich*
15 the *rich* man's wealth is his
22. of the Lord, it maketh *rich*
13. 7 that maketh himſelf *rich*
14. 20 the *rich* hath many friends
18 23 the *rich* anſwereth roughly
22. 7 the *rich* ruleth over the poor
16 that giveth to the *rich* ſhall
23. 4 labour not to be *rich*
28. 11 *rich* man is wiſe in his own
20 that maketh haſte to be *rich*
Eccl. 5. 12 the abundance of the *rich*
Jer. 9 23 let not the *rich* man glory
Mat. 19. 23 a *rich* man ſhall hardly
Lu. 1. 53 the *rich* he hath ſent
6. 24 wo unto you that are *rich*
12. 21 is not *rich* towards God
Rom. 10. 12 is *rich* unto all that call

Pr. 6. 10 yet making many *rich*
1 Tim. 6. 9 *rich* fall into temptation
17. charge them that are *rich*
James 1. 10 the *rich*, in that he is
5. 1. go to, ye *rich* men, weep
Rev. 2. 9 poverty, but thou art *rich*
3. 17 I am *rich*, and increaſed with
2 Cor. 29. 12 both *riches* and honour
Job 20. 15 ſwallowed down *riches*
36. 19 will he eſteem thy *riches*
Pſal. 37. 16 is better than the *riches*
39. 6 he heapeth up *riches*
49. 6. the multitude of their *riches*
52. 7. the abundance of his *riches*
62. 10 if *riches* increaſe, ſet not
104. 24. the earth is full of thy *riches*
112 3 wealth and riches ſhall be
Prov. 8. 18 *riches* and honour are with
11. 4 *riches* profit not in the day
28 he that truſteth in his *riches*
23. 5 *riches* make themſelves wings
27. 24. *riches* are not for ever
30. 8 neither poverty nor *riches*
Eccl. 4. 8. ſatisfied with *riches*
5. 13 *riches* kept for the owners
19 God hath given *riches*
9. 11 nor yet *riches* to men of un.
Jer. 9. 23 rich man glory in his *riches*
17. 11 he that getteth *riches*, and
Ezek. 28. 5 lifted up, becauſe of thy *ri.*
Mat. 12. 22 the deceitfulneſs of *riches*
Mark 10. 24 them that truſt in *riches*
Eph. 2. 7 exceeding *riches* of his grace
3. 8 unſearchable *riches* of Chriſt
Phil. 4. 19 to his *riches* in glory
1 Tim. 6. 17 truſt not in uncertain *rich.*
Jam. 5. 2 your *riches* are corrupted

**Right, -hand, &c.**

Dan. 6. 18 do that which is *right*
32. 4 juſt and *right* is he
Pſal. 19. 8 ſtatutes of the Law are *right*
51. 10 and renew a *right* ſpirit
Prov. 19. 8 great revenues without *right*
31 love him that ſpeaketh *right*
Jer. 17. 11 getteth riches and not by *rig.*
Deut. 5. 32 turn aſide to the *right hand*
Iſa. 41. 13 God will hold thy *right hand*
Mat. 5. 30 if thy *right-hand* offend
6. 3 what thy *right-hand* doth
Luke 22. 69 ſit on the *right-hand* of
Acts 2. 34 ſit at my *right-hand*

**Righteous.**

Gen. 18. 23 deſtroy the *righteous*
Exod. 9. 27 the Lord is *righteous*
Job 9. 15 thought I were *righteous*
35. 7 if thou be *righteous*, what
Pſal. 1. 6 the way of the *righteous*
5. 12 wilt bleſs the *righteous*
34. 15 are upon the *righteous*
17 the *righteous* cry, and the Lord
21 they that hate the *righteous*
37. 16 a little that the *righteous*
17 upholdeth the *righteous*
25 not ſeen the *righteous* forſaken
29 *righteous* ſhall inherit the Land
55. 22 the *righteous* to be moved
92. 12 the *righteous* ſhall flouriſh
97. 11 light is ſown for the *righteous*
146. 8 *Lord* loveth the *righteous*
10. 3 the ſoul of the *righteous* to furniſh
24 deſire of the *righteous* ſhall be
11. 10 goeth well with the *righteous*
21 the ſeed of the *righteous* ſhall
31 *righteous* ſhall be recompenſed
12. 26 *righteous* is more excellent than
Eccl. 7. 16 Be not *righteous* overmuch
Iſa. 3. 10 ſay ye to the *righteous*, if
53. 11 ſhall my *righteous* ſervant juſt.
57. 1 the *righteous* periſheth, and no
Jer. 12. 1 *righteous* art thou, O *Lord*
Ezek. 18. 20 righteouſneſs of the *righte.*
24 when the *righteous* turneth
21. 3 cut off from thee the *righteous*
Mat. 9. 13 not come to call the *righteous*
10. 41 that receiveth a *righteous* man
Rom. 3. 10 there is none *righteous* no
5. 19 ſhall many be made *righteous*
1 Pet. 4. 18 if the *righteous* ſcarcely be
Rev. 22. 11 he that is *righteous* let him
Iſa. 33. 15 that walketh righteouſly
Tit. 2. 12 ſoberly and *righteouſly*
Gen. 15. 6 to him for *righteouſneſs*
Deut. 9. 5 not for thy *righteouſneſs*
Job 35. 8 *righteouſneſs* may profit
Pſ. 11. 7 *Lord* loveth *righteouſneſs*
85. 10 *righteauſneſs* and peace
103. 6 the *Lord* executeth *righteouſneſs*
119. 142 thy *righteouſneſs* is an everla.
Pr. 10. 2 *righteouſneſs* delivereth from de.
11. 6 *righteouſ*, of the upright ſhall de.
18 that ſoweth *righteouſneſs*
19 as *righteouſneſs* tendeth to life, ſo
12. 28 in the way of *righteouſneſs* is life
14. 34 *righteouſneſs* exalteth a nation, but
15. 9 that followeth after *righteouſneſs*
16. 12 throne is eſtabliſhed by *righte.*
Eccl. 7. 15 periſhed in his *righteouſneſs*
Iſa. 45 24 in the *Lord* have I *righteouſneſs*
61. 10 with a robe of *righteouſneſs* as a
63. 1 I that ſpeak in *righteouſn.* mighty
64. 6 *righteouſneſs* are as filthy
Jer. 4. 2 and in *right.* and the nations
22. 3 execute ye *righteouſneſs* and
23. 6 called the Lord our *righteouſneſs*
Ezek. 3. 20 doth turn from his *righteouſ.*
Dan. 9. 18 not for our *righteouſn.* but for
24 bring in everlaſting *righteouſneſs*
12. 3 they that turn many to *righteou.*
Hoſ. 2. 19 betroth thee in *righteouſneſs*
10. 12 ſow to your ſelves in *righteouſ.*
Zeph 2. 3 ſeek *righteouſneſs* ſeek meekneſs
Mal. 4. 3 Sun of *righteouſneſs* ariſe with
Mat 3. 15 us to fulfil all *righteouſneſs*
5. 6 hunger and thirſt after *righteouſn.*
20 except your *righteouſneſs* exceed
6. 33 God and his *righteouſn.* and all
Luke 1. 75 holineſs and *right.* before
John 16. 8 of ſin, of *right.* and of
Rom. 1. 17 the *righteouſ.* of God revealed
3. 21 *righteouſneſs* of God without the
4. 3 counted to him for *righteouſneſs*
13 through the *rtghteouſneſs* of faith
6. 13 as inſtruments of *righteouſn.* unto
8. 4 the *righteouſneſs* of the *Law* might
9. 30 the *righteouſneſs* which is of faith
10. 3 ignorant of God's *righteouſ.* and
14. 17 but *righteouſn.* and peace, and
1 Cor. 1. 30 wiſdom and *righteouſn.* and
6. 14 what fellowſhip hath *righteouſ.*
Gal 2. 21 if *righteouſneſs* come by the law
Eph. 4. 24 created in *righteouſneſs*
6. 14 the breaſt-plate of *righteouſneſs*
Phil. 3. 9 mine own *righteouſn.* which is
1 Tim. 6. 11 and follow after *righteouſn.*
2 Tim. 4. 8 a crown of *righteouſneſs*
James 2. 23 imputed to him for *righteouſ.*
1 Pet. 2. 24 ſhould live unto *righteouſn.*
1 john 2. 29 he that doth *righteouſneſs*

**Riot, &c.**

Rom. 13. 13 not in *rioting* and drunken.
1 Pet. 4. 4 to the ſame exceſs of *riot*

**Riſe, -en.**

Numb. 10. 35 *riſe* up *Lord*, and let
Pſal. 127. 2 vain for you to *riſe* early
Prov. 28. 12 when the wicked *riſe*
john 20. 9 that he muſt *riſe*
1 Cor. 15. 16. if the dead *riſe* not
1 Theſ. 4. 16 dead in Chriſt ſhall *riſe*
Mat. 28. 6 not here, for he is *riſen*
Luke 24. 34 *the Lord is* riſen *indeed*
1 Cor. 15. 20 now is Chriſt *riſen*
Col. 3. 1 if ye then be *riſen* with Chriſt

**River, &c.**

Pſal. 36. 8 drink of the *rivers* of
46. 4 a *river*, the ſtreams whereof
119. 136 *rivers* of Waters run

**Rob, &c.**

job 12. 6 tabernacles of *robbers*
Iſa. 10. 2 may *rob* the fatherleſs
Mal. 3. 8 will a man *rob* God
Prov. 21. 7 the *robbery* of the wicked
22. 22 *rob* not the poor
Iſa. 61. 8 I hate *robbery* for burnt of.
Phil. 2. 6 thought it not *robbery* to

**Robe, &c.**

Iſa. 61. 10 covered me with the *robe*
Mat. 27. 28 put on him a ſcarlet *robe*
Rev. 6. 11 and white *robes* were
7. 14 waſhed their *robes* in the

**Rock.**

Num. 20. 10 Water out of this *rock*
1 Sam. 2. 2 not any *rock* like our God
2 Sam. 22. 2 the *Lord* is my *rock*
32 who is a *rock* ſave our God
47 the *rock* of my ſalvation
Mat. 7. 25 founded upon a *rock*
16. 18 upon this *rock* will I build
1 Cor. 10. 4 drank of that ſpiritual *rock*

**Rod**

job 21. 9 nor is the *rod* of God
Pſal. 23. 4 thy *rod* and thy Staff
123. 3 the *rod* of the wicked
Prov. 10. 13 a *rod* is for the back of
13. 24 he that ſpareth the *rod*
22. 15 the *rod* of Correction ſhall
23. 13 beateſt him with his *rod*
29. 15 the *rod* and reproof give
Iſa. 10. 5 the *rod* of mine anger
11. 1 there ſhall come forth a *rod*
*Lam.* 3. 1 *by the* rod *of his wrath*

**Roe, -Bucks**

1 Kings 4. 23 beſides harts, *roe-bucks*
Prov. 5. 19 the pleaſant *Roe*, let her
Cant. 2. 9 my beloved is like a *Roe*

**Roof**

P l. 137. 6 tongue cleave to the *roof*

**Rooms.**
Mat. 13. 39 the uppermoſt *rooms*

**Root, &c.**
Iſa. 27. 6 come of Jacob to take *root*
37. 31 take *root* downward
Rom. 11. 16 if the *root* be holy
Col. 1. 7 *rooted* and built up in him
Heb. 12. 15 leſt any *root* of bitterneſs

**Roſteth.**
Pr. 12. 27 *roſteth* not that which he

**Roul.**
Zech. 5. 1 a flying *roul*, the length

**Rubies.**
Job 28. 18 wiſdom is above *rubies*
Pr. 31. 10 her price is far above *rubies*

**Rule, s eth.**
Gen. 3. 16 and he ſhall *rule* over thee
4. 7 and thou ſhalt *rule* over him
1 Sam. 3. 3 he that *ruleth* over men
Pr. 16. 32 he that *ruleth* his ſpirit
25. 28 no *rule* over his own ſpirit
29. 2 when the wicked beareth *rule*
Iſa. 3. 4. Babes ſhall *rule* over them
12 Women *rule* over them
*Eze.* 20. 33 with fury--will I *rule*
Rom. 12. 8 that *rule* with diligence
Phil. 3. 16 walk by the ſame *rule*
1 Tim. 3. 4 one that *ruleth* his
5. 17 let the elders that *rule* well
Pr. 29. 26 many ſeek the *Rulers* favour
*Eccl.* 10. 4 ſpirit of the *Ruler* riſe up
John 7. 48 have any of the *Rulers*
Acts 23. 5 not ſpeak evil of the *Ruler*
Rom. 13. 3 *Rulers* are not a terror

**Run.**
Pſ. 119. 32 I will run the way of
Pro. 1. 16 their feet *run* to evil
Cant. 1. 4 draw me and I will *run*
Jer. 5. 1 *run* ye to and fro through
1 Cor. 9. 24 ſo *run* that ye may
Heb. 12. 1 let us *run* with patience.

**Sabbath, &c.**
*Exo.* 16. 23 reſt of the holy *Sabbath*
20. 8 remember the *Sabbath* day
31. 15 is the *Sabbath* of reſt
35. 3 no fire--on the *Sabbath* day
*Lev.* 23. 39 the firſt a *Sabbath* on the
Num. 15. 32 gathered ſticks on the *Sab.*
Neh. 10. 31 buy it--on the *Sabbath*
Iſa. 56. 2 that keepeth the *Sabbath*
58. 13 thy foot from the *Sabbath*
Jer. 17. 21 bear no burden on the *Sabbath*
Mat. 12. 8 is lord of the *Sabbath*
12 to do well on the *Sabbath*
24. 20 flight be not on the *Sabbath*
Mar. 2. 27 *Sabbath* was made for man
*Lu.* 6. 5 is *Lord* alſo of the *Sabbath*
13. 15 on the *Sabbath* loſe his Ox or
23. 56 and reſted on the *Sabbath*
John 7. 22 on the *Sabbath* day circum.
Acts 1. 12 a *Sabbath* day's journey
Col. 2. 16 in reſpect of the *Sabbath*
*Exod.* 31. 13 my *Sabbaths* ye ſhall
*Lev.* 26. 34 the land enjoy her *Sabbath*
Iſa. 56. 4 *Eunuchs* that keep my *Sabbath*
*Lam.* 1. 7 did mock at her *Sabbaths*
*Eze.* 20. 12 my *Sabbath* to be a ſign
22. 26 hid their eyes from my *Sabbath*

**Sacrifice, s ers, &c.**
Exod. 5. 17 do *ſacrifice* to the *Lord*
1 Sam. 15. 22 obey is better than *ſacrifice*
Pſa. 51. 16 deſireſt not *ſacrifice*
116. 17 *ſacrifice* of thankſgiving
Pr. 15. 8 *ſacrifice* of the wicked is
Iſa. 34. 6 the *L.* hath a *ſacrifice* in Bozra
Hoſ. 6. 6. mercy and not *ſacrifice*
Hab. 1. 16 they *ſacrifice* to their net
Mal. 1. 8 offer the blind for *ſacrifice*
Rom. 12. 1 your bodies a living *ſacrifice*
1 Cor. 10. 20 the Gentiles *ſacrifice*, they
Eph. 5. 2 a *ſacrifice* to God for a ſweet
Heb. 9. 20 by the *ſacrifice* of himſelf
10. 26 remaineth no more *ſacrifice*
13. 15 offer the *ſacrifice* of praiſe to G.
1 Pet. 2. 5 offer up ſpiritual *ſacrifice*
Deut. 33. 19 offer *ſacrifice* of right,
Pſa. 27. 6 *ſacrifices* of joy I will
51. 17 the *ſacrifices* of G. are a broken
107. 22 the *ſacrifices* of thankſgiving
Pr. 17. 1 houſe full of *ſacrifi.* with ſtriſe
Iſa. 1. 11 the multitude of your *ſacrifices*
Mar. 12. 33 burnt-offerings and *ſacrifices*
Heb. 13. 16 with ſuch *ſacrifices* God is
Eccl 9. 2 to him that *ſacrificeth* and
Iſa. 66. 3 he that *ſacrificeth* a lamb
Mal. 1. 14 *ſacrificeth* to the Lord a cor.

**Safety.**
Pſa. 4. 8 maketh me dwell in *ſafety*
33. 17 horſe is a vain thing for *ſafety*
Pr. 21. 31 battle, but *ſafety* is

**Saints.**
Job 15. 15 putteth no truſt in his *Saints*
Pſ. 16. 3 to the *Saints* that are
37. 28 forſaketh not his *Saints*
97. 10 preſerveth the ſouls of his *Saints*
116. 15 the death of his *Saints*
1 Cor. 1. 2 called to be *Saints*
9. 2 *Saints* ſhall judge the world
*Eph.* 5. 3 as becometh *Saints*

**Sake.**
Iſa. 37. 35 for mine own *ſake*
43. 25 blot- for mine own *ſake*
48. 11 for mine own *ſake* will I
Dan. 9. 17 is deſolate for the *Lord's ſake*
19 defer not for thine own *ſake*
Jona 1. 12 for my *ſake* this tempeſt is

**Salt, -- ed.**
*Le.* 2. 13 meat off. -- ſeaſon with *ſalt*
Mat. 5. 13 ye are the *ſalt* of the earth
Mar. 9. 50 have *ſalt* in your ſelves
Col. 4. 6 ſeaſoned with *ſalt*, that
*Eze.* 16 4 thou waſt not *ſalted* at all
Mar. 9. 49 ſhall be *ſalted* with fire

**Salvation.**
Gen. 49. 18 waited for thy *ſalvation*
*Exo.* 14. 13 ſee the *ſalvation* of the
15. 2 he is become my *ſalvation*
2 Sam. 22. 47 the rock of my *ſalvation*
Pſ. 3. 8 *ſalvation* belongeth to *God*
18. 46 the *God* of my *ſalvation*
119. 155 *ſalvation* is far from the
174 I have longed for thy *ſalvation*
144. 10 it is he that giveth *ſalvation*
Iſa. 45. 17 with an everlaſting *Salvation*
51. 6 my *ſalvation* ſhall be for ever
59. 17 an helmet of *ſalvation*
63. 5 mine own arm brought *ſalvation*
Jer. 3. 23 in vain is ſalvation hoped
Acts 4. 12 neither is their *ſalvation* in
13. 26 to you is--*ſalvation* ſent
Rom. 1. 16 Power of God unto *ſalvati.*
11. 11 *ſalvation* is come unto the Gen.
13. 11 our *ſalvation* nearer than when
Rev. 7. 10 *ſalvation* to our God

**Sanctification, - - fie, &c.**
1 Cor. 1. 30 righteouſneſs, *ſanctification*
1 Theſ. 4. 3 will of God, your *ſanctifica.*
4 his veſſel in *ſanctification* and
2 Theſ. 2. 13 through *ſanctification* of the
Ex. 31. 13 the Lord that doth *ſanctifie*
Lev. 21. 8 *ſanctifie* him therefore
John 17. 17 *ſanctifie* them through
Eph. 5. 26 that he might *ſanctifie* it
1 Theſ. 5. 23 *God* of peace *ſanctifie*
1 Pet. 3. 15 *ſanctifie* the *Lord God* in
Lev. 10. 3 I will be *ſanctified* in
Iſa. 13. 3. commanded my *ſanctifiea*
John 10. 36 whom the F. hath *ſanctified*
Acts 20. 32 them that are *ſanctified*
26. 18 are *ſanctified* by faith in
Rom. 15. 16 being *ſanctified* by the
1 Tim. 4. 5 it is ſanctified by the
Heb. 2. 11 and they who are *ſanctified*
10 10 by the which will we are *ſancti.*

**Sanctuary, &c.**
Lev. 19. 30 reverence my *ſanctuary*
21. 23 profane not my *ſanctuaries*
2 Chro. 30. 19 purification of the *ſanct.*
Eze. 9. 6 begin at my *ſanctuary*

**Sand.**
Gen. 22. 17 thy ſeed-as the *ſand*
Pſ. 139. 18 in number than the *ſand*
Iſa 10. 22 Iſrael be as the *ſand*
Jer. 5. 22 *ſand* for the bound of the
Mat. 7. 26 built his houſe upon the *ſand*

**Satan.**
1 Chro. 21. 1 *Satan* ſtood up againſt
Job 1. 6 *Satan* came alſo amongſt
2. 2 *Satan* from whence comeſt thou
3 *Satan*, haſt thou conſidered
Zech. 3. 1 *Satan* ſtanding at his
Mat. 16. 23 get thee behind me *Satan*
Lu. 10. 18 I beheld *Satan* as
Acts 5. 3 hath *Satan* filled thy heart
26. 18 from the power of *Satan*
1 Cor. 5. 5 ſuch an one as *Satan*
2 Cor. 11. 14 *Satan* himſelf is tranſ.
12. 7 of *Satan* to buffet me
Rev. 2. 13 dwelleſt where *Satan's*
24 known the depths of *Satan*
12. 9 *Satan* which deceiveth

**Satiate, Satisfie, &c.**
Jer. 31. 14 I will *ſatiate* the ſoul
25 I have ſatiated the weary
Pſ. 17. 15 I ſhall be *ſatisfied* when
36. 8 abundantly *ſatisfied* with
37. 19 famine, they ſhall be *ſatisfied*
65. 4 *ſatisfied* with the goodneſs
Pr. 12. 14 a man ſhall be *ſatisfied*
30. 13 three- are never *ſatisfied*
Eccl. 4. 8 nor is his eye *ſatisfied* with
5. 10 not be *ſatisfied* with ſilver
Jer. 31. 14 *ſatisfied* with goodneſs
Mic. 6. 14 eat, but not be *ſatisfied*

Hab. 2. 5 death, and cannot be *satisfied*
Pſ. 107. 9 *satisfieth* the longing
145. 15 *satisfied* the deſire of
Iſa. 55. 2 for that which *satisfieth* not

**Save, s ed, eth.**

1 Sam. 14. 6 to *save* by many or few
2 Kings 19. 34 *save* it for mine own
Pſ. 31. 16 *save* me for thy mercies
44. 3 did their own arm *save* them
Iſa. 63. 1 mighty to *save*
Jer. 30. 10 I will *save* thee from a far
Hoſ. 1. 7 and will *save* them by
Zech. 9. 16 ſhall *save* them in
Mat. 1. 21 *save* his people from their
18. 11 Son of man is come to *save*
1 Tim. 1. 15 the world to *save* ſinners
4. 16 *save* thy ſelf and them that
1 Pet. 3. 21 baptiſm doth not *save* us
Jam. 1. 21 is able to *save* your ſouls
4. 12 able to *save* and to deſtroy
Heb. 7. 25 he is able to *save* them
Iſa. 30. 15 and reſt ſhall ye be *saved*
Mar. 24. 13 to the end, ſhall be *saved*
1 Cor. 15. 2 by which alſo ye are *saved*
Eph. 2. 5 by grace ye are *saved*
1 Tim. 2. 4 have all men to be *saved*
2 Tim. 1. 9 who hath *saved* and call.
Tit. 3. 5 to his mercy he *saved* us
1 Pet 4. 18 righteous ſcarcely be *saved*
1 Sam. 17. 47 the Lord *saveth* not

**Saviour.**

Iſa. 49. 26 I the Lord am thy *Saviour*
63. 8 ſo he was their *Saviour*
Jer. 14. 8 the *Saviour* thereof in the
Hoſ. 13. 4 there is no *Saviour* beſides
*Lu.* 2. 11 a *Saviour*, which is Chriſt
John 4. 42 the *Saviour* of the world
Epheſ. 5. 23 the *Saviour* of the body
Phil. 3. 20 we look for the *Saviour*
1 Tim. 1. 1 of God our *Saviour*
4. 10 who is the *Saviour* of all men
Jude 25. the only wiſe God, our *Saviour*

**Savor, &c.**

Mat. 16. 23 thou *ſavoureſt* not the
2 Cor. 2 15 a ſweet *ſavour* of Chriſt
16 to one the *ſavour* of death

**Scarlet.**

Iſa. 1. 18 though your ſins be as *ſcarlet*
Mat. 27. 28 put on him a *ſcarlet* robe

**Scattered, &c.**

Pr. 11. 24 there is that *ſcattereth*
Zech. 13. 7 the ſheep ſhall be *ſcattered*

**Schoolmaſter, &c.**

Gal. 3. 24 Law was our *Schoolmaſter*
25 no longer under a *Schoolmaſter*

**Scoffers, Scorners, &c.**

2 Pet. 3. 3 in the laſt days *Scoffers*
Pro. 3. 24 he ſcorneth the *Scorners*
9. 7 he that reproveth a *Scorner*
13. 1 a *Scorner* heareth not rebuke
14 6 *Scorner* ſeeketh wiſdom, and
19. 25 ſmite a *Scorner*, and the
24. 9 the *Scorner* is an abomination
21. 22 *Scorners* delight in their
10. 29 are prepared for *Scorners*
Pſ. 1. 1. in the ſeat of the *Scornful*

**Scripture, &c.**

3. 16 wreſt, as--other *Scriptures*
Mar. 22. 29 err, not knowing the *Script.*
John 5. 29 ſearch the *Scriptures* for in them
10. 35 *Scriptures* cannot be broken
Acts 17. 11 and ſearch'd the *Scriptures*
Rom. 15. 4 and comfort of the *Scriptures*
2 Tim. 2. 15 the h. *Scriptures* which are

**Scourged, &c.**

Mat. 27. 26 and *ſcourged* Jeſus
Heb. 12. 6 he *ſcourgeth* every ſon

**Sea.**

Pſa. 107. 23 go down to the *Sea* in
Pro. 8. 29 he gave to the *Sea* his
Iſa. 57. 20 are like a troubled *Sea*
Jer. 5. 22 for the bound of the *Sea*
Lam. 4. 3 even the *Sea* monſters
Mic. 7. 10 the depth of the *Sea*

**Seal, s ed, &c.**

Cant. 8. 6 ſet me as a Seal on thy
2 Tim. 2. 19 having this Seal, The
Rev. 9. 1 the Seal of God in their
Job 37. 16, and Sealeth their inſtruct.
John 6. 27 hath God the Father Sealed
Eph. 1. 13 ye were ſealed with
4. 30 by whom ye are Sealed
Rev. 7. 3 till we have ſealed the

**Search, s ed, &c.**

1 Chr. 28. 9 Lord *ſearcheth* all hearts
Jer 17. 10 the Lord *ſearch* the hearts
Lam. 3. 40 *ſearch* and try our ways
Zeph. 1. 12 I will *ſearch* Jeruſalem
John 5, 39 *ſearch* the Scriptures
Pſ. 139. 1 O *Lord* thou haſt *ſearched*
1 Cor. 2. 10 the Spirit *ſearcheth* all
Pr. 20. 27 *ſearching* all the inward

**Season.**

Pſ. 145. 15 their meat in due Seaſon
Eccl. 3. 1 thing there is a Seaſon
Iſa. 50. 4 ſpeak a word in Seaſon
*Lu.* 4. 13 from him for a Seaſon
Gal. 6. 9 in due Seaſon we ſhall reap
2 Tim. 4. 2 be inſtant in *ſeaſon* and
Heb. 11. 25 pleaſures of ſin for a *ſeaſon*

**Secret, &c.**

Deut. 29. 29 *ſecret* things belong
Pſal. 19 12 me from *ſecret* faults
25. 14 the *ſecret* of the *Lord* is
Prov. 3 32 his *ſecret* is with the right.
9. 17 bread eaten in *ſecret* is pleaſ.
21. 14 a gift in *ſecret* pacifieth
25. 9 and diſcover not a *ſecret*
*Eccleſ.* 12. 14 with every *ſecret* thing
Amos 3. 7 he revealeth his *ſecret*
Mat. 6. 4 which ſeeth in *ſecret* will
6 Father which is in *ſecret*
Mark 4. 22 kept *ſecret*, but that it
*Luke* 8. 17 *nothing is* ſecret *which*
*Eph.* 5. 12 *done of them in* ſecret
Pſal. 44. 21 he knoweth the *ſecret*
Pro. 11. 13 tale-bearer revealeth *ſecret*
Dan. 2. 28 heaven that revealeth *ſecret*
Rom. 2. 16 judge the *ſecrets* of men by

**Sect.**

Acts 28. 22 as concerning this Sect

**Secure.**

judg. 18. 7 quiet and *ſecure*

**See, &c.**

19. 26 in my fleſh I ſhall *ſee* God
31. 4 doth not he *ſee* my waies
Pſal. 10. 11 he will never *ſee* it
Iſa. 30. 10 ſay to the Seer, *See* not
Mark 5. 8 heart, for they ſhall *ſee* God
Luke 8. 10 *ſeeing* they might not ſee
john 9. 41 now ye ſay, We *ſee*
20. 9 ſaw him ſhall *ſee* him no more
1 Cor. 13. 12 we *ſee* through a glaſs
1 john 3. 2 for we ſhall *ſee* him as
1 Sam. 16. 7 the Lord *ſeeth* not as
job 10. 4 *ſeeſt* thou as man *ſeeth*

**Seed.**

Pſal. 126. 6. bearing precious *ſeed*
Eccl. 11. 6 in the morning ſow thy *ſeed*
Iſa. 44. 3 pour my ſpirit upon thy *ſeed*
Mal. 2. 15 he might ſeek a godly ſeed
Mat. 13 31 like a grain of muſtard *ſeed*
*Luke* 8. 5 a ſower went to ſow his *ſeed*
11 the *ſeed* is the word of God
Rom. 1. 3 made of the *ſeed* of David
9. 29 Lord of Sabbath had left a *ſeed*
1 Pet. 1 23 not of corruptible *ſeed*
1 john 3. 9 his *ſeed* remaineth in him

**Seek**

Deut. 4. 29 *ſeek* him with all thy
1 Chron. 16. 11 *ſeek* his face continually
28. 9 if thou *ſeek* him he will be
2 Chron. 19. 3 prepared thy heart to *ſeek*
Pſal. 9. 10 not forſaken them that *ſeek*
27. 8 thy face Lord, will I *ſeek*
34. 10 they that *ſeek* the Lord ſhall
40. 16 let all thoſe that *ſeek* thee
69 32 your heart ſhall live that *ſeek*
105. 4 *ſeek* the Lord and his ſtrength
119. 2 *ſeek* him with the whole
176 *ſeek* thy ſervant, for I do not
Prov. 8. 17 thoſe that *ſeek* me early
Cant. 3. 2 I will *ſeek* him whom my
Iſa. 8 19 ſhould not a people *ſeek*
55. 6 *ſeek* ye the Lord whilſt
jer. 29. 13 ye ſhall *ſeek* me, and
Ezek. 34. 16 I will *ſeek* that which
Hoſ. 5. 6 to *ſeek* the Lord, but they
15 they will *ſeek* me early
10. 12 it is time to *ſeek* thy Lord
Amos 5. 6 *ſeek* the Lord and ye ſhall
Mat. 6. 33 *ſeek* ye firſt the kingdom
7. 7 *ſeek* and ye ſhall find
Luke 19. 10 Son of man is come to *ſeek*
1 Cor. 10. 24 let no man *ſeek* his own
2 Cor. 12. 14 I *ſeek* not yours, but you
Col. 3 1 *ſeek* thoſe things which are
Heb. 11. 6 them that diligently *ſeek*.
See the word *FACE.*

**Seemeth.**

1 Sam. 3. 18 let him do what *ſeemeth*

**Seen.**

Numb. 23. 21 nor hath he *ſeen* perverſe
*Lam.* 3. 1 *I have* ſeen *affliction*
Mat. 6. 1 before men, to be *ſeen* of
5 that they may be *ſeen* of
john 1. 18 no man hath *ſeen* God
1 Cor. 2. 9 eye hath not *ſeen*, nor

**Self.**

1 King 2. 2 ſhew thy *ſelf* a man
Pſal. 37. 4 delight thy *ſelf* in the *Lord*

49. 18 thou doſt well to thy *ſelf*
Prov. 16. 4 made all things for him *ſelf*
jer. 6. 26 wallow thy *ſelf* in aſhes
22. 5 I ſwear by my *ſelf*
Tit. 2. 14 who gave *himſelf* for me
Heb. 1. 3 when he had by *himſelf*
1 Pet. 2. 24 own *ſelf* bare our ſins

**Sell.**

*Lev.* 25. 14 *if thou* ſell *ought to thy*
Amos 8. 5 that we may *ſet* corn

**Send.**

Gen. 45. 5 God did *ſend* me before

**Senſual.**

james 5. 15 is earthly, *ſenſual*, and

**Sent.**

john 3. 17 God *ſent* not his Son
5. 24 believeth on him that *ſent*
30 Father which hath *ſent* me

**Sentence.**

Eccl. 8. 11 became *ſentence* againſt

**Separate.**

Rom. 8. 35 who ſhall *ſeparate* us from
Iſa. 59. 2 your iniquities have *ſeparated*

**Sepulchres**

Mat. 23. 27 like unto whited *ſepulchres*

**Serpent, &c.**

Gen. 3. 1 the *ſerpent* was more ſubtle
Numb. 21. 8 make thee a fiery *Serpent*
2 Kings 18. 4 pieces the brazen *ſerpent*
Iſa. 27. 1 *Leviathan* that piercing *ſerpent*
Mat. 7. 10 will he give him a *ſerpent*
10. 16 be ye therefore wiſe as *ſerpents*
john 3. 14 as Moſes lifted up the *Serpent*
Rev. 12. 9 that old *Serpent* called

**Servant**

Exod. 21. 5 if the *ſervant* ſhall plainly
26. ſmite the eye of his *ſervant*
Numb. 12. 7 my *ſervant* Moſes is not
Deut. 24. 14 not oppreſs an hired *ſerva.*
34. 5 Moſes the *ſervant* of the *Lord*
Pſal. 116. 16 I am thy *ſervant*
Prov. 11. 29 the fool ſhall be *ſervant*
14. 35 is towards a wiſe *ſervant*
17. 2 a wiſe *ſervant* ſhall have
19. 10 much leſs for a *ſervant*
22. 7 borrower is *ſervant* to the lender
29. 19 a *ſervant* will not be cor.
21 bringeth up his *ſervant*
30. 10 accuſe not a *ſervant* to his
Eccl. 7. 21 hear thy *ſervant* curſe thee
Mal. 1. 6 and a *ſervant* his Maſter
Mat. 18. 32 O thou wicked *ſervant*
23. 11 ſhall be your *ſervant*
24. 45 faithful and wiſe *ſervant*
46 bleſſed is that *ſervant*
48 but if that evil *ſervant*
25. 30 caſt the unprofitable *ſervant*
john 8. 34 is the *ſervant* of ſin
15. 20 *ſervant* is not greater than his
1 Cor. 7. 21 thou called, being a *ſerva.*
Gal. 1. 10 be the *ſervant* of Chriſt
Phil. 2. 7 the form of a *ſervant*
Rev. 19. 10 I am thy fellow *ſervant*
Ezra 5. 11 the *ſervants* of the God
Pſal. 123. 2 the eyes of *ſervants* look
Eccl. 10. 7 *ſervants* upon horſes and
Iſa. 65. 13 my *ſervants* ſhall eat
*unprofitable* ſervants

john 15. 15 I call you not *ſervants*
Rom. 6. 16 as *ſervants* to obey
1 Cor. 7. 23 be not ye the *ſervants*
Eph. 6. 5 *ſervants* be obedient to
Col. 4. 1 give unto your *ſervants*
1 Tim. 6. 1 *ſervants* count their

**Serve, eth, ice.**

Exod. 23. 25 ye ſhall *ſerve* the *Lord*
Deut. 11. 13 *ſerve* him with all your
joſh. 24. 15 we will *ſerve* the *Lord*
1 Chron. 23. 9 *ſerve* him with a perfect
Pſal. 2. 11 *ſerve* the *Lord* with fear
100. 2 *ſerve* the *Lord* with gladneſs
Iſa. 43 24 to *ſerve* with thy ſins
Mal. 3. 14 it is in vain to *ſerve* God
Mat. 6. 24 no man can *ſerve* two Maſters
*Luke* 1. 74 *might* ſerve *him without*
4. 8 him only ſhalt thou *ſerve*
john 12. 26 if a man *ſerve* me, him
Gal. 5. 13 by love *ſerve* one another
Heb. 12. 28 *ſerve* God with reverence
Mal. 3. 17 own ſon that *ſerveth* him
18 between him that *ſerveth* God
2 Chron. 12. 8 know my *ſervice* and
jer. 22. 13 his neighbours *ſervice*
John 16. 2 that he doth God's *ſervice*
Eph. 6. 6 not with eye *ſervice*
7 with good will doing *ſervice*
Acts 20. 19 *ſerving* the Lord with
Rom. 12. 11 fervent in ſpirit, *ſerving*

**Set, led.**

Pſal 16. 8 I have *ſet* the Lord always
Zeph. 1. 12 that are *ſetled* on their

**Seven, Seventh day**

Lev. 26. 18 puniſh you *ſeven* times
Pſal. 119. 164 *ſeven* times a day
Prov. 24. 16 a juſt man falleth *ſeven*
Mark 18. 22 until *ſeven* times, but
Gen. 2. 3 God bleſſed the *ſeventh* day
Exod 16. 26 the *ſeventh* day, which
20. 10 *ſeventh* day is the Sabbath

**Shadow**

1 Chron. 29. 15 days are as a *ſhadow*
Pſal. 17. 9 hide me under the *ſhadow*
Col. 2. 17 which are a *ſhadow*

**Shaft**

Iſa. 49. 2 a poliſhed *ſhaft* in his quiver

**Shaken, &c.**

Lev. 26. 36 a *ſhaken* leaf ſhall chaſe
Job 9. 6 which *ſhaketh* the earth

**Shame, facedneſs.**

2 Chron. 32. 21 returned with *ſhame* of
Pſal. 83. 16 fill their faces with *ſhame*
Prov. 12. 10 prudent man covereth *ſhame*
17. 2 a ſon that cauſeth *ſhame*
Iſa. 50. 6 I hid not my face from *ſhame*
Ezek. 7. 18 *ſhame* ſhall be upon all faces
Dan. 12. 2 ſome to *ſhame* and
Zeph. 3. 5 unjuſt knoweth no *ſhame*
Phil. 3. 19 whoſe glory is their *ſhame*
Heb. 12. 2 deſpiſing the *ſhame* and
1 Tim. 2. 9 *ſhamefacedn.* and ſobriety

**Shape, &c.**

Pſal. 51. 5 I was *ſhapen* in iniquity
john 5. 37 nor ſeen his *ſhape*

**Shep, herd, &c.**

Pſal. 119. 176 aſtray like a loſt *ſheep*
Iſa. 53. 6 like *ſheep* have gone aſtray
Ezek. 34. 11 I will both ſearch my *ſh.*
12 ſo will I ſeek out my *ſheep*
Mat. 7. 15 come in *ſheeps* clothing
10. 16 as *ſheep* in the midſt of
15 24 ſent but to the loſt *ſheep*
18. 12 a man hath an hundred *ſheep*
25 32 *ſhepherd* divideth his *ſheep*
Luke 15. 4 having an hundred *ſheep*
john 10 3 the *ſheep* hear his voice
4 the *ſheep* follow him for
11 giveth his life for the *ſheep*
21. 16 feed my *ſheep.* V 17.
Acts 8. 32 he was led as a *ſheep* to the
1 Pet. 2. 25 were as *ſheep* going
Pſal. 23. 1 the Lord is my *ſhepherd*
Iſa. 40. 11 feed his flock like a *ſhepherd*
Zech. 11. 16 raiſe up a *ſhepherd* in
17 wo to the idol *ſhepherd*
13. 7 ſword, againſt my *ſhepherd*
Mat, 26. 31 I will ſmite the *ſhepherd*
Heb. 13. 20 Jeſus, that great *ſhepherd*
1 Pet. 2. 25 the *ſhepherd* and Biſhop
5. 4 chief *ſhepherd* ſhall appear
Jer. 50. 6 *ſhepherds* have cauſed
Exe. 34. 2 wo to the *ſhepherds*
Zech. 11. 5 their own *ſhepherds* pity

**Shew.**

Pſ. 4. 6 who will ſhew us any
59 6 walketh in a vain ſhew
Iſa. 3. 9 ſhew of their countenance

**Shield**

Gen. 15. 1 I am thy ſhield and
Deut. 33 29 the ſhield of thy help
Pſ. 28. 7 my ſtrength and my ſhield
84. 11 God is a ſun and ſhield
Pr. 30. 5 he is a ſhield to them that
Eph. 6. 16 taking the ſhield of faith

**Shiloh**

Jer. 7. 12 place which was in Shiloh
14 as I have done to Shiloh

**Shine, - - ing**

Dan. 12. 3 wiſe ſhall ſhine as the
Mat. 13. 43 the righteous ſhall ſhine
Pr. 4. 18 juſt is as that ſhining light

**Ships**

Pr. 31. 14 like the merchans ſhips

**Shoes.**

Exod. 3 5 put off thy Shoes from thy
Amos 2. 6 poor for a pair of Shoes
Acts 7. 33 put off thy Shoes from off

**Short, &c.**

Num. 11. 23 is the L. hand waxen *ſhort*
Pro. 10. 27 wicked ſhall be *ſhortened*
Rom. 3. 23 *ſhort* of the glory of God
1 Cor. 7. 29 brethren the time is *ſhort*
Heb. 4 1 ſeem to come *ſhort* of it
Rev. 12. 12 he hath but a *ſhort* time

**Shoulder.**

Iſa 9. 6 ſhall be upon his *ſhoulder*
Zech. 7. 11 pulled away the *ſhoulder*

**Shulamite.**

Cant. 6 13 return, O Shulamite

**Shutteth.**

Rev. 3. 7 and no man ſhutteth

**Sick, neſs.**

2 Sam. 13. 2 Ammon fell ſick for Tam.
Pr. 13. 12 deferred maketh the heart ſick

Cant. 2 5 I am sick of love
Isa. 1. 5 the whole head is sick, and
Hos. 7. 5 made him sick with bottles
Mat. 9. 12 but they that are sick
25. 36 I was sick and ye visited
James 5. 14 is any sick among you?
Exod. 23. 25 I will take sickness
Lev. 20. 18 with a woman having her si.
Psa. 41. 3 his bed in his sickness
Mat. 8. 17 and bare our sicknesses

**Side.**

John 19. 34 a spear pierced his side
20. 23 my hand into his side

**Sift.**

Lu. 22. 31 may sift you as wheat

**Sigh, &c.**

Ps. 12. 5 for the sighing of the needy
79. 11 the sighing of the prisoner
Eze. 9. 4 of them that sigh
Mat 7. 34 heaven, he sighed, and
8. 12 he sighed deeply in his spirit

**Sight.**

Ps. 76. 6 may stand in thy sight
143. 1 in thy sight shall no man
Isa. 11 3 after the sight of the eyes
Heb. 4. 13 is not manifest in his sight

**Sign, &c.**

Exod. 31. 13 Sabbath,--it is a sign
Isa. 7. 11 ask thee a sign of the Lord
Mat. 24. 3 what shall be the sign
Lu. 2. 34 for a sign which shall
2 Thes. 2. 9 signs, and lying wonders

**Silence, &c.**

Ps. 32. 3. when I kept silence my
50 21 done, and I kept silence
Eccl. 3. 7 a time to keep silence
Isa. 62 6 Lord, keep not silence
Amos 5 13 prudent shall keep silence
1 Cor. 14. 34 your women keep silence
1 Tim. 2 11 woman learn in silence
Ps. 31. 17 be silent in the grave

**Silver.**

Job 27. 16 heap up silver as the dust
Ps. 119. 72 thousands of silver
Pr. 16. 16 rather--than silver
Eccl. 5. 10 he that loveth silver
Eze. 7. 19 their silver and gold shall
Zech. 13. 9 refine them as silver is
Acts 3. 6 silver and gold have I none
20. 33 I have coveted to mans silver

**Similitude.**

Deut. 4. 15 no manner of Similitude

**Simple, &c.**

Ps. 19. 7. making wise the simple
116. 6 Lord preserveth the simple
Pr. 1. 4. give subtilty to the simple
14. 15 the simple believeth every
Rom. 12 8 do it with simplicity
16. 19 simple concerning evil

**Sincere, = rity, &c.**

Phil. 1. 10 that ye may be *sincere*
1 Pet. 2. 2 the *sincere* milk of the
Josh. 24. 14 serve him in *sincerity*
1 Cor. 5. 8 unleavened bread of *sin.*
2 Cor. 1. 12 and godly *sincerity*
8. 8 prove the *sincerity* of your love
Eph. 6. 24 love our L-- in *sincerity*
Phil. 1. 16 not *sincerely* supposing
Tit. 2. 7 shewing--gravity, *sincerity*

**Sing, &c.**

Psa. 30. 4 sing unto the Lord
Jer. 31. 7 sing with gladness for Jacob
Zeph. 3. 14 sing, O daughter of Zion
1 Cor. 14. 15 sing with the underst.
Eph. 5. 19 singing and making
Col. 3. 16 singing with grace in your
James 5. 13 let him sing Psalms

**Single, &c.**

Mat. 9. 22 if--thine eye be single
Acts 2. 46 and singleness of heart
Eph. 6. 5 in singleness of your heart

**Sin = ed, &c.**

Gen. 4. 7 sin lieth at the door
39. 9 wickedness, and sin against G.
Lev. 4. 13 sin through ignorance
Num. 5 7 they shall confess their sins
32. 23 your sin will find you out
1 Sam. 2. 25 if a man sin against the
2 Cro. 6. 36 if they sin against thee
Psa. 32. 1 and whose sin is covered
5 I acknowledged my sin unto
38. 18 I will be sorry for my sin
51. 3 my sin is ever before me
5 in sin did my mother conceive
59. 3 not for my sin, O Lord
109. 7 let his prayer become sin
Pr. 14. 9 fools make a mock at sin
34 sin is a reproach to any
Isa. 3. 9 they declare their sin as So.
5 8 and sin as it were with a cart.
Jer. 11. 34 rememb. their sin no more
Hos. 4 8 eat up the sin of my people
Mic. 6. 7 body for the sin of my soul
Zech. 13. 1 a fountain for sin and
John 1, 29 which taketh away the sin
5. 14 sin no more, lest a worse thing
8. 34 whosoever commits sin, is
9. 2 who did sin, this man or his
41 ye should have no sin
15. 22 no cloak for their sin
16. 8 reprove the world of sin
Rom. 3. 9 that they are all under sin
5. 12 as by one man sin entered
20 where sin abounded, grace
6. 1 shall we continue in sin
12 let not sin--reign in your
7. 14 carnal, sold under sin
17 but sin that dwelleth in me
23 captivity to the law of sin
1 Cor. 15. 56 the sting of death is sin
2 Cor. 5. 21 made him to be sin for
Heb. 3. 13 the deceitfulness of sin
10. 26 if we sin wilfully, after
12. 1 and the sin which doth so eas.
Jam. 1. 15 sin, when it is finished
3 2 in many things we sin all
1 Pet. 2. 22 who did no sin, neither
1 John 1. 7 cleanseth us from all sin
8 if we say we have no sin, we
2. 1 if any man sin, we have an
3. 4 sin is the transgression of the
8 he that committeth sin is of
5. 16 there is a sin unto death
17 all unrighteousness is sin
Job. 7. 20 I have sinned, what shall I
33. 27 if any say, I have sinned
Ps. 51. 4 thee only have I sinned
Jer. 2. 35 thou sayest, I have not sinned
50. 7 because they have sinned
Lam. 5. 16 wo--that we have sinned
Dan. 9. 5 we have sinned and
*Lu.* 15. 18 I have sinned against
Rom. 2. 12 as many as have sinned
3. 23 all have sinned and come short
1 John 1. 10 say that we have no sin
Pro. 1. 10 if sinners entice thee
13. 21 evil pursueth sinners, but to
Eccl. 8. 12 though a sinner doth evil
Isa. 33. 14 the *sinners* in Sion are
Mat. 9. 13 but *sinners* to repentance
John 9. 31 God heareth not *sinners*
Rom. 5. 8 whilst we were yet *sinners*
1 Tim. 1. 15 the world to save *sinners*
Ps. 19. 13 from presumptuous *sins*
25 7 not the sins of my youth
90. 8 our secret sins in the light
Isa. 1. 18 though your sins be as
43. 34 made me serve with thy sins
Jer. 5. 25 your sins have with-holden
Dan. 4. 27 break of thy sins by
Mat. 26. 28 for the remission of sins
*Lu.* 7. 47 her sins which are many
24. 47 and remission of sins
John 20 23 whose sins ye remit they
1 Cor. 15. 3 Christ died for our sins
Gal. 1. 4 gave himself for our sins
1 Pet. 2. 24 bare our sins in his Body
1 John 1. 9 to forgive us our sins
2. 2 the propitiation for our sins
Rev. 1. 5 washed us from our sins
18. 4 not partakers of her sins
5 her sins have reached unto
1 Kings 8. 46 no man that sinneth not
Job 35. 6 if thou sinnest, what dost
Eze. 18. 4 the soul that sinneth, it
1 John 3. 9 born of God sinneth not

**Sit, = eth**

Isa. 30. 7 their strength is to *sit* still
Eph. 2. 6 *sit* together in heavenly
Zech. 1. 11 all the earth *sitteth* still

**Skin**

Exod. 29. 14 his *Skin*, and his dung
Job 2. 4 *Skin* for *Skin*, yea all that
19. 26 and though after my *Skin*
41. 7 his *Skin* with barbed irons
Jer. 13. 23 Ethiopian change his *Skin*
Mic. 3. 3 pluck off their *Skin* from

**Slack**

Pr. 10. 4 dealeth with a *slack* hand
2 Pet. 3. 9 the Lord is not *slack*

**Slander, &c.**

Pr. 10. 18 uttereth a *slander* is a fool
Jer. 6. 28. walking with *slanderers*
Ps. 101. 5 whoso privily *slandereth*

**Slay.**

Exod. 4. 23 behold, I will *slay* thy
21. 14 to *slay* him with guile
Ps. 59. 11 *slay* them not, lest my

**Sleep = eth, &c.**

Ps. 121. 4 neither slumber nor *sleep*
12. 2 giveth his beloved *sleep*
Pr. 4. 16 they *sleep* not except they
6. 4 give not *sleep* to thine eyes

20. 13 love not *sleep*, lest thou come
Eccl. 5 12 the *sleep* of a labouring
Cant. 5 2 *sleep*, but my heart waketh
Dan. 12. 2 that *sleep* in the dust
Rom. 13. 11 time to awake out of *sleep*
1 Thes. 4. 13 them that are *asleep*
5. 6 let us not *sleep*, as do others
7 they that *sleep*, *sleep* in the
Jonah 1. 6 what meaneſt thou, O *sleeper*
Pr. 10. 5 he that *sleepeth* in harveſt
Mat. 9. 24 is not dead but *sleepeth*
15. 5 all ſlumbered and *slept*
Epheſ. 5. 14 awake thou that *sleepeſt*

## Slew.

Pſa. 78. 34 when he *slew* them

## Slightly,

Jer. 6. 14 healed the hurt *slightly*

## Sling.

1 Sam. 27. 29 of the middle of a *sling*
Pr. 26. 8 bindeth a ſtone in a *sling*

## Slip. &c.

Job. 12. 5 he that is ready to *slip*
Heb. 2. 1 we ſhould let them *slip*
Pſ. 73. 18 ſet them in *slippery* places

## Slothful.

Pr. 12. 24 *slothful* ſhall be under
27 the *slothful* man roſteth not
15. 19 the way of a *slothful* man
18. 9 that is *slothful* in his work
19. 24 a *slothful* man hideth his
21. 25 the deſire of the *slothful*
22. 15 the *slothful* man ſ ith
26. 14. the *slothful* upon his bed
Rom. 12. 11 not *slothful* in buſineſs
Heb. 6. 12 that ye be not *slothful*

## Slow. See Anger.

## Sluggard, Slumber.

Pro. 6. 6 go to the Ant, thou *sluggard*
10. 26. ſo is the *sluggard* to them
13. 4 ſoul of the *sluggard* deſireth
9. how long wilt thou ſleep, O *sluggard*
20. 4 the *sluggard* will not plow
26. 16 the *sluggard* is wiſer in his
Pſ. 121. 3 keepeth thee will not *slumber*
132. 4 or *slumber* to mine eye-lids
Rom. 11. 8 them the ſpirit of *slumbering*

## Small.

1 Kings 19. 12 the fire, a ſtill *small*
Pſa. 119. 1 I am *small* and deſpicable
Amos 7. 2 Jacob ariſe? for he is *small*
Zech. 4. 10 deſpiſed the day of *small*

## Smite, &c.

Exo. 21. 18 if one *smite* another
20. if a man ſmite his ſervant
Pſa. 141. 5 let the righteous ſmite
Jer. 18. 18 let us ſmite him with the
31. 19 I ſmote upon my thigh
Mat. 5. 39 ſmite thee on thy right
Iſa. 50. 6 my back to the ſmiters
Exo. 21. 12 he that ſmiteth a man
15. ſmiteth his father or mother
Deut. 27. 24 curſed be he that ſmiteth
Iſa. 9. 13 not to him that ſmiteth
53. 4 ſmitten of God, and afflicted
Jer. 2. 30 in vain have I ſmitten your
Hoſ. 6. 1 he hath ſmitten us, and

## Smoak, &c.

Pr. 10. 26 as ſmoak to the eyes, ſo
Mat 12. 20 ſmoaking flax ſhall not

## Smoother.

Pſ. 55. 21 were ſmoother than butter

## Snare, &c.

Pſ. 69. 12 than to become a *Snare*
Pr. 20. 25 it is a *Snare* to the man
Hoſ. 9. 8 a *Snare* of a fowler in all
Lu. 21. 35 as a *Snare* it ſhall come
1 Tim. 3. 7 the *Snare* of the devil
Pſ. 11. 6 he ſhall rain *Snares* fire
Eccl. 7. 26 whoſe heart is *Snares*

## Sober, &c.

Rom. 12. 3. but to think *soberly*
1 Theſ. 5. 6 watch and be *sober*
1 Tim. 3. 11 deacons wives *sober*
Tit. 2. 4 young women to be *sober*
12. live *soberly* and righteouſly
1 Pet. 1. 13 be *sober* and hope to

## Soft.

Job 23. 6 God maketh my heart *ſoft*
Pr. 15. 1 a *ſoft* anſwer turneth away
25. 15 *ſoft* tongue breaketh the

## Sojourner.

Le. 25. 35 a *Sojourner* in decay relieve
Pſ. 39. 12 ſtranger with thee and a *Sojou.*
See *STRANGER.*

## Sold.

Deut. 32. 30 their rock had ſold them
Neh. 13. 16 ſold on the Sabbath
Iſa. 50. 1 your iniquities have ſold
Amos 2. 6 they ſold the righteous
Rom. 7. 14 carnal, ſold under ſin

## Song, &c.

Exo. 15. 2 my ſtrength and my *Song*
Pſ. 69. 12 the *Song* of the drunkard
30 praiſe the name of God with a *Song*
77. 6. my *Song* in the night
118. 14 my ſtrength and my *Song*
129. 54 ſtatutes have been my ſong
Iſa. 5. 1 a *Song* of my beloved
Eze. 26 13 noiſe of thy *Songs* to ceaſe
Amos 8. 10 your *Songs* into lamentation

## Son, Sons

Gen. 22. 2 take now thy ſon, thine
Exod. 4. 22 Iſrael is my ſon my
Deut. 21. 20 our ſon is ſtubborn
2 Kings 8. 27 for he was ſon in law
Pſal. 2. 7 thou art my ſon, this day
Prov. 10. 1 a wiſe ſon maketh a glad
17. 25 a fooliſh ſon is a grief to his
Iſa. 7. 14 a Virgin ſhall bear a ſon
9. 6 unto us a ſon is given, and
14. 12 O *Lucifer* ſon of the morn.
Mal. 1. 6 a ſon honours his father, and
Mat. 3. 17 my beloved *ſon* in whom
11. 27 no man knoweth the ſon
14. 33 thou art the ſon of God
john 1. 18 the only begotten ſon
Rom. 8. 32 ſpared not his own ſon
2 Theſ. 2. 3 the ſon of perdition
Iſa. 60. 14 ſons of them that afflicted
Mat. 21. 28 a certain man had two ſons
john 1. 12 power to become the ſons
Gal. 4. 6 and becauſe ye are ſons
1 john 3. 2 now we are the ſons

## Sorry, ſow.

Pſal. 38. 18 I will be ſorry for my ſins
Gen. 3. 16 multiply thy ſorrow
17 in ſorrow ſhalt thou eat of
*Lev.* 26. 16 and cauſe ſorrow of heart
Prov. 10. 22 adds no ſorrow with it
15. 13 by ſorrow of heart the ſpirit
Eccl. 11. 10 remove ſorrow from thy
Iſa. 35. 10 ſorrow and ſighing ſhall
jer. 30. 15 thy ſorrow is incurable
*Lam.* 1. 12 any ſorrow like our ſorrow
john 16 20 ſorrow ſhall be turned
2 Cor. 7. 10 godly ſorrow works repent
Rev. 21. 4 ſhall be no more ſorrow
1 Sam. 22 6 the ſorrows of hell have
job 21. 17 God diſtributeth ſorrows
Iſa. 53 3 a man of ſorrows and
4 and carried our ſorrows
2 Sam. 1. 15 woman of a ſorrowful
Pſal. 69. 29 I am poor and ſorrowful
Mat. 19. 22 went away ſorrowful
2 Cor. 6. 10 as ſorrowful yet always
Phil. 2. 28 be the leſs ſorrowful

## Sought

2 Chron. 15. 4 and ſought him, he
15 ſought him with their whole
Pſal. 78. 34 ſlew them, then they ſought
Cant. 3. 1 I ſought him whom my
Iſa. 65. 1 I am ſought of them that
Jer. 50. 20 of Iſrael ſhall be ſought

## Soul, Soul's.

Deut. 4. 9 keep thy *Soul* diligently
29 ſeek him with all thy *Soul*
2 Chr. 22. 19 let your heart and *Soul*
Job 10. 1 my *Soul* is weary of my life
Pſ. 16. 10 not leave my *Soul* in hell
106. 15 leanneſs into their *Soul*
121. 7 he ſhall preſerve the *Soul*
138 3 with ſtrength in my *Soul*
143. 8 I lift my *Soul* unto thee
11. bring my *Soul* out of trouble
Pro. 22. 5. that doth keep his *Soul*
Iſa. 10. 18 conſume both *Soul* and body
53 10 his *Soul* an offering for Sin
11. ſee the travel of his *Soul*
Mat. 10. 28 not able to kill the *Soul*
16. 26 if he looſe his own *Soul*
26. 38 my Soul is exceeding ſorrowful
Lu. 12. 20 this night thy *Soul* ſhall
3 John 2 even as thy *Soul* proſpereth
Lev. 23. 27 ye ſhall afflict your *Souls*
Pr. 11. 30 that winneth *Souls* is wiſe
Eze. 13 18 hunt the *Souls* of my
18. 4 all *Souls* are mine, as the
Jam. 1. 21 is able to ſave your *Souls*
Rev. 18. 13 of ſlaves and *Souls* of men

## Sound, &c.

Pſ. 119. 80 let my heart be *Sound*
Pro. 3. 21 keep ſound wiſdom
14. 30 a ſound heart is the life of
Iſa. 1. 6 there is no ſoundneſs in it
2 Tim. 1. 7 and of a ſound mind
Tit. 1. 13 may be ſound in the faith

## Sow ed, &c.

Deut. 22. 9 thou ſhalt not *Sow*
Pſ. 126. 5 they that ſow in tears
Eccl. 11. 4 the wind, ſhall not ſow
Jer. 4. 3 ſow not among thorns

*Ezc.* 13 18 that ſow pillows to all
Mat. 13. 3 a ſower went out to ſow
1 Cor. 15. 36 that thou ſoweſt is not
Mat. 13. 24 ſowed good ſeed in his
25 enemy came and ſowed tares
25. 26 reap where I ſowed not
2 Cor. 9. 6 he which ſoweth ſparingly
Gal. 6. 7 whatſoever a man ſoweth
8 he that ſoweth to the fleſh
Hag. 1. 6 ye have ſown much and
1 Cor. 9. 11 ſown to you ſpiritual
15. 42 ſown in corruption

**Spake.**

2 Sam. 7. 7 ſpake I a word with any
John 7. 46 Never man ſpake like

**Spare.**

Pſa. 39. 13 O *ſpare* me that I may
Mal. 3. 17 I will *ſpare* them as a man
Rom. 8 32 *ſpared* not his own Son
11. 21 if God *ſpare* not the natur.

**Sparks.**

Job. 5. 7 trouble, as the *ſparks* flie
Iſa. 50. 11 in the *ſparks* that ye have

**Sparrows.**

Mat. 10. 29 are not two *ſparrows*

**Speak, &c. Speech.**

Exod. 7. 2 *ſpeak* all that I command
29. 19 but let not God *ſpeak*
Deut. 3. 25 *ſpeak* no more of this
Iſa. 19. 18 *ſpeak* the language of
Mat. 10. 19 or what ye ſhall *ſpeak*
12, 34 being evil, *ſpeak* good
Lu 6. 26 when all men ſhall *ſpeak*
1 Cor. 14. 19 I had rather *ſpeak* five
35 to *ſpeak* in the Church
Tit. 3. 2 *ſpeak* evil of no man
James 1. 19 ſlow to *ſpeak* ſlow to
4. 11 *ſpeak* not evil one of another
Exod. 33. 11 as a man *ſpeaketh* to
Job 33. 14 God *ſpeaketh* once, yea
Pſa. 15. 2 *ſpeaketh* the truth in
John 7. 18 that *ſpeaketh* of himſelf
Heb. 11. 4 being dead, yet *ſpeaketh*
12. 25 refuſe not him that *ſpeaketh*
Iſa. 58. 13 not *ſpeaking* thine own
Exod. 3. 10 I am ſlow of *ſpeech*
Pr. 17. 7 excellent *ſpeech* becometh
Cant. 4 3 thy *ſpeech* is comely
1 Cor. 2. 1 not with excellency of *ſp.*
Col. 4. 6 your *ſpeech* be always with

**Spiders.**

Job 8. 14 truſt ſhall be a *Spidr's* web
Iſa. 59. 5 and weave the *Spiders* web

**Spirit.**

Gen. 1. 2 *ſpirit* of God moved upon
6. 3 my *ſpirit* ſhall not always ſtrive
Exod. 31. 3 filled him with the *ſpirit*
Pſ 31 5 I commit my *ſpirit*
34. 18 be of a contrite *ſpirit*
51. 11 take not thy holy *ſpirit*
12 uphold me with thy free *ſpirit*
17 are a broken *ſpirit*
Pr. 16. 32 he that ruleth his *ſpirit*
17. 22 a broken *ſpirit* drieth up
18. 14 *ſtirit* of a man will bear
29. 3 uphold the humble in *ſpirit*
Eccl. 8. 8 hath power over the *ſpirit*
... 7 *ſpirit* ſhall return to God
Iſa. 11. 2. the *ſpirit* of the Lord ſhall
40. 13 who hath directed the *ſpirit*
57. 15 a contrite and humble *ſpirit*
61. 1 the *ſpirit* of the Lord is
63. 10 and vexed his holy *ſpirit*
66. 2 and of a contrite *ſpirit*
Eze. 11, 19 I will put a new *ſpirit*
Joel. 2. 28 I will pour my *ſpirit*
Micah 2 7 *ſpirit* of the L. ſtreightned
Zec. 12. 1 formeth the *ſpirit* of man
Mal. 2 15 the reſidue of the *ſpirit*
Mar. 12. 43 when the unclean *ſpirit*
Lu. 11, 13 give the holy *ſpirit* to
24. 39 a *ſpirit* hath no fleſh and
*John* 3, 5 of water and of the *ſpirit*
6 which is born of the *ſpirit* is
34 God giveth not the *ſpirit* by
4. 24 God is a *ſpirit*, and they
6. 63 it is the *ſpirit* that quickneth
Acts 2. 17 pour out of my *ſpirit*
Rom, 7. 6 ſerve in newneſs of *ſpirit*
8. 1 the fleſh, but after the *ſpirit*
2 the law of the *ſpirit* of life
4 walk after the *ſpirit*
9 if any man have not the *ſpirit*
11 but if the *ſpirit* of him that
14 as are led by the *ſpirit* of
15 not the *ſpirit* of bondage
16 the *ſpirit* beareth witneſs
26 the *ſpirit* alſo helpeth our
1 Cor. 2. 4 demonſtration of the *ſpirit*
10 the *ſpirit* ſearcheth all
12 the *ſpirit* which is of God
3. 16 the *ſpirit* of God dwelleth in
6. 20 glorifie God in your *ſpirit*
12. 13 by one *ſpirit* we are all
14. 15 I will pray with the *ſpirit*
2 Cor. 1. 22 the earneſt of the *ſpirit*
3. 6 but the *ſpirit* giveth life
Gal 3. 3 having begun in the *ſpirit*
4. 6 the *ſpirit* of his Son into
5. 16 walk in the *ſpirit* and
17 fleſh luſteth againſt the *ſpirit*
22 fruit of the *ſpirit* is love,
25 if we live in the *ſpirit*
6. 8 he that ſoweth to the *ſpirit*
*Eph.* 2. 22 of God through the *ſpirit*
4. 4 one body and one *ſpirit*
30 grieve not the holy *ſpirit*
5. 18 be filled with the *ſpirit*
6. 17 the ſword of the *ſpirit* which
Phil. 3. 3 worſhip God in *ſpirit*
1 Theſ. 5. 19 quench not the *ſpirit*
2 Theſ. 2 8 ſhall conſume with the *ſpirit*
1 Tim. 3. 16 juſtified in the *ſpirit*
Heb. 9. 14 eternal *ſpirit* offered him
10. 29 deſpite to the *ſpirit* of grace
*Jam.* 2. 26 body without the *ſpirit*
1 Pet. 3. 18 but quickned in the *ſpirit*
1 *John* 4. 1 believe not every *ſpirit*
13 hath given us of his *ſpirit*
5. 6 *ſpirit* that beareth witneſs
8 the *ſpirit*, and the water, and
Num. 16. 22 the God of the *ſpirits* of
Pr. 16. 2 the Lord weigheth the *ſpirits*
Heb. 1. 14 not adminiſtring *ſpirits*
12. 9 ſubjection to the father of *ſpirits*
1 Pet. 3. 19 unto the *ſpirits* in priſon
1 *John* 4. 1 trie the *ſpirits*, whether

**Spiritual, &c.**

Rom. 15. 27 partakers of their *ſpiritual*
1 Cor. 2. 15 he that is *ſpiritual* judg.
9. 11 own unto your *ſpiritual*
15. 44. is raiſed a *ſpiritual* body
Rom. 8. 6 to be *ſpiritually* minded
1 Cor. 2. 14 are *ſpiritually* diſcerned

**Spit.**

*Job* 30. 10 ſpare not to *ſpit* in my face
Mat. 26. 67 then did they *ſpit* in his

**Spoil, &c.**

Iſa. 42. 24 gave *Jacob* for a *ſpoil*
Col. 2. 15 *ſpoiled* principalities and
Heb. 10. 34 the *ſpoiling* of your goods

**Spoken.**

*Job* 40. 5 once have I *ſpoken*

**Sport.**

Pr. 10. 23 *ſport* to a fool to do miſchief
26. 19 am I not in *ſport*?

**Spot.**

*Eph.* 5. 27 not having *ſpot* or wrincle
1 Pet. 1. 19 a *Lamb*. without *ſpot*
2 Pet. 3. 14 without *ſpot*, and

**Spouſe, &c.**

Cant. 4. 9 my ſiſter, my *ſpouſe*
Hoſ. 4. 13 your *ſpouſes* ſhall commit

**Spue.**

*Lev.* 20. 22 land *ſpue* you not out
Rev. 3. 16 I will *ſpue* thee out of my

**Stablish, &c.**

2 Cor. 1. 21 he that *ſtabliſheth* us
Col. 2. 7 *ſtabliſhed* in the faith
2 Theſ. 2. 17 *ſtabliſh* you in every

**Staff.**

Gen. 32. 10 with my Staff I paſſed
*Lev.* 26. 26 the Staff of your bread
Pſ 23. 4 thy Rod and thy Staff, they

**Stammering.**

Iſa. 38. 11 with ſtammering lips

**Stand, &c.**

*Lev.* 21. 36 and to *ſtand* before the
Rom. 11. 20 thou *ſtandeſt* by faith
14. 4 God is able to make him *ſtand*
1 Cor. 10. 12 that thinketh he *ſtand*.
16. 13 *ſtand* faſt in the faith
Gal. 5. 1 *ſtand* faſt in the liberty
*Eph.* 6. 11 may be able to *ſtand*
Phil. 4. 1 *ſtand* faſt in the lord
1 Theſ. 3. 8 we live, if ye *ſtand* faſt
2 Theſ. 2. 15 brethren *ſtand* faſt

**Star, &c.**

Num. 24. 17 come a *ſtar* out of *Jacob*
Iſa. 47. 13 the *ſtar*-gazers, the
2 Pet. 1. 19 day-*ſtar* ariſe in your
Rev. 2. 28 to him the morning-*ſtar*
22. 16 the bright and morning-*ſtar*
*Job* 25. 5 the *ſtars*, are not pure in
1 Cor. 15. 41 another glory of the *ſtars*
Rev. 1. 16 right hand ſeven *ſtars*
20 myſtery of the ſeven *ſtars*
6. 13 the *ſtars* of heaven fell

**Statutes.**

*Exod.* 15. 26 keep all his *ſtatutes*
1 Chr. 29. 19 heart to keep thy *ſtatutes*
Pſa. 19. 8 *ſtatutes* of the lord are
119. 80 heart be ſound in thy *ſtatues*
112 to perform thy *ſtatutes*

117 have reſpect to thy *ſtatutes*

**Stay, &c.**

*Joſh.* 10. 19 *ſtay* not, purſue after
2 Sam. 22. 19 the Lord was my *ſtay*
Iſa. 26. 3 mind was *ſtayed* on thee
48. 2 *ſtay* on the God of Iſrael
51. 10 and *ſtay* upon his God

**Steal, &c.**

Exod. 22. 1 if a man ſhall *ſteal*
Lev. 19. 11 ye ſhall not *ſteal*
Pr. 6. 30 if he *ſteal* to ſatisfie his
30. 9 leſt I be poor, and *ſteal*
Jer. 7. 9 will ye *ſteal*, murder, and
23. 30 that *ſteal* my word,
Eph. 4. 28 that ſtole, *ſteal* no more
Exod. 21. 16 he that *ſtealeth* a man
Deut. 24 7 be found *ſteating* any
Hoſ. 4. 2 killing and *ſtealing*, and
Zech. 5. 3 that ſtealeth ſhall be cut

**Stedfaſt, &c.**

Dan. 6. 26 he is *ſteadfaſt* for ever
1 Cor. 7. 37 ſtandeth *ſtedfaſt* doth well
15. 48 be ye ſtedfaſt, unmoveable
2 Cor. 1. 7 hope of you is *ſtedfaſt*
Heb. 3. 14 *ſtedfaſt* unto the end
6. 19 both ſure and *ſtedfaſt*
1 Pet. 5. 9 reſiſt *ſtedfaſt* in the faith
2 Pet. 3. 17 from your own *ſtedfaſtneſs*

**Steps.**

Pſ. 37 23 the *ſteps* of a good man
Pr. 16 9 the Lord directeth his *ſteps*
1 Pet. 2. 21 ſhould follow his *ſteps*

**Steward ſhip, &c.**

Lu. 12. 42 faithful and wiſe *Stewards*
1 Cor. 4. 1 *Stewards* of the myſteries
1 Pet 4. 10 *Stewards* of the manifold
*Lu* 16. 2 account of thy *Stewardſhip*

**Sticks.**

Num. 13. 32 gathered *Sticks* on the

**Stir.**

2 Tim, 1. 6 *ſtir* up the gift of God
2 Pet. 1. 13 to *ſtir* you up, by putting
3. 1 *ſtir* up your pure minds by

**Stock, &c.**

Iſa. 44 19 fall down to the *ſtock* of
*Jer.* 2. 27 ſaying to a *ſtock*, Thou
10. 8 thy *ſtock* is a doctrine of
Hoſ. 4. 12 ask counſel of their *ſtocks*

**Stoln.**

Pro. 9. 17 *ſtoln* waters are ſweet

**Stone, ning.**

*Job* 41. 24 his heart as firm as a Stone
Pſ. 91. 12 daſh thy foot againſt a Stone
Pr. 26. 8 bindeth a Stone in a ſling
Iſa. 28. 16 a precious corner Stone
Dan. 2. 34 Stone was cut out without
Hab. 2, 11 Stone ſhall cry out of
19 to the dumb Stone, Ariſe, it
Mat. 18. 6 that a mill Stone were
21. 42 the Stone which the builders
*Lu.* 11. 11 will he give him a Stone
1 Pet. 2. 4 as unto a living Stone
Rev. 2. 17 give unto him a white Stone
1 Sam. 30. 6 people ſpake of ſtoning

**Stopped, &c.**

Iſa. 33. 15 that ſtoppeth his ears from
Zech. 7. 11 and ſtopped their ears

**Stork**

*Jer.* 8. 7 Stork knoweth her appoint.

**Storm, &c.**

Pſ. 107. 25 raiſeth the *ſtormy* wind
29 maketh the *ſtorm* a calm, ſo
Iſa. 4. 6 a covert from the *ſtorm*

**Straight.**

Iſa. 12. 16 and crooked things *ſtraight*
Mat. 7 13 in at the *ſtreight* gate

**Strange ger, &c.**

*Exod.* 22. 21 not oppreſs a *ſtranger*
*Lev.* 19. 10 leave them for the *ſtranger*
Deut. 10. 18 and loveth the *ſtranger*
19 love the *ſtranger*, for ye were ſtr.
24. 17 judgment of the *ſtranger*
*Job* 31. 32 *ſtranger* did not lodge
Pſ 39. 12 I am a *ſtranger* with
Pr. 11. 15 ſurety for a *ſtranger* ſhall ſmart
*Eccl.* 6. 2 a *ſtranger* eateth it
*Jer.* 14. 8 thou be as a *ſtranger* in
*John* 10. 5 a *ſtranger* they will not
1 Pet. 4. 12 think it not *ſtrange*
1 Chron. 29. 15 we are *ſtrangers*
Pſ. 146. 9 *L.* preſerveth the *ſtranger*
Iſa, 1. 7 *ſtrangers* devour it in your
*Jer* 5. 19 ſo ſhall ye ſerve *ſtrangers*
*Eph.* 9 13 ye are no more *ſtrangers*
Heb. 13. 2 to entertain *ſtrangers*
1 Pet. 2. 11 I beſeech you as *ſtrangers*

See the word *SOJOURNER.*

**Streets**

*Jer.* 5 1 through the *ſtreets* of jeruſa.
Zech. 8. 5 playing in the *ſtreets*

**Strength.**

*Exo.* 15. 2 the *Lord* is my *ſtrength*
1 Sam. 2 9 by *ſtrength* ſhall no man
*Job* 12. 13 is wiſdom and *ſtrength*
21. 23 dieth in his full *ſtrength*
23. 6 would put *ſtrength* into me
Pſ. 68. 35 God giveth *ſtrength* and
73. 26 God is the *ſtrength* of my
84 5 whoſe *ſtrength* is in thee
Iſa. 26. 4 *Jehovah* is everlaſting *ſtrength*
49. 4 ſpent my *ſtrength* in vain
Rom. 5. 6 without *ſtrength* Chriſt died
Pſa. 138. 3 *ſtrengtheneſt* me with
*Jer.* 13. 14 *ſtrengthen* the hands of
*Eze.* 16 49 *ſtrengthen* the hand of
Zech. 10. 12 *ſtrengthen* them in the *L.*
Rev. 3. 2 *ſtrengthen* the things that

**Stretch.**

Amos 6. 4 *ſtretch* themſelves upon

**Stricken. Strife.**

Iſa. 1. 5 *ſtricken* any more
Gen. 13. 8 let there be no *ſtrife*
Pr. 17. 1 of ſacrifices with *ſtrife*
14 the beginning of *ſtrife* is
19 tranſ--that loveth *ſtrife*
20. 3 honour, to ceaſe from *ſtrife*
26. 17 and medleth with *ſtrife*
Iſa. 58. 4 ye faſt for *ſtrife* and debate
Rom. 13. 13 not in *ſtrife* and envying
Phil. 2 3 be done through *ſtrife*
*Jam.* 3. 16 where envying and *ſtrife*

**Stripes. Strive, &c.**

Deut. 25. 3 forty *ſtripes* may be
Pr. 17. 10 an hundred *ſtripes* into a
19. 29 *ſtripes* for the back of fools
Iſa. 53. 5 his *ſtripes* we are healed
*Lu.* 12. 47 beaten with many *ſtripes*
Exo. 21. 22 ſtrive and hurt a woman
Pro. 3. 30 ſtrive not with a man
Hoſ. 4. 4 that *ſtrive* with the prieſt
*Lu.* 13. 24 *ſtrive* to enter in at the
1 Cor. 9. 25 that ſtriveth for the
2 Tim. 2. 5 alſo *ſtrive* for maſteries
14 *ſtrive* not about words
24 of the *Lord* muſt not *ſtrive*
Tit. 3. 9 avoid contentious *ſtrivings*
Heb. 12. 4 blood, ſtriving againſt ſin.

**Strong drink.**

Pſ. 89. 8 who is a *ſtrong Lord* like
*Eccl.* 9. 11 or the battle to the ſtrong
Mat. 12. 29 into a ſtrong man's houſe
Eph. 6. 10 be ſtrong in the Lord
Pr. 20. 1 ſtrong drink is raging
31. 6 give ſtrong drink to him
Iſa. 5. 11 they may follow ſtrong drink
28. 7 and through ſtrong drink
Micah. 2. 11 of wine and ſtrong drink

**Stubborn.**

Deut. 21. 18 if a man have a ſtubborn
Pr. 7. 11 ſhe is loud and ſtubborn

**Study**

Eccl. 12. 18 ſtudy is a wearineſs of
1 Theſ. 4. 11 ſtudy to be quiet
2 Tim. 2. 15 ſtudy to ſhew thyſelf

**Stumbling.**

Lev. 19. 14 ſtumbling-block before
1 Cor. 1 22 Jews a ſtumbling-block

**Subject mit, &c.**

Lu. 2. 51 and was ſubject unto them
Rom. 13. 5 ye muſt needs be ſubject
1 Cor. 15. 8 Son himſelf alſo be ſubject
1 Pet. 3. 1 wives be in ſubjection
Eph. 5. 21 ſubmitting yourſelves one
22 wives ſubmit yourſelves to
Jam. 4. 7 ſubmit yourſelves to God
1 Pet. 2. 13 ſubmit yourſelves to every
5. 5 ſubmit yourſelves to the elder

**Subſtance.**

Pſ. 17. 14 their Subſtance to their
139. 15 my Subſtance was not hid
Pr. 3. 9 the Lord with my Subſtance
10. 3 caſteth away the Subſtance of
Heb. 10. 34 better and enduring Sub.

**Suck. Sue.**

Iſa. 60. 16 ſuck the breaſt of kings
66. 3 ſuck and be ſatisfied
*Lam.* 4. 3 give ſuck to their young
Mat. 5. 40 if any man will ſue thee

**Suffer, fice, ficient, &c.**

Exo. 22. 8 not ſuffer a witch to live
Rom. 8. 17 if ſo be we ſuffer with
Phil. 1. 29 but alſo to ſuffer for
2 Tim. 2. 12 if we ſuffer, we ſhall
1 Pet. 3. 14 ſuffer for righteouſneſs
17 ſuffer for well-doing, than
4. 15 ſuffer as a murderer, or as a
16 ſuffer as a Chriſtian
Lu. 24. 26 not Chriſt to have ſuffered
Heb. 5. 8 things which he ſuffered
1 Pet. 2. 21 Chriſt ſuffered for us
23 when he ſuffered, he
3. 18 Chriſt alſo ſuffered for ſins
5. 10 after ye have ſuffered a

1 Cor. 13. 4 charity ſuffereth long
Rom. 8. 18 the ſufferings of this pr.
2 Cor. 1. 5 as the ſufferings of Chriſt
Col. 1. 24 rejoice in my ſufferings
Heb. 2. 10 perfect through ſufferings
1 Pet. 4. 13 partakers of Chriſt's ſuff.
Deut. 3. 26 let it ſuffice thee, ſpeak
2 Cor. 2. 16 ſufficient for theſe things
3. 5 ſufficient of our ſelves
12. 9 my grace is ſufficient for

### Summer.

Pr. 10. 5 that gathereth in Summer

### Sun.

Joſh. 10, 12 Sun ſtand thou ſtill upon
Pſ. 84. 11 God is a Sun and a ſhield
Cant. 6. 10 clear as the Sun, and
Iſa. 60. 19 the Sun ſhall be no more
Mal. 4. 2 the Sun of righteouſneſs
Mat. 5. 45 Sun to riſe upon the evil
13. 13 righteous ſhine--as the Sun
Eph 4. 26 let not the Sun go down
Rev. 12. 1 cloathed with the Sun and
21. 23 city had no need of the Sun

### Sup=per.

Lu. 14. 16 made a great *ſupper*
Rev. 3. 20 and will *ſup* with him
19. 9 the marriage *ſupper* of the

### Supplication, &c.

Pſ. 30. 8 to the L. I made ſupplication
Dan. 9. 23 of thy ſupplications
Zech. 12. 10 Spirit of grace and ſuppli.
Eph. 6. 18 ſupplication in the ſpirit
Phil. 4. 6 by prayer and ſupplication
1 Tim. 2. 1 ſupplications, prayers
Heb. 5. 7 up prayers and ſupplications

### Support.

Acts 20. 35 to ſupport the weak and

### Sure=ty, &c.

Iſa. 55. 3 the *ſure* mercies of David
John 6. 69 we believe and are *ſure*
Ro. 4. 16 the promiſe might be ſure
2 Pet. 1. 10 calling and election *ſure*
19 more *ſure* word of propheſie
Pr. 6. 1 if thou be *ſurety* for thy
11. 15 *ſurety* for a ſtranger ſhall
20. 16 his garment that is *ſurety*
22. 26 that are *ſureties* for debts

### Surfeiting.

Lu. 21. 34 be overcharg'd with *ſurfeit*.

### Swear, &c. Sware

Lev. 19. 12 not *ſwear* by my name
Num. 30. 2 *ſwear* an oath to bind
Deut. 6. 13 ſhall *ſwear* by his name
Iſa. 45. 23 to me every tongue ſhall *ſw.*
48. 1 *ſwear*--but not in truth
Jer. 4. 2. *ſwear* the L. liveth in truth
5. 2 ſurely they *ſwear* falſly
Zeph. 1. 5 that *ſwear* by the Lord
Mat. 5 34 *ſwear* not at all, neither
23. 16 whoſoever ſhall *ſwear* by
Lu. 1. 73 the oath which he ſware to
Heb. 6. 13 could *ſwear* by no greater
Mal. 3. 5 and againſt falſe *ſwearers*
Lev. 6, 3 and *ſweareth* falſly
Pſ. 15. 4 *ſweareth* to his own hurt
63. 11 every one that ſweareth by
Eccl. 9. 2 he that *ſweareth*, the



Iſa. 65. 16 *ſweareth* ſhall ſwear
Zech. 5. 3 that *ſweareth* ſhall be cut
Jer. 23. 10 becauſe of ſwearing the
Hoſ. 4. 2 by *ſwearing* and lying

### Sweat. Sweet.

Gen. 3. 19 in the ſweat of thy face
Lu. 22. 44 his ſweat was as great
Job. 20. 12 though wickedn. be ſweet

### Swift.

Eccl. 9. 11 race is not to the ſwift
Am. 2. 14 ſhall periſh from the ſwift

### Sword, &c. Sworn.

Le. 26. 45 I will bring a *Sword*
1 Sam. 17. 45 unto me with a *Sword*
47 ſaveth not with *Sword*
Job 36. 12 ſhall periſh by the *Sword*
Pſ. 44. 3 poſſeſſion by their own *Sword*
Iſa. 2. 4 lift up *Sword* againſt nation
Jer. 24. 20 I will ſend the *Sword*
48 10 back his *Sword* from blood
Zech. 13. 7 awake, O *Sword*, againſt
Mat. 26. 52 they that take the *Sword*
Lu. 2. 35 a *Sword* ſhall pierce
Eph. 6. 17 the *Sword* of the ſpirit
Heb. 4. 12 than any two-edg'd *Sword*
Rev. 2. 16 with the *Sword* of my
13. 10 that killeth with the *Sword*
19. 15 mouth goeth a ſharp *Sword*
Iſa 2. 4 their *Swords* into plow-ſhares
Gen. 22. 16 by myſelf have I *Sworn*
Pſ. 24. 4 nor *Sworn* deceitfully
119. 106 I have *Sworn*, and will

### Tabernacle, &c.

Pſ. 15. 1 abide in thy *Tabernacle*
84. 1 how amiable are thy *Tabernacles*
2 Pet. 1. 14 put off this my *Tabernacle*

### Table, &c. Tail

Exo. 32. 16 and the Tables were the
Pſ. 23, 5 thou prepareſt a Table
69. 22 let their Table become a ſn.
2 Cor. 3. 3. nor in Tables of ſtone
Iſa. 9 15 Prophet.-he is the Tail

### Take=heed.

2 Kings 20. 18 war or peace take them
1 Cor. 11. 24 take, eat this is my body
*Exod.* 10. 28 take heed to thyſelf
Pſ. 119. 9 taking heed thereto
Jer. 9. 4 take ye heed every one
Mar. 4. 24 take heed what ye hear
13. 33 take ye heed, watch and pray
Lu. 8. 18 take heed how ye hear
12. 15 take heed--of covetouſneſs

### Tale=bearer.

Pſ. 90. 9 ſpend our years as a tale
*Eze.* 22. 9 carry tales to ſhed blood
Lev. 19. 16 and down as a tale-bearer
Pr. 11. 13 tale-bearer revealeth ſecrets
18 8 tale-bearer are as wounds
26. 20 no tale-bearer ſtriſe ceaſeth

### Talents.

Mat. 18. 24 him ten thouſand talents
25. 15 unto one he gave five talents

### Talk, &c.

Deut. 6. 7 thou ſhalt talk of them
Pſ. 71. 24 talk of thy righteouſneſs
Pr. 14. 23 talk of the lips tendeth to
Jer. 12. 1 talk with thee of thy judgm.
*Eph.* 3. 4 filthineſs, nor fooliſh talking



### Tares.

Mat. 13. 25 enemy came and ſowed T.

### Tarry.

Jer. 14. 8 aſide to *tarry* for a night
Hab. 2. 3 though it *tarry*, wait for it

### Taſte, &c.

Job 6. 6 taſte in the white of an egg
Pſ. 34. 8 O taſte and ſee that the Lord
119. 103 are thy words unto my taſte
Heb. 6. 4 taſted of the heavenly gift
1 pet. 2. 3 if ye have taſted that

### Taught. Teach, &c.

*Eccl.* 12. 9 taught the people knowledge
Iſa. 54. 13 ſhall be taught of the *Lord*
Mat. 7. 29 taught,--as one having
Lu. 13. 26 taught in our ſtreets
John 6. 45 ſhall be all taught of
Gal. 6. 6 let him that is taught in the
Deut. 4. 9 teach them thy ſon
Pſ. 25. 8 teach ſinners in the way
119. 12 teach me thy ſtatutes
Iſa. 28. 9 ſhall he teach knowledge
Micah 3. 11 Prieſts teach for hire
Mat. 28. 19 and teach all nations
Lu 12. 12 Holy Ghoſt ſhall teach
John 14. 26 he ſhall teach you all
2 Tim. 2. 2 ſhall be able to teach
24 apt to teach, patient
Heb. 8. 11 teach every man his
Iſa. 30. 20 thy teachers ſhall not be
Hab. 2. 18 and a teacher of lies
2 Tim. 4. 3 heap to themſelves teach.
Heb. 5. 12 ye ought to be teachers
Job 36. 22 who teacheth like him
Pr. 6. 13 he teacheth with his fingers
Iſa. 48. 17 which teacheth thee to
Ro. 2 21 thou which teacheſt another
12. 7 he that teacheth on teaching
2 Chr. 15. 3 without a teaching prieſt
Col. 3. 16 teaching and admoniſhing

### Tears.

Job 16. 20 pour in our *tears* unto
Pſ. 6. 6 water my couch with *tears*
42. 3 *tears* have been my meat
36. 8 put thou my *tears* into thy
126. 5 they that ſow in *tears*
Iſa. 25. 8 wipe away all *tears* from
Jer. 9. 1 eyes a fountain of *tears*
14. 17 eyes run down with *tears*
Heb. 5. 7 cryings, and *tears* unto him
12. 17 ſought it carefully with *tears*
Re. 7. 17 wipe away all *tears* from

### Teeth.

Jer. 31. 29 the childrens teeth are ſet,
Amos. 4. 6 you cleanneſs of teeth in
Mat. 8. 12 and gnaſhing of teeth

### Tell.

Cant. 1. 7 tell me, O thou whom my ſoul
Mat. 18. 15 tell him his fault
17 tell it unto the church

### Temperance.

Gal. 5. 23 meekneis, *temperance*
2 Pet. 1. 6 knowledge. *temperance*

### Temple.

Jer. 7. 4 the temple of the Lord
1 Cor. 3. 16 ye are the temple of God
17 defile the temple of God
6. 19 the temple of the Holy Ghoſt

2 Cor. 6. 16 *temple* of the living God
2 Thes. 2. 4 ſitteth in the *temple* of
Rev. 21. 22 I ſaw no *temple* therein

**Tempt ≈ ation, &c.**

Gen. 22 1 God did *tempt* Abraham
Deut. 6. 16 ye ſhall not *tempt* the *Lord*
Iſa. 7. 22 nor will I tempt the *Lord*
Mat. 4. 7 not *tempt* the *Lord* thy God
22. 18 why *tempt* ye me?
26. 41 enter not into *temptation*
Lu. 8. 13 in the time of *temptation* fall
1 Cor. 10. 13 there hath no *temptation*
1 Tim. 6. 9 rich fall into temptation
Jam. 1. 12 that endureth *temptation*
Lu. 22. 28 me in my *temptations*
Jam. 1. 2 fall into divers *temptations*
2 Pet. 2. 9 godly out of *temptations*
Mar. 4. 1. to be tempted of the Devil
1 Cor. 10. 13 not ſuffer you to be *tempt.*
Gal. 6. 1 leſt thou alſo be *tempted*
Heb. 2. 18 hath ſuffered, being *tempted*
Jam. 1. 13 I am tempted of God

**Terrible ≈ ror, &c.**

Deut. 7. 21 a mighty God and *terrible*
Jer. 20 4 I make thee a *terror*
1 Cor. 5. 11 the *terror* of the *Lord*
Job 6. 4 the *terrors* of God do ſet
18. 14 to the King of *terrors*
Pſa. 88. 15 I ſuffer thy *terrors*

**Teſtament.**

Heb. 9. 15 mediator of the new *Teſtament*

**Teſtifie, &c.**

Iſa. 59 12 our Sins *teſtifie* againſt us
Hoſ. 5. 5 pride of Iſrael doth *teſtifie*
Deut. 19. 18 hath *teſtified* falſly

**Teſtimonies.**

Pſ. 93. 5 *teſtimonies* are very ſure
119. 2 that keep his *teſtimonies*

**Thanks. &c.**

Pſ. 92. 1 good thing to give *thanks*
119. 62 will I riſe to give *thanks*
140. 13 righteous ſhall give *thanks*
Mar 11. 25 *thank* thee, O Father
Lu. 18. 11 God I *thank* thee I am not
22. 17 cup, and gave *thanks*
Acts 27 35 bread. and gave *thanks*
Rom. 14 6 for he giveth God *thanks*
1 Cor. 1. 14 I *thank* God I baptiſed
2 Cor. 9. 15 *thanks* be unto God
Eph. 5. 20 giving *thanks* always
Col 3. 17 giving *thanks* to God
1 Theſ. 1. 2 we give *thanks* to God
2. 13 for this cauſe alſo thank we
5. 18 in every thing give *thanks*
Pſ. 100. 4 be thankful unto him
Col. 3. 15 and be ye thankful
Pſ 50. 14 offer unto God thankſgiving
107. 22 ſacrifice of thankſgiving
Iſa. 51. 3 thankſgiving, and the voice
Phil. 4. 6 ſupplication with thanksgiv.
Col. 4. 2 watch in the ſame with thanks.
1 Tim. 4. 4 it be received with thanks

**Thief, Thieves, &c.**

Exod. 22. 2 if a *Thief* be found
Pr. 6 30 do not deſpiſe a Thief
Iſa. 1. 23 companions of thieves
Zech. 5. 4 the houſe of the thief
Mat. 6. 19 where thieves break through
2 Pet. 3. 10 come as a thief in the
Exod. 12. 3 ſhall be ſold for his theft

**Thigh.**

Jer. 31. 19 I ſmote upon my *thigh*
Eze. 21. 12 ſmite upon thy thigh

**Things.**

Jer. 5. 25 with holden good *things*
Rom. 11. 36 through him are all things
1 Cor. 3. 21 all things are yours

**Think.**

Gen. 40. 14 but *think* on me
Job 31 1 ſhould I think on a maid?
Iſa. 10. 7 nor doth his heart think
Jer. 29. 11. thoughts that I think
Dan. 7. 25 think to change times
Rom. 12. 3 not to think of himſelf

**Thirſt, &c.**

Deut. 29 19 add drunkenneſs to *thirſt*
Mat. 5. 6 that hunger and thirſt
John 4. 14 ſhall never *thirſt*
6. 35 believeth never *thirſt*
7. 37 if any man *thirſt*, let him
19. 28 Jeſus ſaith, I *thirſt*
Rom. 12. 20 if he *thirſt*, give him
Rev. 7. 16 neither *thirſt* any more
21. 6 that is *athirſt* of the fountain
22. 17 let him that is *athirſt* come
Pſ. 42. 2 my ſoul *thirſteth* for God
Iſa. 55. 1 Ho, every one that *thirſteth*
35. 7 the *thirſty* land ſprings of
44. water on him that is *thirſty*

**Thorn. &c.**

2 Cor. 12 7 a *thorn* in the fleſh
Gen. 3. 18 *thorns* alſo and thiſtles
Joſh. 23, 13. and *thorns* in your eyes
Jer. 4. 3 ſow not among *thorns*
Mat. 7. 16 gather grapes of *thorns*
13. 7 ſome fell among *thorns*
27. 29 crown of *thorns*, and put
Heb. 6. 1 which beareth *thorns* and

**Thought, &c.**

Job. 42. 2 no *thought* can be with-holden
Pſ. 119. 59. I thought on my ways
139. 2 underſtandeſt my thoughts
Amos 4. 13 to man what is his thoughts
Mal. 3. 16 that thought upon his name
Mat. 6. 25 take no thought for your
28 why take ye thought for
34 no thought for the morrow
Nark 13. 11 no thought before-hand
14. 72 thought thereon, he wept
Lu. 12. 26 why take ye thought
1 Cor. 13. 11 I thought as a child
2 Cor. 10 5 every thought to the
Pſ. 10. 4 not in all his thoughts
94. 11 knoweth the thoughts of
116. 113 I hate vain thoughts
Pr. 12. 5 the thoughts of the righteous
15. 26 the thoughts of the wicked
Eccl. 10. 20 curſe not the K. in thy tho.
Iſa. 55. 8 my thoughts are not your
Jer. 4. 14 ſhall thy vain thoughts
Mat. 9. 4 Jeſus knowing their thoughts
1 Cor. 3. 20 the thoughts of the wiſe

**Thouſand.**

Deut. 32. 30 ſhould one chaſe a *thouſand*
Job 9. 3 anſwer him one of a thouſand
Pſ. 90. 4 a thouſand years in thy
1 Cor. 14 9 than ten thouſand words
Rev. 20. 6 reign with him a thouſand

**Three ≈ fold.**

1 John 5. 7 *three* that bear record
Eccl. 4. 12 a three fold cord is not

**Throat.**

Pſ. 5. 9 their throat is an open
Pr. 23. 2 a knife to thy throat

**Throne.**

Iſa. 11. 4 the Lord's *throne* is in heaven
45. 6 thy *throne*, O God, is for ever
Pr. 16. 12 *throne* is eſtabliſhed by
Iſa. 66. 1 the heaven is my *throne*
Heb. 4 16 boldly to the *throne* of
Rev. 3. 21 ſit with me in my *throne*

**Thummim.**

Exo. 28. 30 the *Thummim*. See *Urim.*

**Thunder.**

Job. 28. 26 made a way for *thunder*
Mar. 3. 17 Boanerges, ſons of *thunder*

**Tidings.**

Pſa. 112. 7 afraid of evil *tidings*
Iſa. 52. 7 that bringeth good tidings

**Timber.**

Hab. 2 11 the beam out of the *timber*

**Time.**

Job 7 1 not an appointed *time* to
Pſ. 89. 47 how ſhort my time is
102. 13 the time to favour her
Eccl. 3. 1 a time to every purpoſe
7. 17 die before thy time
8. 5 heart diſcerneth both time and
9. 11 time and chance happeneth
12 knoweth not his time,
Jer. 51. 6 time of the Lord's vengeance
Eze. 16. 8 was the time of love
Dan. 7. 25 unto a time, times, and
Hoſ. 10 12 time to ſeek the Lord
Mat 26. 18 my time is at hand
Mar. 13. 33 know not when the time
Rom. 13. 11 it is high time to awake
1 Cor. 4. 5 nothing before the time
2 Cor. 6. 2 heard thee in a time accepted
Gal. 4 4 fulneſs of time was come
1 Pet. 4 2 the reſt of his time in the
1 john 2. 18 it is the laſt time: and
Rev. 12. 12 he hath but a ſhort time
Lev. 19 26 nor obſerve times
Deut. 18. 14 to obſervers of times
2 Kings 21 6 he obſerved times
Pſ. 106 3 righteouſneſs at all times
119. 20 thy judgments at all times
Pro. 5 19 ſatisfie thee at all times
Jer 8. 7 her appointed times
Acts 1. 7 not for you to know the times

**Tingle.**

1 Sam. 3. 11 that heareth it ſhall tingle

**Tithe, &c,**

Gen. 14. 20 gave him *tithes* of all
Lev. 27. 30 all the tithe of the land
31 man will redeem his tithes
Deut. 14. 22 truly tithe all the increaſe
Mal. 3. 8 robbed thee? in tithes and
10 all the tithes into the ſtore
Lu. 11. 42 ye tithe Mint and Rue

**Titles.**

job. 32. 21 give flattering titles unto

**Tongue, &c.**

Exod. 4. 10 and of a slow tongue
Job 5. 21 the scourge of the tongue
20. 12 hide it under his tongue
Ps. 15. 3 that backbite not with tongue
34. 13 keep thy tongue from evil
39. 1 sin not with my tongue
45. 1 my tongue is the pen of a
Ps. 57. 4 their tongue a sharp sword
71. 24 tongue shall talk of thy
Pr. 10. 20 tongue of the just is as
31 froward tongue shall be cut
12. 18 tongue of the wise is health
19 a living tongue is but for a
15. 4 a wholsome tongue is a tree of
16. 1 answer of the tongue is from
17. 20 a perverse tongue falleth into
18. 21 the power of the tongue
21. 23 keeps his tongue keeps his soul
25. 15 a soft tongue breaketh the
31 26 in her tongue is the law
Isa. 50. 4 the tongue of the learned
Jer. 18. 18 smite him with the tongue
Eze. 3. 26 tongue cleave to the roof
Lu 16. 24 water, and cool my tongue
1 Cor. 14. 14 in an unknown tongue
Jam. 1. 26 and bridleth not his tongue
3. 5 tongue is a little member
6 and the tongue is a fire
8 the tongue can no man tame
1 John 3. 18 love in word, nor in ton.
1 Tim. 3. 8 nor double-tongued, nor
Ps. 12. 4 tongues we will prevail
Acts 2. 3 to them cloven tongues
1 Cor. 13. 1 tongues of men and angels

**Tooth.**

Exod. 21. 24 tooth for tooth, hand
27 his man servants tooth

**Tophet.**

Isa. 30. 33 Tophet is ordained of old

**Touch, &c.**

Gen. 3. 3 neither shall ye touch it
1 Chr. 16. 22 touch not mine anointed
Job. 5. 19 shall no evil touch thee
6. 7 my soul refused to touch
Isa. 52. 11 touch no unclean thing
Hag. 2. 12 do touch bread or pottage
Ma. 9. 11 but touch his garment
Mat. 6. 56 touch the border of his
John 20. 17 touch me not, for I am
2 Cor. 6. 17 touch not the unclean
Col. 2. 21 touch not, taste not
1 Sam. 10. 26 whose heart G. hath tou.
Zech. 2. 8 he that toucheth you
Hab. 4. 15 which cannot be touched

**Tower.**

2 Sam. 22. 51 he is the tower of salva:
Pro. 18. 10 Lord is a strong tower
*Lu.* 14. 28 intending to build a tower

**Tradition.**

Mat. 15. 3 of God by your *tradition*
Gal. 1. 14 zealous of the *tradition*
Col. 2. 8 after the *tradition* of men
2 Thes. 2. 15 hold the *tradition* which
1 Pet. 1. 18 received by *tradition*

**Train.**

Pro. 22. 6 *train* up a child in the

**Transfigured**

Mat. 17. 2 and was *transfigured*

**Transgress, &c.**

Ps. 25. 3 *transgress* without a cause
Pr. 28. 21 transgress for a piece of
Job 14. 17 my *transgression* is sealed
31. 33 if I covered my *transgression*
Ps. 19. 13 from the great *transgression*
32. 1 whose *transgression* is forgiven
59. 3 not for my *transgression* nor for
Pr. 17. 9 that covereth a *transgression*
28. 2 for the *transgression* of a land
Isa. 43. 25 blotteth out my *transgression*
53. 5 wounded for our *transgression*
Eze. 18. 28 from all his *transgression*
Micah. 6. 7 first-born for my *transgres.*
Ro. 4. 15 no law is,--no *transgression*
1 *John* 3. 4 sin, *transgresseth* the law
Pro. 2. 22 *transgressors* shall be
Isa. 53. 12 numbred with the *transg.*

**Travail, &c.**

Eccl. 1. 12 sore *travail* hath God given
Isa. 53. 11 see the *travail* of his soul
*John* 16. 21 when she is in *travail*
1 Thes. 5. 3 *travail* upon a Woman
Ps. 7. 14 *travaileth* with iniquity
Ro. 8. 22 creation groaneth and *trav.*

**Treasure, &c.**

Exo. 19. 5 a peculiar *treasure* unto
Ps. 17. 14 rest with thy hid *treasure*
135. 4 his peculiar *treasure*
Isa. 33. 6 fear of the *L.* is his *treasure*
Mar. 6. 21 where your *treasure* is
12. 35 out of the good *treasure*
13. 44 *treasure* hid in a field
52 forth of his *treasure* things
*Lu.* 12. 33 *treasure* in the heavens
2 Cor. 4. 7 *treasure* in earthen vessels
Pro. 10. 2 *treasures* of wickedness
Mat. 6. 19 *treasures* on earth, where
Col. 2. 3 the *treasures* of wisdom
Ro. 2. 5 *treasurest* up unto thyself

**Tree.**

Gen. 2. 9 the *tree* of life in the midst
3. 1 every *tree* of the garden
Ps. 1. 3 *tree* planted by the river side
37. 35 like a green bay-*tree*
Eccl. 11. 3 *tree* falleth, there it shall
Eze. 47. 12 *trees* for meat, whose
Mat. 3. 10 to the root of the *tree*
7. 17 every good *tree* bringeth
12. 33 *tree* is known by her fruit
21. 19 when he saw a fig-*tree* in
*Lu.* 13. 6 a fig-*tree* planted in his
23. 1 these things in a green *tree*
Rev. 2. 7 eat of the *tree* of life

**Tremble, &c.**

Ezra 10. 3 *tremble* at the command
Jer. 5. 22 not *tremble* at my presence
Jam. 2. 15 devils believe and *tremble*
Gen 27. 34 and Isaac *trembled*
Hab. 3. 16 my belly *trembled*, my
Deut. 28 65 there a *trembling* heart
Ps. 2. 11 rejoyce in him with *trembling*
Hos. 13. 1 Ephraim spake *trembling*
2 Cor. 7. 15 with fear and *trembling*
Eph. 6. 5 with fear and *trembling*
Phil. 2. 12 salvation with fear and *trem.*

**Trespass.**

Mat. 18. 15 shall *trespass* against thee
6. 14 forgive men their *trespasses*
Col. 2. 13 forgiven you all *trespasses*

**Trial**

1 Pet. 1. 7 the tryal of your faith
4. 12 concerning the fiery *tryal*

**Tribulation.**

Deut. 4. 30 thou art in *tribulation*
Judg. 10. 14 time of your *tribulation*
Acts 14. 22 through much *tribulation*
Rom. 5. 3 we glory in *tribulation*
8. 35 shall *tribulation* or distress
2 Cor. 1. 4 in all our *tribulation*
7. 4 joyful in all *tribulation*
2 Thes. 1. 6 to recompense *tribulation*

**Tribute**

Rom. 13. 6 for this cause pay ye *tribute*

**Trie**

2 Chro. 32. 31 God left him to *trie*
Jer. 17. 10 heart, I *trie* the reins
*Lam.* 3. 40 search and *trie* our ways
Zech. 13. 9 will *trie* them as gold
1 John 14. 1 *trie* the spirits, whether
Rev. 3. 10 to *trie* them. See *PROVE*
*Job* 23. 10 when he hath *tried* me
Ps. 12. 6 as silver tried in a furnace
*Jam.* 1. 12 when he is *tried* he shall
Rev. 2. 10 that ye may be *tried*
1 Chr. 29. 17 thou *triest* the heart
Ps. 11. 5 the *Lord trieth* the righteous
*Jam.* 1. 3 the *trying* of your faith

**Trodden**

Heb. 10. 29 *trodden* under foot

**Trouble, &c.**

2 Chr. 15. 4 *trouble* did turn unto
*Job* 5. 6 nor doth *trouble* spring out
7 man is born to *trouble*, as the
14. 1 few days, and full of *trouble*
Ps. 73. 5 not in *trouble* as other
91. 15 with him in *trouble*
107. 6 cried--in the *trouble*
Isa. 26. 16 in *trouble* have they visited
33. 2 also in the time of *trouble*
*Jer.* 2. 27 *trouble* they will say, Arise
Neh. 1. 7 hold in the day of *trouble*
*John* 12. 27 now is my soul *troubled*
2 Cor. 4. 8 we are *troubled* yet
*Job* 5. 19 deliver thee in six *troubles*
Psa. 25. 17 *troubles* of my heart are
34. 6 him out of all his *troubles*
Dan. 9. 25 built again in *troubles* t.

**True, Truth.**

*Jer.* 10. 10 the *Lord* is the *true* God
Rom. 3. 4 yea, let God be *true* and
Rev. 3. 7 is holy, he that is *true*
*Exod.* 34. 6 abundant in--*truth*
Deut. 32. 4 a God of *truth*, and
*Josh.* 24. 14 in sincerity and *truth*
Psa. 15. 2 and speaketh the *truth*
51. 6 thou desirest *truth* in the
100. 5 his *truth* endureth to all
145. 18 that call upon him in *truth*
Pro. 12. 19 the lip of *truth* shall
23. 23 buy the *truth*, and sell it not
Isa. 38. 3 walked before thee in *truth*
59. 4 nor any pleadeth for *truth*
11 *truth* is fallen in the s.

Jer. 4. 2 in *truth* --in righteouſneſs
5. 3 thine eyes upon the *truth*
7. 28 *truth* is periſhed, and is
Zech. 8. 8 their God in *truth* and
16 ſpeak.-the *truth* to his
19 love the *truth* and peace
Mal. 2. 6 law of *truth* was in his
John 1. 14 full of grace and *truth*
4. 23 in ſpirit and in *truth*
14. 6 I am the way, the *truth* and
17 even the ſpirit of *truth*
16. 13 will guide you into all *truth*
17. 17 ſanctifie them with the *truth*
1 Cor. 13. 6 rejoyceth in the *truth*
Eph. 4. 25 ſpeak every man *truth*
5 9 righteouſneſs and *truth*
6. 14 loins girt about with *truth*
2 Theſ. 2. 10 not the love of the *truth*
1 Tim. 3. 15 and ground of the *truth*

**Truſt, &c.**

Job 4. 18 no *truſt* in his ſervants
8. 14 truſt ſhall be a ſpiders web
13. 15 kill me yet will I truſt in
35. 14 therefore truſt thou in him
Pſ. 2 12 that put their truſt in him
4. 5 put your truſt in the Lord
17. 7 that put their truſt in thee
18. 30 buckler to all them that truſt
20. 7 ſome truſt in chariots, and
34. 22 none that truſt in him ſhall
44. 6 I will not truſt in my bow
52. 8 truſt in the mercy of God
62. 8 truſt in him at all times
118. 8 it is better to truſt in the Lord
125. 1 they that truſt in the Lord
140. 3 put not your truſt in Princes
Pr. 3. 5 truſt in the Lord with all
30. 5 ſhield to them that truſt
31. 11 doth ſafely truſt in her
Iſa. 59. 4 they truſt in vanity
Jer. 7. 4 truſt ye not in lying words
9. 4 truſt ye not in any brother
Nah. 1. 7 knoweth them that truſt in
Mar. 10. 24 them that truſt in riches
1 Tim. 6. 17 truſt not in uncertain
Pſ. 22. 4 our fathers truſted in thee
Iſa. 47. 10 truſted in thy wickedneſs
Jer. 13. 25 and truſted in falſhood
48. 7. truſted in thy works
Lu. 18. 9. truſted in themſelves
Iſa. 64 12 bleſſed--that truſteth in
Pr. 11. 28 that truſteth in his riches
Pr. 28. 26 truſteth in his own heart
Jer. 17. 5 curſed--that truſteth in

**Turn, &c.**

Deut. 4. 30 *turn* to the Lord thy God
2 Chr. 6. 25 confeſs thy name and turn
7. 14 and turn from their wicked
30. 6 turn again to the Lord
Pſ. 60. 1 God turn thy ſelf to us again
80. 3 turn us again, O Lord
Jer. 31. 18 turn thou me, and I ſhall
Eze. 3. 19 and he turned not from
20. a righteous man doth turn
18 21 if the wicked will turn from
30 repent and turn your ſelves
33 11 turn ye from your evil
Joel 2. 12 turn ye to me with all
Jonah 3. 8 turn every one from his
Zech. 1. 3 turn ye unto me, and I
Acts 26. 18 turn them from darkneſs
20 repent and turn to God
Jer. 5. 25 your iniquities have turned
31. 19 after I was turned, I repented
Iſa. 9. 13 turneth not to him that
Eze. 18. 24 when the righteous turneth
27 when the wicked man turneth

**Two.**

Pr. 30. 7 two things have I required
Eccl. 4. 9 two are better than one
Mat. 18. 20 where two or three are

**Vain.**

Deut. 32. 47 is it not a vain thing
1 Sam. 12. 21 you go after vain things
Job. 41. 9 hope of him is in vain
Pſ. 26. 4 ſate with vain perſons
39. 6 man walketh in a vain ſhew
119. 113 I hate vain thoughts
127. 1 they labour in vain that
Pr. 12. 11 that followeth vain
30. 9 name of my God in vain
Iſa. 49. 4 I have laboured in vain
Mal. 3. 14 in vain to ſerve God
Rom. 1. 21 vain in their own imagina.
1 Cor. 3. 20 wiſe, that they are vain
Gal. 5 26 deſirous of vain glory

**Valiant.**

Jer. 9. 3 not valiant for the truth

**Vanity, &c.**

job. 7. 16 for my days are *vanity*
15. 31 vanity ſhall be his recompence
Pſ. 39 5 his beſt ſtate is vanity
6. 9 altogether lighter than vanity
94. 11 that they are vanity
Pr. 30. 8 remove far from me vanity
Eccl. 1. 2 vanity of vanities, all is
11. 10 and youth are vanity
Iſa. 5. 18 iniquity with cords of vanity
40. 17 leſs than nothing and vanity
44. 9 image, are all--vanity
58. 9 finger, and ſpeaking vanity
jer. 10. 8 the doctrine of vanities
Hab. 2. 13 themſelves for very vanity
Rom. 8. 20 was made ſubject to vanity
Eph. 4. 17 the vanity of their mind

**Vapor.**

Jam. 4. 14 life? it is even a *vapor*

**Variableneſs.**

Jam. 1. 17 whom is no variableneſs

**Vengeance.**

Deut. 32. 35 to me belongeth *vengeance*
41 *vengeance* to mine enemies
Pſ. 94. 1 to whom *vengeance* belongeth
99. 8 thou tookeſt *vengeance*
Jer. 51. 6 time of the Lord's *vengeance*
Eze. 25. 15 *vengeance* with a deſpite.

**Verity.**

Pſ. 111. 7 work of his hands *verity*
1 Tim. 2. 7 in faith and verity

**Virtue.**

2 Pet. 1. 3 called unto glory and *virtue*
5 add to your faith *virtue*, and

**Veſſel, &c.**

Jer. 48. 11 not emptied from *veſſel*
Rom. 9. 21 one *veſſel* unto honour
22 *veſſels* of wrath fitted for
2 Cor. 4 7 treaſure in earthen *veſſels*
1 Theſ. 4. 4 poſſeſs his *veſſel* in
1 Pet. 3. 7 as unto the weaker *veſſel*

**Veration, &c.**

Eccl. 1. 14 and vexation of ſpirit
2 Pet. 2. 7 *vexed* with the filthy
8 *vexed* his righteous ſoul

**Victory.**

2 Cor. 15. 54 ſwallowed up in *victory*
57 which giveth us *victory*
1 john 5. 4 this is the *victory* that

**Vile, &c.**

2 Sam. 6. 12 be ye more *vile*,
job 40. 4 behold, I am *vile*, what
Pſ. 15. 4 *vile* perſon is contemned
Dan. 11. 21 ſhall ſtand up a *vile* perſon
Phil. 3 21 ſhall change our *vile* bodies
Pſ. 12. 8 the *vileſt* men are exalted

**Vinegar.**

Pſ. 69 21 gave me *vinegar* to drink
Pr. 10 26. as *vinegar* to the teeth
Mat. 27. 48 and filled it with *vinegar*

**Vine, & yard.**

Eze. 15. 2 what is the *vine*-tree
john 15. 1 I am the true *vine*
Iſa. 5. 1 touching his *vine-yard*
Mat. 20. 1 labourers into his *vine-yard*

**Viol, &c.**

Iſa. 5. 12 the harp and *viol* are
Amos 5. 2 the melody of thy *viols*
6. 5 to the ſound of the *viol*

**Violence, & lent.**

Gen. 6. 11 was filled with *violence*
Pſ. 11. 5 that loveth *violence*, his
73. 6 *violence* covereth them as a
Pr. 28. 17 a man that doth violence
Eze. 7. 23 the city is full of *violence*
18. 12 hath ſpoiled by *violence*
Micah 6. 12 are full of *violence*
Mat. 11. 12 heaven ſuffereth *violence*
Lu. 3. 14 do *violence* to no man
Pr. 16. 29 a *violent* man enticeth

**Viper.**

job 20. 16 the *viper's* tongue ſhall
Acts 28, 3 a *viper* out of the heart

**Virgin, &c.**

Deut. 22. 23 that is a *virgin* be betrotht
Iſa. 7. 14 a *virgin* ſhall conceive and
Mat. 25. 1 likened to ten *virgins*
1 Cor. 7. 25 concerning *virgins*
2 Cor. 11. 2 as a chaſt *virgin* to Chriſt
Rev. 14. 4 for they are *virgins*

**Viſage.**

Iſa. 52. 14 his *viſage* was ſo marred
Lam. 4. 8 *viſage* blacker than a coal
Dan. 3. 19 form of his *viſage* changed

**Viſion, &c.**

Pr. 29. 18 where there is no *viſion*
Eze. 12. 27 the *viſion*--is for
joel 2. 28 men ſhall ſee *viſions*
Hab. 2. 3 the *viſion* is yet for an

**Viſit, &c.**

Exod. 32. 34 I will *viſit* their ſin
jer. 5. 9 ſhall not I *viſit* for theſe
15. 15 remember me and *viſit* me

James 1. 27 to *visit* the fatherless and
Num. 16 9 if they be *visited* after
Ps. 17. 3 *visited* me in the night
Isa. 26. 16 in trouble have they *visited*
Mat. 25. 36 sick, and ye *visited* me
Lu. 1. 68 hath *visited* and redeemed
Exod. 34. 7 *visiting* the iniquity of

**Unbelievers, &c.**

Lu. 12. 46 his portion with *unbelievers*
1 Cor. 7. 14 the *unbelieving* husband
Tit. 1. 15 *unbeliev.* is nothing pure
Rev. 21. 8 the fearful and *unbelievers*
Mat. 13. 58 because of their *unbelief*
17. 20 because of your *unbelief*
Mar. 9. 24 help thou my *unbelief*
Rom. 11. 20 because of *unbelief* they
32 concluded them all in *unbelief*
Heb. 3. 12 an evil heart of *unbelief*

**Unblamable, &c.**

Col. 1. 22 holy and *unblamable*
1 Thes. 2. 10 justly and *unblamable*
3. 13 hearts *unblamable* in holiness

**Uncircumcised.**

Jer. 6. 10 their ear is uncircumcised
9. 26 uncircumcised in the heart
Gal. 5. 6 nor *uncircumcision*, but faith

**Unclean, &c.**

Eccl. 9. 7 and to the *unclean*, to him
Isa 6. 5 a man of *unclean* lips
52. 11 touch no *unclean* thing
64 6 are all as an *unclean* thing
Ro. 14. 14 nothing *unclean* of itself
Zech. 13. 1 for sin, and for *uncleanness*
Ro. 1 24 gave them up to *uncleanness*
6. 19 servants to *uncleanness*
Gal. 5. 19 fornication, *uncleanness*

**Uncomely.**

1 Co. 12. 23 our *uncomely* parts

**Unction.**

1 John 2 10 an *unction* from the Holy
See *ANOINT.*

**Undefiled.**

Ps. 119. 1 blessed are the *undefiled*
Cant. 5. 2 my dove, my *undefiled*
Heb. 13 4 and the bed *undefiled*

**Understand, &c.**

Neh. 8. 7 caused the people to *understand*
Job. 6. 24 *under.* wherein I have err.
Ps. 94. 8 *understand*, ye brutish
119. 100 I *understand* more than
Isa 6. 9 hear but understand not
Hos. 14 that *under.* shall not fall
Pr. 8 9 plain to him that *understand*
14. 6 easie to him that *understand.*
1 Kings 3 9 an *understanding* heart
Job. 38. 36 given *understanding* to
Ps. 47. 7 praises with *understanding*
119. 34 give me *understanding*
104 precepts I get *understanding*
130 giveth *understanding* to
147. 5 his *understanding* is infinite
Pr. 2. 6 Lord giveth *understanding*
11 *understanding* shall keep
3. 5 lean not to thine own *under.*
13 that findeth *understanding*
4. 7 get *understanding*
16. 16 to get *understanding* rather
22 *understanding* is a well-spring
17. 27 a man of *understanding* is
24. 3 by *understanding* is established
Eccl. 9. 11 riches to men of understand.
Isa. 27. 11 people of no understanding
29 14 understanding of their prudent
40 28 no searching of his understand.
Luke 24. 45 opened he their understand.
1 Cor 14. 14 mine understanding is
15 five words with my understand.
20 not children in understanding
Eph. 4 18 the understanding darkness
Col. 1. 9 wisdom and spiritual understa.
2 Tim. 2. 7 Lord give thee understand.

**Unfeigned.**

2 Cor. 6. 6 Ghost, by love *unfeigned*
1 Tim. 1. 5 and of faith *unfeigned*
2 Tim. 1. 5 to remembrance that *unfeig.*

**Ungodly, -ness.**

2 Chron. 19 2 thou help the *ungodly*
Ps. 1. 1 not in the council of the *ung.*
Prov. 16. 27 an *ungodly* man diggeth
Rom. 4. 5 that justifies the *ungodly*
5. 6 Christ died for the *ungodly*
Tit. 2. 12 that denying *ungodliness*

**Unite, Unity.**

Psal. 86. 11 *unite* my heart to fear
133. 1 to dwell together in *unity*
Eph. 4. 3 the *unity* of the spirit
13 in the *unity* of the faith

**Unjust.**

Prov. 11. 7 hope of *unjust* perisheth
29 27 an unjust man is an abominat.
Psal. 43. 1 deliver me from the *unjust*
Zeph. 3 5 *unjust* knoweth no shame
Mat. 5. 45 rain on the *just* and *unjust*
Luke 16. 10 that is *unjust* in the least
18. 11 as other men are, *unjust*
Acts 24. 15 both of the *just* and *unjust*
1 Pet. 3 18 the just for the unjust
2 Pet. 2. 9 reserve the unjust to the
Rev. 22. 11 he that is unjust, let him

**Unpossible.**

Mat. 19. 26 with men this is *unpossible*
Luke 1. 37 God nothing shall be *unpos.*
Heb. 6. 4 *unpossible* for those who
18 *unpossible* for God to lie

**Unprofitable.**

Mat. 25. 30 cast the *unprofitable* serv.
Luke 17. 10 We are unprofitable serv.

**Unreasonable.**

2 Thes. 3 2 delivered from *unreasonable*

**Unrebukeable.**

1 Tim. 6 14 without spot and *unrebuke.*

**Unrighteous, &c.**

Isa. 10. 1 that decree *unrighteous*
55. 7 unrighteous man his thoughts
1 Cor. 6. 9 the unrighteous shall not
Deut. 25. 16 that do unrighteously are
Jer. 22. 13 his house by unrighteousness
Rom. 6. 13 instruments of unrighte.
2 Thes. 2. 12 pleasure in unrighteou.
1 John 1. 9 cleanse us from all unrigh.
5. 17 all unrighteousness is sin

**Unsearchable.**

Rom. 11. 33 how unsearchable are

**Unseemly.**

1 Cor. 13. 5 behave itself unseemly

**Unspotted.**

Jam. 1. 27 unspotted to the world

**Unstable.**

Jam. 1 8 unstable in all his ways
2 Pet. 2. 14 beguiling unstable souls
3. 16 that are unstable, wrest, as

**Vocation.**

Eph. 4. 1 walk worthy of the *vocation*

**Voice.**

Deut. 4. 12 only ye heard a *voice*
1 King 19. 12 the fire a still *voice*
Cant. 2. 8 the *voice* of my beloved
Ezek. 33. 32 that hath a pleasant *voice*
John 5 28 graves shall hear his *voice*
10. 3 the sheep hear his *voice*
27 my sheep hear my *voice*
Act. 12. 22 it is the *voice* of a god

**Voluntary.**

Col. 2. 18 in a *voluntary* humility

**Vomit. &c.**

Prov. 26. 11 returneth to his *Vomit*
Lev. 18 25 *vomiteth* her inhabitants

**Vow, &c.**

Numb. 30. 2 if a man *vow* a *vow*
Deut. 23. 21 thou shalt *vow* a *vow*
22 if thou forbear to *vow*
Job 22. 27 thou shalt pay thy *vows*
Pr. 20. 25 vows to make enquiry
Psa. 22. 25 I will pay my vows

**Upbraideth.**

Jam. 1. 5 liberally, and *upbraideth*

**Uphold.**

Psal. 51. 12 *uphold* me with thy
63. 8 thy right hand *uphold* me
145. 14 Lord upholdeth all that fall
Isa. 41. 10 I will *uphold* thee with

**Upright, &c.**

Job 1. 1 *upright* and one that feared
12. 4 *upright* man is laughed to
Ps. 7. 10 saveth the *upright* in heart
11. 7 doth uphold the *upright*
37. 37 *upright* the end of that man
49. 14 *upright* shall have dominion
64. 10 *upright* in heart shall glory
112 4 *upright* there ariseth light
125. 4 are *upright* in their heart
140. 13 the *upright* shall dwell
Prov. 11. 6 righteousness of the *upright*
20 such as are *upright* are
15. 8 the prayer of the *upright* is
16 17 *upright* is to depart from
28. 10 *upright* shall have good
29. 27 he that is *upright*
Cant. 1. 4 the *upright* love thee
Hab 2. 4 is lifted up is not *upright*
Ps. 15. 2 he that walketh *uprightly*
84. 11 them that walk *uprightly*
Pr. 10. 9 *uprightly* walketh surely
Isa. 33. 15 and speaketh *uprightly*
1 Chro. 29. 17 pleasure in *uprightness*
Ps. 25. 21 *uprightness* preserve me
119. 7 with *uprightness* of heart
Pr. 14. 2 that walketh in his *uprightness*
Isa. 26. 10 in the land of uprightness

### Urim.

Exod. 28. 30 the *Urim* and the

### Usury.

Exod. 22. 25 thou lay upon him *usury*
Lev. 25. 36 take thou no *usury*
37 thy money upon *usury*
Deut. 23. 19 not lend upon *usury*
Neh 5. 7 you exact *usury* every one
Pſ. 15. 5 out his money to *usury*
Pro. 28. 8 he that by *usury* and
Iſa. 24. 2 with the taker of *usury*
Jer. 15. 10 neither lent on *usury*
Eze. 18. 8 given forth upon *usury*
22. 12 thou haſt taken *usury* and
Lu. 19. 23 mine own with *usury*

### Utter, &c.

Pſ. 23. 33 heart ſhall *utter* perverſe
Eccl. 5. 2 haſty to *utter* any thing
Pr. 29. 11 a fool *uttereth* all his

### Wages.

Jer. 22. 13 neighbor--without *wages*
Hag. 1. 6 earneth *weges* to put it in
Lu. 3. 14 be content with your *wages*
Rom. 6. 23 the *wages* of ſin is death

### Wait, &c.

2 Kings 6. 33 what ſhould I *wait* for
Job 14. 14 appointed time will I *wait*
Iſa. 25. 3 let none that *wait* on
27. 14 *wait* on the Lord
37. 7 *wait* patiently for him
9 they that *wait* upon the Lord
62. 5 my ſoul, *wait* thou only
69. 3 mine eyes fail while I *wait*
101. 27 theſe *wait* all upon thee
123. 2 our eyes *wait* upon the Lord
Pro. 20. 22 *wait* upon the Lord
Iſa. 8. 17 I will wait upon the Lord
30 18 therefore will the L. *wait*
40. 31 they that *wait* on the Lord
49. 23 not be aſhamed that wait
59. 9 we *wait* for light, behold
Lam. 3. 25 good to them that *wait*
26 good quietly to *wait*
Hoſ. 12. 6 *wait* on thy God continually
Micah 7. 7 I will wait for the God
Hab. 2. 3 *wait* for it, becauſe it
Gal. 5. 5 *wait* for the hope of
1 Theſ. 1. 10 to *wait* for his Son
Gen. 49. 18 I have waited for thy
Pſ. 40. 1 I *waited* patiently for the
Iſa. 64. 4 him that *waiteth* for him
Dan 12. 12 bleſſed is he that *waiteth*
Rom. 8. 19 *waitesh* for the manifeſt.
23 *waiting* for the adoption
1 Cor. 1. 7 *waiting* for the coming

### Waketh.

Pſ. 127. 1 watchman *waketh* but in
Cant. 5. 2 ſleep, but my heart *waketh*

### Walk, &c.

Gen. 17. 1 *walk* before me and be
Lev. 26. 3 if ye *walk* in my ſtatutes
21 if ye *walk* contrary to
Deut. 5. 33 ye ſhall walk in all
19. 9 *walk* ever in his ways
Pſ. 116. 9 I will walk before the
119. 1 *walk* in the law of the L.
Iſa. 30. 21 the way, walk ye in it
Jer. 6. 16 good way, and walk
7. 23. walk ye in all the ways
Amos 3. 3 can two walk together
John 11. 9 if any man walk in the
11. 35 walk while ye have
Eph. 4. 1 walk worthy of the vocation
5. 15 walk circumſpectly, not as
Col. 1. 10 walk worthy of the Lord
2. 6 Chriſt, ſo walk in him
4. 5 *walk* in wiſdom towards them
1 Theſ. 4 12 walk honeſtly towards
Gen. 5. 12 Enoch walked with God
6. 9 Noah walked with God
1 Kings 3. 6 walked before thee in
Jer. 9. 14 walked after the imagination
10. 23 walketh to direct his ſteps.
2 Theſ. 3. 6 that walketh diſorderly
Lu. 1. 6 walking in all the command.

### Wall.

Iſa. 59. 10 grope for the *wall* like
Heb. 2. 11 ſhall cry out of the *wall*
Zech. 2. 5 I will be to her a *wall*

### Wander.

Pſ. 119. 10 O let me not wander
Jer. 14. 10 have they loved to wander
Amos 8. 12 they ſhall wander from

### Want = tonneſs.

Pſ. 34. 9 no want to them that fear
Rom. 13. 13 chambering and wanton.

### Warn.

Eze. 3. 18 to warn the wicked
1 Theſ. 5. 14 warn them that are

### War = eth = fare.

Exod. 15. 3 the Lord is a man of war
2 Kings 18 20 ſtrength for the war
Job 5 20 and in war from the
Pſ. 18. 34 teacheth my hands to war
68. 30 people that delight in war
Pr. 20. 18 with good advice make war
Iſa. 2. 4 nor ſhall they learn war
36. 5 ſtrength are for the war
2 Cor. 10. 3 not war after the fleſh
1 Pet. 2. 11 fleſhly luſts which war
Rev. 17. 14 make war with the lamb
2 Tim. 2. 4 no man that wareth
1 Cor. 9. 7 who goeth a warfare
2 Cor. 10. 4 weapons of our warfare
1 Tim. 1. 18 might war a good warfare
Pſ. 46. 9 he maketh wars to ceaſe
Jam. 4 1 from whence come wars

### Waſh, &c.

Job 9. 30 I *waſh* myſelf with
Pſ. 20. 6 *waſh* my hands in innoc.
51. 2 *waſh* me throughly from
Iſa. 1. 16 *waſh* ye, make ye clean
Jer. 2. 21 *waſh* thee with nitre
4 14 *waſh* thy heart from wicked.
Lu. 7. 38 *waſh* his feet with tears
John 13. 5 *waſh* the Diſciples feet
Pſ. 73. 13 in vain, and *waſhed* my
Cant. 5. 3 I have *waſhed* my feet
Eze. 16. 4 waſt thou *waſhed* in water
John 10 10 he that is *waſhed*
1 Cor. 6. 11 but ye are *waſhed*, but
Eph. 5. 26 with the *waſhing* of water
Tit. 3. 5 *waſhing* of regeneration
2 Pet. 2. 22 Sow that was *waſhed*
Rev. 1. 5 *waſhed* us from our ſins
7. 14 *waſhed* their robes in the

### Waſter, &c.

Job 14. 10 man dieth and *waſte* away
Pr. 18. 9 him that is a *waſter*
19. 26 he that *waſteth* his father

### Watch = man, &c.

Gen. 31. 49 L. *watch* between me
Pſ. 90. 4 as a *watch* in the night
130. 6 that watch for the morning
131. 3 ſet a *watch*, O Lord, before
Jer. 32. 28 *watch* over them to build
44. 27 *watch* over them for evil
Hab. 2. 1 ſtand upon my *watch*
Mat. 25. 13 *watch* therefore, for
26. 41 *watch* and pray, that ye
Mar 14. 37 not *watch* one hour
Lu. 12. 39 he would have *watched*
1 Cor 20. 13 *watch* ye, ſtand faſt in
1 Theſ. 5. 6 *watch* and be ſober
2 Tim. 4. 5 watch thou in all things
Heb. 13. 17 they watch for your ſouls
Rev. 3. 3 if thou ſhalt not watch
16. 15 bleſſed is he that watcheth
Eze. 3. 17 made thee a watchman
33. 2 ſet him for their watchman
Cant. 3. 3 the watchmen that go
Iſa. 56. 1 his watchmen are blind
62. 6 watchmen upon thy walls

### Water, &c.

Num. 20. 10 fetch water out of this
1 Sam. 7. 6 drew out water and
Job 15. 16 drinks iniquity like water
Pr. 17. 14 one that letteth out water
Iſa. 1. 22 wine is mixed with water
12. 3 draw water out of the wells
35. 7. thirſty land ſprings of water
Mat. 10 12 a cup of cold water
John 3. 5 born of water, and of the
4. 10 given thee living water
7. 38. flow rivers of living water
19. 34. out blood and water
Rev. 22. 17 water of life freely
Pr. 11. 25 he that watereth ſhall
Iſa. 58. 11 ſhall be like a watered
Pr. 5. 15 drink waters out of thine
Eccl. 11. 1 bread upon the waters
Iſa. 54. 9 as the waters of Noah
Jam. 2. 13 fountain of living waters
Eze. 47. 1 behold the waters iſſued

### Wavering, Waves.

Heb. 10. 23 faith without wavering
Jam. 1. 6 in faith nothing wavering
Job 38. 11 thy proud waves be

### Ways, &c.

1 Kings 2. 2 go the way of all the
8. 36 teach them the good way
Pſ. 18. 30 God his way is perfect
37. 5 commit thy way to the Lord
119. 101. from every evil way
104 hate every falſe way
Pr. 4. 15 go not in the way of evil
10. 19 way of the Lord is ſtrength
12. 15 the way of a fool is right
28 in the way of righteouſneſs
15. 24 way of life is above to
16. 9 man's heart deviſeth his way

21. 2 every way of man is right
8 the *way* of man is froward
Isa. 30. 21 this is the *way*, walk ye
42. 16 bring the blind by a *way*
48. 17 leadeth thee by a way that
55. 7 wicked forsake his *way*
56. 11 all look to their own *way*
Jer. 4 18 thy *way* and thy doings
6 16 where is the good *way*
10. 23 *way* of man is not in himself
32. 39 one heart and one *way*
Mat. 7. 13 broad is the *way* that
John 14 6 I am the *Way*, the Truth
Heb. 10. 20 living *way*. See *WALK*.
Deut. 32. 4 his *ways* are judgment
Job 34 21 his eyes are upon the *ways*
Ps. 39. 1 I will take heed to my *ways*
91. 11 keep thee in all thy *ways*
119. 59 I thought on my ways
168 all my *ways* are before
145. 17 righteous in all his *ways*
P. 10. 2 *ways* of men are clean
7 when a man's ways please the L.
Isa. 55. 8 nor are your *ways* my *ways*
64. 5 remember thee in thy *ways*
Jer. 18. 11 make your *ways* and
32. 19 according to his *ways*
Eze. 16. 61 remember thy *ways*
Rom. 11. 33 his *ways* past finding out
Jam. 1. 8 unstable in all his *ways*
Jer. 14. 8 as a *wayfaring* man that

**Weak, &c.**

Job. 4. 3 strengthened the *weak*
Acts 20. 35 supported the weak, and
Rom. 14. 1 him that is *weak* in the
15. 1 bear infirmities of the *weak*
1 Cor. 1. 27 chosen the *weak* things
8. 11 weak brother perish, for
9. 22 to the *weak* became I as
11. 30 this cause many are weak
12. 20 when I am *weak* then am I
2 Cor. 11. 29 who is *weak*, and I am
Gal. 4. 9 *weak* and beggerly elements
1 Thes 5. 14 support the *weak*, be
1 Cor. 1. 25 the *weakness* of God is
15. 43 it is sown in *weakness*
2 Cor. 12. 9 made perfect in *weakness*

**Wealth.**

Deut. 8. 18 power to get *wealth*
Job. 21. 13 spend their days in *wealth*
31. 2 because my *wealth* was great
Ps 49. 6 trust in their *wealth*, and
10 leave their *wealth* to others
112. 3 *wealth* and riches shall
Pr. 10. 15 *wealth* is his strong City
13. 11 *wealth* gotten by vanity
22 *wealth* of the sinner is laid
19. 4 *wealth* maketh many friends
Eccl. 5 19 God hath given--*wealth*
6. 2 God hath given riches, *wealth*
Acts 19. 25 by this craft we have our w.

**Weaned**

Ps. 131. 2 a child that is *weaned*
Isa. 11. 8 the *weaned* child shall put
28. 9 them that are *weaned* from

**Weapons.**

Cor. 10. 4 the *weapons* of our

**Wear, Weary, &c.**

Deut. 22 5 the woman shall not wear
11 not wear a garment of divers
Isa. 1. 14 I am weary to bear them
7. 13 to weary men, but ye will
43. 22 thou hast been weary of
50. 4 season to him that is weary
Jer. 9. 5 and weary themselves to
15 6 I am weary with repenting
20. 29 I was weary with forbear.
31. 23 satiated the werry soul
Hab. 2. 13 shall weary themselves
Gal. 6. 9 weary in well doing
Isa. 43. 24 wearied me with thy
Micah 6. 3 wherein have I wearied
Mal. 1. 13 behold what a weariness
2. 17 ye have wearied the Lord
Heb. 12. 13 lest ye be wearied and

**Weaver.**

Job. 7. 6 swifter than a *Weaver's*
Isa. 38. 12 cut off like a *Weaver* my

**Weeks.**

Dan. 9. 24 seventy Weeks are determ.

**Weep, &c.**

Eccl. 3. 4 a time to weep and a
Jer. 9. 1 that I might weep day and
13. 17 my soul shall weep in secret
Jer. 22. 10 weep not for the dead
Joel 1. 5 awake ye drunkards and weep
Lu 6. 21 blessed are ye that weep
25 for ye shall mourn and weep
23 8 weep not for me, but weep
John 16 20 ye shall weep and
Acts 21. 13 what mean ye to weep
Rom. 12. 15 weep with them that
1 Cor. 7. 30 they that weep as though
Ps. 126. 6 goeth forth and weeping
Ps. 30. 5 weeping may endure for
102. 9 mingled my drink with weep.
Joel 2. 12 fasting and with weeping
Mat. 8. 12 there shall be weeping

**Weighed, Weight, &c.**

1 Sam. 2. 3 him actions are weighed
Pr. 16. 2 the L. weigheth the spirits
Lev. 19 35 yard, weight, or measure
Deut. 25. 15 a perfect and just weight
Pr. 11. 1 a just weight is his delight
Eze. 4 16 eat bread by weight
Micah. 6. 11 bag of deceitful weights
Heb. 12. 1 lay aside every weight
Mat. 23 23 the weightier matters of

**Well, &c.**

Gen. 4. 7 if thou do well, shalt thou
Pro. 5. 15 out of thine own well
Cant. 4. 15 well of living waters
John 4. 14 in him a well of water
Isa. 12. 3 out of the wells of salvation

**Went.**

1 John 2. 19 they wept out from us

**Wept.**

Hos. 12. 4 he went and made supplic.
Mat. 26. 75 went out and wept bitterly
Lu. 19. 41 beheld the city and wept
John 11. 35 Jesus wept

**Whisperer,**

Pr. 16. 28 *whisperer* separateth chi.
2 Cor. 12. 20 backbitings

**White**

Cant. 5. 10 my beloved is white and
Isa. 1. 18 shall be as white as snow
Rev. 3. 4 walk with me in white

**Whore, dom, ing, ish, &c**

Deut. 23. 17 there shall be no *whore*
18 not bring the hire of a *whore*
Pr, 23. 27 an *whore* is a deep ditch
Re. 17. 1 judgment of the great *whore*
Hos. 4 11 *whoredom* and wine
Exod. 34. 16 thy sons go a *whoring*
Pro. 6 26 by a *whorish* woman a
Eze. 6. 9 with their *whorish* heart
Eph. 5. 5 no *whoremonger*--hath
Heb. 13. 4 *whoremongers* and adul.

**Wicked, &c**

Gen. 18. 25 righteous with the *wicked*
Exod. 23. 7 nor justifie the *wicked*
2 Chr. 7. 14 from their *wicked* ways
Job 15. 23 the *wicked* travelleth
18. 5 the light of the *wicked* shall
20. 5 triumphing of the *wicked*
21. 7 do the *wicked* live
30 the *wicked* is received to
Ps. 7. 11 God is angry with the *wicked*
11. 6 upon the *wicked* he shall
26. 5 not sit with the *wicked*
34. 21 evil shall slay the *wicked*
37. 28 the seed of the *wicked* shall
50. 16 unto the *wicked* God saith
92. 7 the *wicked* spring as grass
101. 3 no *wicked* thing before
112. 10 the desire of the *wicked*
Pr. 5. 22 iniquities shall take the *wicked*
10. 3 away the substance of the *wicked*
12, 21 the *wicked* shall be filled
13. 5 *wicked* man is loathsome
15. 9 *wicked* is an abomination
29 Lord is far from the *wicked*
16. 4 *wicked* for the evil day
17. 4 *wicked* doer giveth heed to false
15 he that justifieth the *wicked*
21. 12 God overthroweth the *wicked*
24 24 he that saith to the *wicked*
28. 1 the *wicked* flee when no
12 when the *wicked* rise, a man
29. 2 when the *wicked* beareth rule
27 is abomination to the *wicked*
Eccl. 7. 15 there is a *wicked* man that
8. 13 not be well with the *wicked*
9. 2 and to the *wicked*, to the
Isa. 3. 11 wo to the *wicked*, it shall
55. 7 let the *wicked* forsake his
Jer. 12. 1 way of the *wicked* prosper
Eze. 3. 18 to the *wicked*, Thou shalt die
Hab. 1. 4 the *wicked* doth compass about
Eph. 6. 16 the fiery darts of the *wicked*
2 Thes. 2. 8 shall that *wic.* be revealed
Mal. 4. 1 all that do *wickedly* shall
Gen. 6. 5 God saw the *wicked.* of man
39. 9 can I do this great *wickedness*
Job 35 8 *wickedness* may hurt a man
Ps. 5. 4 pleasure in *wickedness*
45. 7 thou--hatest *wickedness*
Prov. 13. 6 *wic.* overthroweth the sin.
Eccl 8. 8 nor shall *wic.* deliver those
Isa. 9. 18 *wickedness* burneth as a fire

Jer. 2. 19 thine own wic. ſhall correct
4. 14 waſh thine heart from wic.
18 thy wic. becauſe it is bitter
Eze. 18. 27 turns from his wickeneſs
1 Cor. 5. 8 of malice and wickedneſs
Eph. 6. 12 againſt ſpiritual wickedneſs

**Wide.**

Deut. 15. 11 open thy hid wide
Pſa. 81. 10 open thy mouth wide

**Widow, &c.**

Exo. 22. 22 ſhall not afflict any widow
Lev. 21. 14 a widow, or divorced wom.
Deut. 10. 18 the fatherleſs and widow
24. 17 nor take a widow's raiment
10 fatherleſs and for the widow
27. 10 the judgment of the widow
Job 29. 13 cauſed the widow's heart to
Pſ. 146. 9 relieveth the--widow
Iſa. 1. 17 plead for the widow
Jer. 49. 11 let thy widow truſt in me
Mat. 23. 14 ye devour widows houſes
Mat. 12. 43 poor widow hath caſt in
1 Tim. 5. 3 honour widows that are
Jam. 1. 27 viſit the fatherleſs and wid.

**Wife.**

Gen 2. 24 ſhall cleave unto his wife
Lev. 18. 18 thou ſhalt not take a wife
Deut. 13. 6 as the wife of thy boſom
24. 5 man hath taken a new wife
2 Kings 8. 18 daughter--his wife
Pſ 128. 3 thy wife ſhall be as the
Pr. 5. 18 rejoyce with the wife of
18. 22 whoſo findeth a wife
19. 13 the contentions of a wife
14 a prudent wife is from the
Eccl. 9. 9 live joyfully with the wife
Mal. 2. 14 and the wife of thy youth
Mat. 5. 31 ſhall put away his wife
19. 5 ſhall cleave to his wife
Lu. 14. 20 I have married a wife
1 Cor. 7. 2 man have his own wife
4 the wife hath not power of
14 is ſanctified by the wife
27 art thou bound to a wife?
33. how he may pleaſe his wife
9. 5 lead about a ſiſter, a wife
Eph. 5. 33 and the wife ſee that ſhe
Rev. 19. 7 his wife hath made herſelf

**Wilderneſs.**

Pſ. 107. 35. rivers into a *wilderneſs*
Iſa. 51. 3 make her *wilderneſs* like Eden
Mat. 11. 7 into the *wilderneſs* to ſee?

**Will, &c.**

Pſ. 40. 8 I delight to do thy will
143. 10 teach me to do thy will
Mat. 7. 21 that doth the will of my
26. 39 not as I will, but as thou
Lu 2. 14 good will towards men
12. 4 that knew his Lord's will
John 1. 13 not of the will of the fleſh
4. 34 meat is to do the will of
7. 17 doth his will, he ſhall
Ro. 7. 18 for to will is preſent with
9. 15 I will have mercy on whom
19 who hath reſiſted his will
Eph. 1. 5 the good pleaſure of his will
Phil. 2. 13 worketh in you both to will
Heb. 10. 7 to do thy will, O God
10 by the which will we are
Jam. 1. 18 of his own will begat he
4. 15 if the Lord will we ſhall live
2 Pet. 3. 10 the Lord will come as a
2 John 2. 17 that doth the will of God
4 15 thing according to his will
Rom. 9. 16 not of him that willeth
Heb. 10. 26 if we ſin wilfully
Exod. 35. 5 is of a willing heart
1 Chron. 28. 9 and--willing mind
Pſ. 110. 3 thy people ſhall be willing
Iſa. 1. 19 if ye be willing and
Mat. 26. 41 ſpirit indeed is willing
2 Cor. 8. 12 be firſt a willing mind
*Exod.* 25. 2 that gives it willingly
Lam. 3. 33. doth not afflict willingly
1 Cor. 9. 17 if I do this thing willingly
1 Pet. 5. 2 conſtraint, but willingly
Col. 2. 23 wiſdom in will worſhip

**Wind.**

Eccl. 11. 4 he that obſerveth the wind
Iſa. 41. 29 images are wind
Jer. 4. 12 a dry wind--not to fan
Hoſ. 12. 1 *Ephraim* feedeth on wind
John 3. 8 wind bloweth where it

**Wine, ⁊ bibber, &c.**

Gen. 9. 21 he drank of the Wine
Deut. 28 39 neither drink of the Wine
Judg. 9. 13 leave my wine which
Pſ. 104. 15 Wine that maketh glad
Pr. 20. 1 Wine is a mocker
23. 20 be not among Wine-bibbers
31 upon the Wine when it is red
31. 6 Wine unto thoſe that be of
*Eccl.* 10. 19 Wine maketh merry, but
Cant. 1. 2 love is better than Wine
Iſa. 1. 22 thy Wine is mixt with Water
5. 11 night till Wine inflame them
28. 7 they have erred through Wine
29. 9 drunken, but not with Wine
65. 8 as the new Wine is found
Hoſ. 4. 11 Whoredom and Wine
7. 5 ſick with bottles of Wine
Amos 6. 6 that drank Wine in bowls
Micah 2. 11 propheſie to thee of Wine
Hab. 2 5 he tranſgreſſeth by Wine
Mat. 9. 17 new Wine into old bottles
11. 19 gluttonous, and a Wine-bibb.
Acts 2. 13 men are full of new Wine
*Eph.* 5. 18 be not drunk with Wine
1 Tim. 3. 3 not given to Wine
8 nor given to much Wine
5. 23 uſe a little Wine for thy ſtom.
Iſa. 63. 3 I have trodden the Wine-preſs

**Win, ⁊ eth.**

2 Chr. 32. 1 thought to *win* them
Phil. 3. 8 might *win* Chriſt. See *GAIN.*
Pr. 11. 30 he that *winneth* ſouls is wiſe

**Winter.**

Mat. 24. 20 flight be not in the *Winter*

**Wiſdom. Wiſe, &c.**

*Exod.* 31. 6 I have put *Wiſdom*
2 Chr. 1. 10 give me now *Wiſdom*
Job 28. 18 *Wiſdom* is above rubies
28 Lord, that is *Wiſdom*
Pſ. 51. 6 make me to know *Wiſdom*
90. 12 apply our hearts unto *Wiſdom*
Pr. 1 7 but fools deſpiſe *Wiſdom*
2. 6 the Lord giveth *Wiſdom*
3. 13 man that findeth *Wiſdom*
4. 5 get *Wiſdom*, get underſtand.
9 1 *Wiſdom* hath built her an houſe
19. 8 he that getteth *Wiſdom*
21. 30 there is no *Wiſdom*
23 4 ceaſe from thine own *Wiſdom*
24. 3 through *Wiſdom* is an houſe
29. 3 whoſo loveth *Wiſdom* rejoyce
*Eccl.* 1. 18 *Wiſdom* is much grief
2. 13 *Wiſdom* excelleth folly
7. 11 *Wiſdom* is good with an
19 *Wiſdom* ſtrengtheneth the
8. 1 *Wiſdom* maketh his face to
9 16 *Wiſdom* is better than ſtrength
10. 10 *Wiſdom* is profitable to direct
Iſa. 10 13 *Wiſdom*, for I am prudent
11. 2 the ſpirit of *Wiſdom* and
29. 14 the *Wiſdom* of their wiſe men
47. 10 *Wiſdom* hath perverted
Jer. 8. 9 what *Wiſdom* is in them
9. 23 man glory in his *Wiſdom*
10. 12 the world by his *Wiſdom*
Dan. 2. 20 for *Wiſdom* and ſtrength
21 giveth *Wiſdom* to the wiſe
Mic. 6 9 *Wiſdom* ſhall ſee thy name
Mat. 11. 19 *Wiſdom* is juſtified of
Lu 1. 17 to the Wiſdom of the juſt
2. 52 Jeſus increaſed in *Wiſdom*
21. 15 give a mouth and *Wiſdom*
1 Cor. 1. 17 not with *Wiſdom* of words
19 I will deſtroy the *Wiſdom* of
20 G. made fooliſh the *Wiſdom* of
24 and *Wiſdom* of God
30 is made unto us *Wiſdom*
2. 1 of ſpeech, or of *Wiſdom*
4 words of man's *Wiſdom*
6 not the *Wiſdom* of this world
7 ſpeak the *Wiſdom* of God
3. 19 the *Wiſdom* of this world
12. 8 the word of *Wiſdom*, to an.
2 Cor. 1. 12 not with fleſhly *Wiſdom*
*Eph.* 1. 8 towards you in all *Wiſdom*
17 the ſpirit of *Wiſdom*
3 10 manifold *Wiſdom* of God
Col. 1. 9 his will in all *Wiſdom*
28 teaching--in all *Wiſdom*
2. 3 the treaſures of *Wiſdom*
23 ſhew of *Wiſdom* in
3. 16 richly in all *Wiſdom*
4. 5 walk in *Wiſdom* towards
Jam. 1. 5 if any of you lack *Wiſdom*
3. 15 *Wiſdom* deſcendeth not from
Rev. 13. 18 here is *Wiſdom*, let him
Gen. 3. 6 deſired to make one *Wiſe*
*Exod.* 23. 8 gift blindeth the *Wiſe*
Deut. 4. 6 this great Nation is *Wiſe*
32. 29 Oh that they were *Wiſe*
1 Kings 3. 12 I have given thee a *Wiſe*
Job 5. 13 he taketh the *Wiſe* in
9. 4 he is wiſe in heart, and
11. 12 vain man ſhould be *Wiſe*
22. 2. *wiſe* may be profitable to
32. 9 great men are not always *wiſe*

21. 2 every way of man is right
8 the *way* of man is froward
Isa. 30. 21 this is the *way*, walk ye
42. 16 bring the blind by a *way*
48. 17 leadeth thee by a way that
55. 7 wicked forsake his *way*
56. 11 all look to their own *way*
Jer. 4. 18 thy *way* and thy doings
6 16 where is the good *way*
10. 23 *way* of man is not in himself.
32. 39 one heart and one *way*
Mat. 7. 13 broad is the *way* that
John 14. 6 I am the *Way*, the Truth
Heb. 10. 20 living *way*. See *WALK*.
Deut. 32. 4 his *ways* are judgment
Job 34. 21 his eyes are upon the *ways*
Pf. 39. 1 I will take heed to my *ways*
91. 11 keep thee in all thy *ways*
119. 59 I thought on my ways
168 all my *ways* are before
145. 17 righteous in all his *ways*
P. 10. 2 *ways* of men are clean
7 when a man's ways please the L.
Isa. 55. 8 nor are your *ways* my *ways*
64. 5 remember thee in thy *ways*
Jer. 18. 11 make your *ways* and
32. 19 according to his *ways*
Eze. 16. 61 remember thy *ways*
Rom. 11. 33 his *ways* past finding out
Jam. 1. 8 unstable in all his *ways*
Jer. 14. 8 as a *wayfaring* man that

## Weak, &c.

Job. 4. 3 strengthened the *weak*
Acts 20. 35 supported the weak, and
Rom. 14. 1 him that is *weak* in the
15. 1 bear infirmities of the *weak*
1 Cor. 1. 27 chosen the *weak* things
8. 11 weak brother perish, for
9. 22 to the *weak* became I as
11. 30 this cause many are weak
12. 22 when I am *weak* then am I
2 Cor. 11. 29 who is *weak*, and I am
Gal. 4. 9 *weak* and beggerly elements
1 Thes. 5. 14 support the *weak*, be
1 Cor. 1. 25 the *weakness* of God is
15. 43 it is sown in *weakness*
2 Cor. 12. 9 made perfect in *weakness*

## Wealth.

Deut. 8. 18 power to get *wealth*
Job. 21. 13 spend their days in *wealth*
31. 2 because my *wealth* was great
Ps 49. 6 trust in their *wealth*, and
10 leave their *wealth* to others
112. 3 *wealth* and riches shall
Pr. 10. 15 *wealth* is his strong City
13. 11 *wealth* gotten by vanity
22 *wealth* of the sinner is laid
19. 4 *wealth* maketh many friends
Eccl. 5 19 God hath given--*wealth*
6. 2 God hath given riches, *wealth*
Acts 19. 25 by this craft we have our w.

## Weaned

Ps. 131. 2 a child that is *weaned*
Isa. 11. 8 the *weaned* child shall put
28. 9 them that are *weaned* from

## Weapons.

Cor. 10. 4 the *weapons* of our

## Wear, Weary, &c.

Deut. 22. 5 the woman shall not wear
11 not wear a garment of divers
Isa. 1. 14 I am weary to bear them
7. 13 to weary men, but ye will
43. 22 thou hast been weary of
50. 4 season to him that is weary
Jer. 9. 5 and weary themselves to
15 6 I am weary with repenting
20. 29 I was weary with forbear.
31. 23 satiated the werry soul
Hab. 2. 13 shall weary themselves
Gal. 6. 9 weary in well doing
Isa. 43. 24 wearied me with thy
Micah 6. 3 wherein have I wearied
Mal. 1. 13 behold what a weariness
2. 17 ye have wearied the Lord
Heb. 12. 13 lest ye be wearied and

## Weaver.

Job. 7. 6 swifter than a *Weaver's*
Isa. 38. 12 cut off like a *Weaver* my

## Weeks.

Dan. 9. 24 seventy Weeks are determ.

## Weep, &c.

Eccl. 3. 4 a time to weep and a
Jer. 9. 1 that I might weep day and
13. 17 my soul shall weep in secret
Jer. 22. 10 weep not for the dead
Joel 1. 5 awake ye drunkards and weep
Lu 6. 21 blessed are ye that weep
25 for ye shall mourn and weep
23 8 weep not for me, but weep
John 16. 20 ye shall weep and
Acts 21. 13 what mean ye to weep
Rom. 12. 15 weep with them that
1 Cor. 7. 30 they that weep as though
Ps. 126. 6 goeth forth and weeping
Ps. 30. 5 weeping may endure for
102. 9 mingled my drink with weep.
Joel 2. 12 fasting and with weeping
Mat. 8. 12 there shall be weeping

## Weighed, Weight, &c.

1 Sam. 2. 3 him actions are weighed
Pr. 16. 2 the L. weigheth the spirits
Lev. 19. 35 yard, weight, or measure
Deut. 25. 15 a perfect and just weight
Pr. 11. 1 a just weight is his delight
Eze. 4. 16 eat bread by weight
Micah. 6. 11 bag of deceitful weights.
Heb. 12. 1 lay aside every weight
Mat. 23. 23 the weightier matters of

## Well, &c.

Gen. 4. 7 if thou do well, shalt thou
Pro. 5. 15 out of thine own well
Cant. 4. 15 well of living waters
John 4. 14 in him a well of water
Isa. 12. 3 out of the wells of salvation

## Went.

1 John 2. 19 they wept out from us

## Wept.

Hos. 12. 4 he went and made supplic.
Mat. 26. 75 went out and wept bitterly
Lu. 19. 41 beheld the city and wept
John 11. 35 Jesus wept

## Whisperer,

Pr. 16. 28 *whisperer* separateth chi.
2 Cor. 12. 20 backbitings *whis*

## White

Cant. 5. 10 my beloved is white and
Isa. 1. 18 shall be as white as snow
Rev. 3. 4 walk with me in white

## Whore, dom, ing, ish, &c

Deut. 23. 17 there shall be no *whore*
18 not bring the hire of a *whor*
Pr, 23. 27 an *whore* is a deep ditch
Re. 17. 1 judgment of the great *whore*
Hos. 4 11 *whoredom* and wine
Exod. 34. 16 thy sons go a *whoring*
Pro. 6 26 by a *whorish* woman a
Eze. 6. 9 with their *whorish* heart
Eph. 5. 5 no *whoremonger*--hath
Heb. 13. 4 *whoremongers* and adul.

## Wicked, &c

Gen. 18. 25 righteous with the *wicked*
Exod. 23. 7 nor justifie the *wicked*
2 Chr. 7. 14 from their *wicked* ways
Job 15. 23 the *wicked* travelleth
18. 5 the light of the *wicked* shall
20. 5 triumphing of the *wicked*
21. 7 do the *wicked* live
30 the *wicked* is received to
Ps. 7. 11 God is angry with the *wicked*
11. 6 upon the *wicked* he shall
26. 5 not sit with the *wicked*
34. 21 evil shall slay the *wicked*
37. 28 the seed of the *wicked* shall
50. 16 unto the *wicked* God saith
92. 7 the *wicked* spring as grass
101. 3 no *wicked* thing before
112. 10 the desire of the *wicked*
Pr. 5. 22 iniquities shall take the *wicked*
10. 3 away the substance of the *wicked*
12, 21 the *wicked* shall be filled
13. 5 *wicked* man is loathsome
15. 9 *wicked* is an abomination
29 Lord is far from the *wicked*
16. 4 *wicked* for the evil day
17. 4 *wicked* doer giveth heed to false
15 he that justifieth the *wicked*
21. 12 God overthroweth the *wicked*
24 24 he that saith to the *wicked*
28. 1 the *wicked* flee when no
12 when the *wicked* rise, a man
29. 2 when the *wicked* beareth rule
27 is abomination to the *wicked*
Eccl. 7. 15 there is a *wicked* man that
8. 13 not be well with the *wicked*
9. 2 and to the *wicked*, to the
Isa. 3. 11 wo to the *wicked*, it shall
55. 7 let the *wicked* forsake his
Jer. 12. 1 way of the *wicked* prosper
Eze. 3. 18 to the *wicked*, Thou shalt die
Hab. 1. 4 the *wicked* doth compass about
Eph. 6. 16 the fiery darts of the *wicked*
2 Thes. 2. 8 shall that *wic.* be revealed
Mal. 4. 1 all that do *wickedly* shall
Gen. 6. 5 God saw the *wicked.* of man
39 9 can I do this great *wickedness*
Job 35 8 *wickedness* may hurt a man
Ps. 5. 4 pleasure in *wickedness*
47. 7 thou--hatest *wickedness*
Prov. 13. 6 *wic.* overthroweth the sin.
Eccl 8. 8 nor shall *wic.* deliver those
Isa. 9. 18 *wickedness* burneth as a fire

Jer. 2. 19 thine own wic. ſhall correct
4. 14 waſh thine heart from wic.
18 thy wic. becauſe it is bitter
Eze. 18. 27 turns from his wickeneſs
1 Cor. 5. 8 of malice and wickedneſs
Eph. 6. 12 againſt ſpiritual wickedneſs

**Wide.**

Deut. 15. 11 open thy hid wide
Pſa. 81. 10 open thy mouth wide

**Widow, &c.**

Exo. 22. 22 ſhall not afflict any widow
Lev. 21. 14 a widow, or divorced wom.
Deut. 10. 18 the fatherleſs and widow
24. 17 nor take a widow's raiment
10 fatherleſs and for the widow
27. 10 the judgment of the widow
Job 29. 13 cauſed the widow's heart to
Pſ. 146. 9 relieveth the--widow
Iſa. 1. 17 plead for the widow
Jer. 49. 11 let thy widow truſt in me
Mat. 23. 14 ye devour widows houſes
Mat. 12. 43 poor widow hath caſt in
1 Tim. 5. 3 honour widows that are
Jam. 1. 27 viſit the fatherleſs and wid.

**Wife.**

Gen 2. 24 ſhall cleave unto his wife
Lev. 18. 18 thou ſhalt not take a wife
Deut. 13. 6 as the wife of thy boſom
24. 5 man hath taken a new wife
2 Kings 8. 18 daughter--his wife
Pſ. 128. 3 thy wife ſhall be as the
Pr. 5. 18 rejoyce with the wife of
18. 22 whoſo findeth a wife
19. 13 the contentions of a wife
14 a prudent wife is from the
Eccl. 9. 9 live joyfully with the wife
Mal. 2. 14 and the wife of thy youth
Mat. 5. 31 ſhall put away his wife
19. 5 ſhall cleave to his wife
Lu. 14. 20 I have married a wife
1 Cor. 7. 2 man have his own wife
4 the wife hath not power of
14 is ſanctified by the wife
27 art thou bound to a wife?
33. how he may pleaſe his wife
9. 5 lead about a ſiſter, a wife
Eph. 5. 33 and the wife ſee that ſhe
Rev. 19. 7 his wife hath made herſelf

**Wilderneſs.**

Pſ. 107. 35 rivers into a *wilderneſs*
Iſa. 51. 3 make her *wilderneſs* like Eden
Mat. 11. 7 into the *wilderneſs* to ſee?

**Will, &c.**

Pſ. 40. 8 I delight to do thy will
143. 10 teach me to do thy will
Mat. 7. 21 that doth the will of my
26. 39 not as I will, but as thou
Lu 2. 14 good will towards men
12. 4 that knew his Lord's will
John 1. 13 not of the will of the fleſh
4. 34 meat is to do the will of
7. 17 doth his will, he ſhall
Ro. 7. 18 for to will is preſent with
9. 15 I will have mercy on whom
19 who hath reſiſted his will
Eph. 1. 5 the good pleaſure of his will
Phil. 2. 13 worketh in you both to will
Heb. 10. 7 to do thy will, O God
10 by the which will we are
Jam. 1. 18 of his own will begat he
4. 15 if the Lord will we ſhall live
2 Pet. 3. 10 the Lord will come as a
2 John 2. 17 that doth the will of God
4 15 thing according to his will
Rom. 9. 16 not of him that willeth
Heb. 10. 26 if we ſin wilfully
Exod. 35. 5 is of a willing heart
1 Chron. 28. 9 and--willing mind
Pſ. 110. 3 thy people ſhall be willing
Iſa. 1. 19 if ye be willing and
Mat. 26. 41 ſpirit indeed is willing
2 Cor. 8. 12 be firſt a willing mind
*Exod.* 25. 2 that gives it willingly
Lam. 3. 33 doth not afflict willingly
1 Cor. 9. 17 if I do this thing willingly
1 Pet. 5. 2 conſtraint, but willingly
Col. 2. 23 wiſdom in will worſhip

**Wind.**

Eccl. 11. 4 he that obſerveth the wind
Iſa. 41. 29 images are wind
Jer. 4. 12 a dry wind--not to fan
Hoſ. 12. 1 *Ephraim* feedeth on wind
John 3. 8 wind bloweth where it

**Wine, ≠ bibber, &c.**

Gen. 9. 21 he drank of the Wine
Deut. 28 39 neither drink of the Wine
Judg. 9. 13 leave my wine which
Pſ. 104. 15 Wine that maketh glad
Pr. 20. 1 Wine is a mocker
23. 20 be not among Wine-bibbers
31 upon the Wine when it is red
31. 6 Wine unto thoſe that be of
*Eccl.* 10. 19 Wine maketh merry, but
Cant. 1. 2 love is better than Wine
Iſa. 1. 22 thy Wine is mixt with Water
5. 11 night till Wine inflame them
28. 7 they have erred through Wine
29. 9 drunken, but not with Wine
65. 8 as the new Wine is found
Hoſ. 4. 11 Whoredom and Wine
7. 5 ſick with bottles of Wine
Amos 6. 6 that drank Wine in bowls
Micah 2. 11 propheſie to thee of Wine
Hab. 2. 5 he tranſgreſſeth by Wine
Mat. 9. 17 new Wine into old bottles
11. 19 gluttonous, and a Wine-bibb.
Acts 2. 13 men are full of new Wine
*Eph.* 5. 18 be not drunk with Wine
1 Tim. 3. 3 not given to Wine
8 nor given to much Wine
5. 23 uſe a little Wine for thy ſtom.
Iſa. 63. 3 I have trodden the Wine-preſs

**Win, ≠ eth.**

2 Chr. 32. 1 thought to *win* them
Phil. 3. 8 might *win* Chriſt. See *GAIN.*
Pr. 11. 30 he that *winneth* ſouls is wiſe

**Winter.**

Mat. 24. 20 flight be not in the *Winter*

**Wiſdom. Wiſe, &c.**

*Exod.* 31. 6 I have put *Wiſdom*
2 Chr. 1. 10 give me now *Wiſdom*
Job 28. 18 *Wiſdom* is above rubies
28 Lord, that is *Wiſdom*
Pſ. 51. 6 make me to know *Wiſdom*
90. 12 apply our hearts unto *Wiſdom*
Pr. 1. 7 but fools deſpiſe *Wiſdom*
2. 6 the Lord giveth *Wiſdom*
3. 13 man that findeth *Wiſdom*
4. 5 get *Wiſdom*, get underſtand.
9 1 *Wiſdom* hath built her an houſe
19. 8 he that getteth *Wiſdom*
21. 30 there is no *Wiſdom*
23 4 ceaſe from thine own *Wiſdom*
24. 3 through *Wiſdom* is an houſe
29. 3 whoſo loveth *Wiſdom* rejoyce
*Eccl.* 1. 18 *Wiſdom* is much grief
2. 13 *Wiſdom* excelleth folly
7. 11 *Wiſdom* is good with an
19 *Wiſdom* ſtrengtheneth the
8. 1 *Wiſdom* maketh his face to
9 16 *Wiſdom* is better than ſtrength
10. 10 *Wiſdom* is profitable to direct
Iſa. 10 13 *Wiſdom*, for I am prudent
11. 2 the ſpirit of *Wiſdom* and
29. 14 the *Wiſdom* of their wiſe men
47. 10 *Wiſdom* hath perverted
Jer. 8. 9 what *Wiſdom* is in them
9. 23 man glory in his *Wiſdom*
10. 12 the world by his *Wiſdom*
Dan. 2. 20 for *Wiſdom* and ſtrength
21 giveth *Wiſdom* to the wiſe
Mic. 6 9 *Wiſdom* ſhall ſee thy name
Mat. 11. 19 *Wiſdom* is juſtified of
Lu 1. 17 to the Wiſdom of the juſt
2. 52 Jeſus increaſed in *Wiſdom*
21. 15 give a mouth and *Wiſdom*
1 Cor. 1. 17 not with *Wiſdom* of words
19 I will deſtroy the *Wiſdom* of
20 G. made fooliſh the *Wiſdom* of
24 and *Wiſdom* of God
30 is made unto us *Wiſdom*
2. 1 of ſpeech, or of *Wiſdom*
4 words of man's *Wiſdom*
6 not the *Wiſdom* of this world
7 ſpeak the *Wiſdom* of God
3. 19 the *Wiſdom* of this world
12. 8 the word of *Wiſdom*, to an.
2 Cor. 1. 12 not with fleſhly *Wiſdom*
*Eph.* 1. 8 towards you in all *Wiſdom*
17 the ſpirit of *Wiſdom*
3. 10 manifold *Wiſdom* of God
Col. 1. 9 his will in all *Wiſdom*
28 teaching--in all *Wiſdom*
2. 3 the treaſures of *Wiſdom*.
23 ſhew of *Wiſdom* in
3. 16 richly in all *Wiſdom*
4. 5 walk in *Wiſdom* towards
Jam. 1. 5 if any of you lack *Wiſdom*
3. 15 *Wiſdom* deſcendeth not from
Rev. 13. 18 here is *Wiſdom*, let him
Gen. 3. 6 deſired to make one *Wiſe*
*Exod.* 23. 8 gift blindeth the *Wiſe*
Deut. 4. 6 this great Nation is *Wiſe*
32. 29 Oh that they were *Wiſe*
1 Kings 3. 12 I have given thee a *Wiſe*
Job 5. 13 he taketh the *Wiſe* in
9. 4 he is wiſe in heart, and
11. 12 vain man ſhould be *Wiſe*
22. 2. *wiſe* may be profitable to
32. 9 great men are not always *wiſe*

36. 3 hath left off to be *wise*
94. 8 fools, when will ye be *wise*
107. 43 whoso is *wise*, and will
Prov. 1. 5 a *wise* man will hear, and
3. 7 be not *wise* in thine own eyes
35 the *wise* shall inherit glory
6. 6 consider her ways and be *wise*
6. 8 rubuke a wise man and he will
12 be wise for thy self
10 5 gathers in summer is a wise
8 the wise in heart will receive
19 refrains his lips is wise
11. 29 shall be servant to the wise
30 that winneth souls is wise
12. 18 tongue of the wise is health
13. 14 wise is a fountain of life
20 that walks with a wise man
14. 3 the lips of the wise shall
16 a wise man feareth and
15. 7 the lips of the wise disperse
20 a wise son maketh a glad father
24 life is above to the *wise*
16. 21 *wise* in heart shall be called
17. 28 holds his peace is counted *wise*
18. 15 the *wise* seek knowledge
21. 22 a *wise* man scaleth the city
23. 15 if thy heart be *wise*, my
24 that begets a *wise* child
24. 5 a wise man is strong, yea
26. 12 *wise* in his own conceit
27. 11 be *wise* and make my heart
28. 7 keeps the law, is a *wise* son
29. 8 *wise* men turn away wrath
Eccl. 2. 14 *wise* man's eyes are in his
16 no remembrance of the *wise*
4. 13 better is a poor and *wise* child
6. 8 what hath the *wise* more than
7. 4 *wise* is in the house of mourn
17 neither make thy self over-*wise*
8. 5 a *wise* heart discerneth time
9. 11 neither yet bread to the *wise*
15 a poor *wise* man, and he by
17 the words of *wise* men are
10. 2 a *wise* man's heart is as his
10. 11 the words of the *wise* are
Isa. 5. 21 are *wise* in their own eyes
31. 1, 2 seek the Lord, yet he also is *w.*
41. 25 turneth *wise* men backward
Jer. 4. 22 they are *wise* to do evil
9. 23 let not the *wise* man glory
Dan. 2. 21 giveth wisdom to the wise
12. 3 they that be *wise* shall shine
Hos. 14. 9 who is *wise* shall understand
Mat. 10. 16 be *wise* as Serpents, and
Rom. 1. 22 professing to be *wise*
12. 16 be not wise in your own eyes
16. 19 wise unto that which is
27 to God only wise be glory
1 Cor. 1. 20 where is the wise
25 not many wise men after
3. 18 if any man seemeth to be wise
20 the thoughts of the wise
Eph. 5. 15 not as fools, but as wise
1 Tim. 1. 17 and only wise God
2 Tim. 3. 15 make thee wise to salvati.
Jam. 3 13 who is a wise man and
Exod. 1. 10 let us deal wisely with
Job 35. 11 wiser than the fowls of the
Psa. 19. 98 wiser than mine enemies
Prov. 9. 9 and he will be wiser
26. 16 the slugger is wiser in
Luke 16. 8 in their generations wiser
1 Cor. 1. 25 foolishness of God is wiser


### Wish, &c. ing.


Ps. 73. 7 more than heart could wish
Rom. 9. 3 I could wish my self
Job 31. 30 wishing a curse to his soul


### Witch, &c. craft


Exod. 22. 18 not suffer a *witch*
Micah 5. 12 I will cut off *witchcraft*


### Withdraw.


Prov. 25. 17 withdraw thy foot from
2 Thes. 3. 6 withdraw your selves


### Wither, &c.


Psal. 1. 3 his leaf shall not *wither*
Mat. 21. 20 the fig-tree *withered*
Isa. 40. 7 the grass *withereth*


### With-hold, &c.


Prov. 3. 27 *with-hold* not good from
Eccl. 11. 6 *with-hold* not thy hand
Prov. 11. 24 *with-holdeth* more than


### Witness, &c.


Exod. 23. 1 an unrighteous *witness*
Numb. 35. 30 one *witness* shall not
Deut. 17. 6 the mouth of two *witnesses*
19. 16 if a false witness rise up
Job 16. 19 my witness is in Heaven
Prov. 14. 5 a faithful witness will not
25 a true witness delivereth
19. 5 a false witness shall not be
24 28 be not a witness against
Jer. 42. 5 a true and faithful witness
Micah 1. 2 God be witness against
Mal. 3. 5 I will be a swift witness
Mat. 19. 18 not bear false witness
Luke 22. 71 what need of further *witn.*
Rom. 1. 9 God is my witness whom
8. 16 beareth witness with our
Heb. 12. 1 a cloud of *witnesses*
1 John 5. 8 three that bear *witness*
9 the *witness* of God is greater
Rev. 1. 5 Christ the faithful *witness*


### Wives.


Deut. 17. 17 multiply *wives* to himself
21. 15 if a man have two *wives*
1 Cor. 7. 29 they that have *wives*
Eph. 5. 22 *wives*, submit your selves
28 men to love their *wives*
Col. 3. 19 husbands, love your *wives*
1 Pet. 3. 1 the conversation of the *wives*


### Wizards, &c.


Lev. 20. 27 that is a *wizard*, shall
Deut. 18. 11 a *wizard* or a Necrom.
*Lev.* 19. 31 nor seek after *wizards*
2 Kings 21. 6 *Manasseh* dealt with *wiza.*
Isa. 8. 19 unto *wizards* that peep


### Wo.


Prov. 23. 29 who hath *wo*? who hath
Eccl. 4. 10 *wo* to him that is alone
10. 16 *wo* to thee, O *Land*, when
Isa. 45. 9 *wo* to him that striveth
Jer. 5. 10 *wo* is me, my mother, that
23 1 *wo* to the Pastors that destroy
Ezek. 24. 6 *wo* to the bloody city
Zeph. 3. 1 *wo* to her that is filthy
*Luke* 6. 26 *wo* unto you that are full
1 Cor. 9. 16 *wo* is unto me, if I


### Woman, &c. men.


Gen. 2. 22 made he a *woman*, and
3. 12 the *woman* she gave me
Deut. 22. 5 the *woman* shall not wear
1 King 9. 24 see now this cursed *woman*
Prov. 5. 3 lips of a strange *woman*
9. 13 foolish *woman* is clamorous
11. 16 gracious *woman* retaineth
22 so is a fair *woman* without
12. 4 a virtuous *woman* is a crown to
14. 1 wise *woman* buildeth up
21. 19 contentious and angry *woman*
31. 10 who can find a virtuous *wom.*
Eccl. 7. 26 the *woman* whose
28. but a *woman among all*
Isa. 49. 15 can a *woman* forget her
Jer. 31 22 a *woman* shall compass a
Mar. 5. 28 looketh on a *woman* to
1 Cor. 7. 1 good not to touch a *woman*
2 let every woman have her
11. 3 the head of the *woman* is the
7 *woman* is the glory of the man
8 the man is not of the *woman*
9 created for the *woman*
Gal. 4. 4 his son made of a *woman*
1 Tim. 2. 11 let the *woman* learn in sile.
12 suffer not a *woman* to teach
14 deceived, but the *woman*
Rev, 12. 1 a *woman* clothed with
Prov. 22. 14 the mouth of strange *wom.*
31. 3 give not thy strength unto *wom.*
Cant. 1. 8 O thou fairest among *women*
Isa. 3. 12 and *women* rule over them
*Luke* 1. 42 blessed art thou among *wom.*
Acts 13. 50 and honourable *women*
1 Cor. 14. 34 let your *women* keep silen.
1 Tim. 2. 10 *women* professing godliness


### Womb.


Gen. 30. 2 thee the fruit of the *womb*
49. 25 blessings of the *womb*
Job 31. 15 made me in the *womb*
Psal. 22. 10 cast on thee from the *womb*
58. 3 are esteemed from the *womb*
107. 3. fruit of the *womb* is the
Isa. 44. 24 formed thee from the *womb*
48 8 a transgressor from the *womb*
49. 1 hath called me from the *womb*
*Luke* 11. 27 blessed is the *womb* that


### Wonder &c.


Deut. 13. 1 a sign and a *wonder*
Psal. 71. 7 I am as a *wonder* to many
Acts 13. 41 ye despisers, and *wonder*
Psal. 136. 4 alone doth great *wonders*
Dan. 4. 3 how mighty are his *wonders*
2 Thes. 2. 9 signs and lying *wonders*
Psal. 139. 14 fearfully and *wonderfully*
2 Sam. 1. 26 thy love was *wonderfully*
Isa. 9 6 *wonderful* Counsellor, the
Psal. 16. 10 and dost wondrous things


### Word, &c.


Gen. 15. 1 the *word* of the *Lord* came
Numb. 22. 18 beyond the *word* of the
38 the *word* that God putteth

Deut. 4. 2 not add unto the *word*
30. 14 the *word* is very nigh thee
1 Sam. 1. 3 the *Lord* eſtabliſhed his *wo.*
3. 1 *word* of the *Lord* was precious
21 Shiloh by the *word* of the
2 Sam. 7. 7 ſpake I a *word* with my
2 King 20 19 good is the *word* of
Pſal. 18. 30 word of the *Lord* is tried
33. 4 *word* of the *Lord* is right
6. by the *word* heavens made
107. 20 ſent his *word* and healed them
119. 11 thy *word* have I hid in
16. I will not forget thy *word*
42. 16 for I truſt in thy *word*
89 thy *word* is ſetled in heaven
105 thy *word* is a lamp unto
140 thy *word* is very pure
147 I hoped in thy *word*
148 meditate in thy *word*
162 I rejoyce at thy *word*
138. 4 there is not a *word* in my
Prov. 13. 13 whoſo deſpiſeth the *word*
15. 23 *word* ſpoken in due ſeaſon
Iſa. 29. 21 an offender for a *word* and
30. 12 becauſe ye deſpiſe the *word*
21 ſhall hear a *word* behind
40. 8 *word* of the Lord ſhall ſtand
50. 4 ſpeak a *word* in ſeaſon
55. 11 ſo ſhall my *word* be that
66. 2 and trembleth at my *word*
5 hear the *word* of the Lord
Jer. 6. 10 the *word* a reproach
8. 8 rejected the *word* of the Lord
15. 16 thy *word* was unto me
20. 9 his *word* was in my heart
23. 29 is not my *word* like a fire
Mat. 8. 8 but ſpeak the *word* only
12. 36 of every idle *word*
Mark 7. 13 making the *word* of God
Luke 4. 32 his *word* was with power
8. 13 receive the *word* with joy
11. 28 hear the *word* and keep it
24. 19 a Prophet mighty in *word*
John 1. 1 beginning was the *word*
14 the *word* was made fleſh
5. 24 he that heareth my *word*
8. 31 if ye continue in my *word*
12. 48 the *word* that I have ſpoken
15. 3 clean through the *word*
17. 17 thy *word* is truth
20 on me through the *word*
Acts 6. 4 the miniſtry of the *word*
7 the *word* of God increaſed
11. 1 received the *word* of God
12. 24 the *word* of God grew
13. 7 deſired to hear the *word*
26 the *word* of this ſalvation
17. 11 received the *word* with
Rom. 9. 9 the *word* of promiſe
10. 17 hearing by the *word* of God
1 Cor. 4. 20 King. of God is not in *w.*
2 Cor. 4. 2 the word of God deceitfully
5. 19 the word of reconciliation
6. 7 by the word of truth
Eph. 1. 13 heard the word of truth
5. 26 waſhing of water by the word
6. 7 the ſpirit which is the word
Phil. 2. 16 holding forth the word of
3. 16 let the word of Chriſt dwell
1 Theſ. 1. 6 the word in much afflict.
2. 13 ye received the word of
1 Tim. 4. 5 it is ſanctified by the word
5. 17 that labour in the word
2 Tim. 2. 9 word of God is not bound
15 dividing the word of truth
4. 2 preach the word, be inſtant
Tit. 1. 9 holding faſt, the faithful word
2. 5 that the word of God be not
Heb. 2. 2 for if the word ſpoken by
4. 12 the word of God is quick
6. 5 have taſted the good word of
11. 3 framed by the word of God
13. 22 ſuffer the word of exhortation
James 1. 18 begat us by the word
21 the ingraſted word
22 be ye doers of the word
3. 2 offend not in word, the ſame
1 Pet. 1. 23 word of God which liveth
25 word of the Lord endureth
2. 2 ſincere milk of the word
2 Pet. 1. 19 ſure word of propheſie
3. 5 by the word of God the
1 John 5. 7 the Father, the *Word*, and
Rev. 19. 13 name is called the word
Deut. 11. 18 lay up theſe my words
12. 28 hear all theſe words
18. 18 put my words in his mouth
29. 9 words of this Covenant
19 the words of this curſe
Ezra 9. 4 words of the God of Iſrael
Job 6. 16 forcible are right words
Pſal. 12. 6 of the Lord are pure words
119. 103 how ſweet are thy words
130 the entrance of thy words
Prov. 7. 1 my ſon keep my words
15. 1 grievous words ſtir up anger
26 the words of the pure are
16. 24 pleaſant words are as an
17. 27 knowledge ſpareth his words
22. 17 hear the words of the wiſe
29. 20 that is haſty in his words
30. 6 add thou not to his words
Eccl. 5. 2 let thy words be few
3 by multitude of words
9. 17 words of the wiſe are heard
10. 12 the words of a wiſe man
14 a fool is full of words
12. 10 find out acceptable words
11 words of the wiſe are as
Iſa. 31. 2 not call back his words
58. 13 nor ſpeaking thy own words
Jer. 44. 28 whoſe words ſhall ſtand
Hoſ. 14. 2 take with you words, and
Amoſ. 7. 10 able to bear all theſe words
8. 11 hearing the words of the *Lord*
Micah 2. 7 do not my words do
Mat. 12. 37 by thy words juſtified
24. 35 my words ſhall not paſs
Mark 8. 38 aſhamed of my words
14. 39 and ſpake the ſame words
*Luke* 4. 22 at the gracious words
John 6. 68 haſt the words of eternal
8. 47 heareth God's word
15. 7 my words abide in you
Acts 7. 22 was mighty in words
13. 42 theſe words might be
1 Cor. 14. 19 ſpeak five words with
3 John 10 with malicious words
Jude 17 remember ye the words
Rev. 1. 3 hear the words of this


## Work, &c.


Gen. 2. 3 reſted from all his works
Exod. 31. 14 doth any work therein
15 ſix days may work be done
*Lev.* 23. 31 do no manner of work
Numb. 29. 7 and not do any work
Deut. 5. 13 ſix days work
28. 12 bleſs the work of thy
32. 4 his work is perfect for all
Neh. 4. 6 had a mind to work
Job 1. 10 bleſſed the work of his
10. 3 deſpiſe the works of thy hands
34. 11 the work of a man ſhall he
Pſal. 8. 3 the work of thy fingers
64. 9 declare the work of God
111. 3 his work is honourable
Eccl. 3. 11 can find out the work
7. 13 conſider the works of God
8. 17 cannot find out the work
12. 14 God ſhall bring every work
Iſa. 28. 21 he may do his work
29. 16 ſhall the work ſay of him
49. 4 my work with my God
61. 8 I will direct their work
64. 8 the work of thy hands
Jer. 48. 10 work of the *Lord* deceitfully
Mat. 7. 23 ye that work iniquity
John 6. 29 this is the work of God
Acts 13. 41 I work a work in your
Rom. 8. 28 all things work together
1 Cor. 3. 13 every man's work ſhall
Phil. 1. 6 begun a good work in you
2. 12 work out your Salvation with
1 Theſ. 4. 11 work with your own
2 Theſ. 2. 17 every good word and wo.
3. 10 if any would not work
Col. 1. 19 fruitful in every good work
1 Tim. 5. 10 followed every good work
2 Tim. 2. 21 unto every good work
4. 18 from every evil work
Tit. 3. 1 ready to every good work
Heb. 6. 10 to forget your work
*James* 1. 25 but a doer of the work
Deut. 3. 24 do according to thy work
10. 10 bleſs thee in all thy works
2 Chron. 20. 37 hath broken thy work
Neh. 3. 5 their necks to the work
*Job* 37. 14 wondrous works of God
Pſal. 26. 7 all thy wondrous works
28. 5 they regard not the works
33. 4 and all his works are done
66. 3 terrible art thou in thy works
5 ſee the works of God
77. 11 remember the works of the
92. 5 how great are thy works
104. 24 manifold are thy works
105. 2 all his wondrous works
Prov. 16. 3 commit thy works to the *L.*
Eccl. 3. 22 rejoyce in his own works
11. 5 knoweſt not the works of God
Iſa. 26. 12 wrought all our works for
Mat. 5. 16 may ſee your good works
16. 23 according to his works
23. 3 do not ye after their works

*John* 9. 3 the works of God should
15. 24 the works which none
Acts 26. 20 works meet for repentance
Rom. 4. 6 righteousness without works
9. 11 not of works but of him
Gal. 2. 16 by the works of the law
3. 10 works of the law are under
5. 19 works of the flesh are manifest
Eph. 2. 9 not of works lest any should
10 Christ Jesus unto good works
5. 11 the unfruitful works of darkness
1 Tim. 2 10 godliness, with good wor.
6. 18 they be rich in good works
2 Tim. 1. 9 according to our works
Tit. 1. 16 in their works they deny
2. 4 zealous of good works
3. 5 not by the works of righteous.
8 to maintain good works
Heb. 1. 10 the heavens are the work
6. 1 repentance from dead works
9. 14 consciences from dead works
10. 24 unto love, and to good works
Jam. 2. 14 faith, and hath no works
17 faith if it hath not works is
18 hast faith, and I have works
21 Abraham justified by works
3. 13 his works with meekness of
1 Pet. 2. 12 may by your good works
1 John 3 8 destroy thy works of the
Rev. 2. 5 repent, and do the first works
3. 15 I know thy works
14. 13 labours, and their works follow
20. 13 judged according to their wo.
Ps. 101. 7 he that worketh deceit
Pr. 31. 13 flax, and wor. willingly
Rom. 4. 5 but to him that wor. not
Eph. 1 11 who worketh all things
2. 2 worketh in the children of
Phil. 2. 13 it is God that worketh in
Lu. 13. 27 depart from me ye workers
2 Cor. 6. 1 we as workers together
Phil. 3. 2 beware of evil workers
Isa. 28. 29 and excellent in working
Mark 16. 20 the Lord working with the
2 Thes. 2. 9 is after the working of
Mat. 10. 10 workman is worthy of
2 Tim. 2. 15 a workman that needeth
Eph. 2. 10 we are his workmanship

### World.

Job. 34. 13 disposed the whole World
Ps. 50. 12 the World is mine, and
90. 2 formed the earth and the World
96. 13 shall judge the whole World
Eccl. 3. 11 set the Worlk in their heart
Jer. 10. 12 established the World by
Mat. 13. 22 cares of this World and
16. 26 shall gain the whole World
Mar 15. 16 go ye into all the World
Lu. 16. 8 the children of this World
John 1. 10 the World was made by
29 taketh away the sins of the W.
3. 16 God so loved the World
17 that the World through him
19 light is come into the World
8. 23 I am not of this World
12. 31 the prince of this World
15. 18 if the World hate you
16. 8 he will reprove the World
20 but the World shall rejoyce
31 I have overcome the World
17. 9 I pray not for the World
14 the World hath hated them
25 the World hath not known
18. 36 kingdom is not of this World
1 Cor. 3. 19 wisdom of this World
5. 10 needs go out of the World
7. 31 they that use this World as not
2 Cor. 4. 4 God of this World hath
7. 10 the sorrow of the World
Gal. 1 4 from this present evil World
6. 14 the World is crucified unto
1 Tim. 1. 15 came into the World to
6. 7 brought nothing into this Wo.
2 Tim. 4. 10 loved this present World
Heb. 11. 38 the World was not worthy
Jam. 4. 4 World is enmity with God
2 Pet. 2. 20 the pollutions of the World
1 John 2. 2 sins of the whole World
15 love not the World
17 the World passeth away, and
4. 14 the Saviour of the World
5. 4 of God overcometh the World
19 World lieth in wickedness
Tit. 2. 12 ungodliness and Worldly

### Worm, & wood, &c.

Job 17, 4 *worm*, thou art my moth.
25. 6 much less man that is a *worm*
Ps. 22. 6 a *worm* and no man
Isa. 41. 14 fear not thou *worm* Jacob
66. 24 their *worm* shall not die
Job 19. 29 after my skin *worms* des.
Acts 12. 23 was eaten up of *worms*
Lam. 3. 15 drunk with *wormwood*
Amos. 5. 7 turn judgment into *wormwood*

### Worse.

Mat. 12. 45 is *worse* than the first
John 5. 14 sin no more, lest a *worse*
1 Tim. 5. 8 *worse* than an infidel
2 Tim. 3. 13 seducers shall wax *worse*

### Worship, &c.

Exod. 34. 14 shall worship no other
Ps. 29. 2 worship the Lord in the
81. 9 worship any strange God
95. 6 O come let us worship and
Mat. 4. 9 wilt fall down and worship
10 worship the Lord thy God
15. 9 in vain do they worship me
John 4. 23 worship the father in
Acts 18. 13 perswadeth men to worship
Rev. 14. 7 worship him that made
19. 10 at his feet to worship
22 9 do it not--worship God
Rev. 13. 4 they worshipped the Dragon
John 9. 31 if any be a worshipper
Col. 2. 18 worshipping of Angels

### Worthy.

Gen. 32 10 I am not worthy of the
1 Sam. 26. 16 ye are worthy to dye
Mat. 3. 11 shoes I am not worthy to
Rom. 8. 18 are not worthy to be
2 Thes. 2. 12 walks worthy of God
2 Thes. 1. 5 counted worthy of the K.
Rev. 4. 11 art worthy. See WALK

### Wound, &c.

Deut. 32. 29 I wound and I heal
Prov. 18. 14 a wounded spirit who can
Cant. 5. 7 watchmen wounded me
Isa. 53. 5 wounded for our transgressions
Prov. 27. 6 faithful are the wounds of
Isa. 1. 6 but wounds and bruises
Jer. 30. 17 heal thee of thy wounds

### Wrap, &c.

Micah 7. 3 and so they wrap it up
Luke 2. 7 wrapping him in swadling

### Wrath, &c.

Job 5. 2 wrath killeth the foolish
16. 9 teareth me in his wrath
19. 29 wrath brings the punishments
30. 13 heap up wrath, they
Psal. 2. 12 when his wrath is kindled
76. 10 the wrath of man shall praise
90. 12 fear, so is thy *wrath*
Prov. 12. 16 a fools wrath is presently
14. 29 he that is slow to wrath
19. 19 wrath shall suffer punishment
21. 24 who dealeth in *wrath*
27. 3 a fools wrath is heavier than
4 wrath is cruel and anger
29. 8 wise men turn away wrath
30. 33 wrath bringeth forth strife
Isa. 54. 8 in a little wrath I had my
60. 10 in my wrath I smote thee
Jer. 10. 10 at his wrath the earth
Hab. 3. 2 in wrath remember mercy
John 3 36 the wrath of God abideth
Rom. 1. 18 the wrath of God
2 5 wrath against the day of wrath
4. 15 the Law worketh wrath
9. 22 God willing to shew his wrath
Eph. 2. 3 nature the children of wrath
4. 26 go down upon your wrath
6 4 not your children to wrath
Col. 3. 6 sake the wrath of G. com.
1 Thes. 1. 10 from the wrath to come
5. 9 not appointed us to wrath
Jam. 1. 19 slow to speak, slow to *wrath*
Pr. 15. 18 a *wrathful* man stirreth up

### Wrestle, &c.

Eph. 6. 12 we *wrestle* not against
Gen. 32 24 there *wrestled* a man with

### Wretched.

Rom. 7. 24 *wretched* man that I am
Rev. 3. 17 *wretched* and miserable

### Write, Written.

Deut. 6. 9 *write* them upon the posts
Jer. 31. 33 *write* it in their hearts
Phil. 3. 1 *write* the same things
Exod. 31. 18 *written* with the finger
Jer. 17. 1 *written* with a pen of iron
Lu 10. 20 names are *written* in
John 20. 31 these are *written* that
Rom. 15. 4 *writen* for our learning

### Wrong, & fully.

*Jer.* 23 3 do no *wrong*, do no violence
Acts 18. 14 if it were a matter of *wrong*
1 Cor. 6. 7 rather take *wrong*?
Col. 3. 25 he that doth *wrong* shall
Ps. 119. 86 persecute me *wrongfully*
1 Pet. 2. 19 grief, suffering *wrongfully*

### Wrath, &c.

Ps. 78. 62 and was even wrath with

Jer. 4. 2 in *truth* --in righteouſneſs
5. 3 thine eyes upon the *truth*
7. 28 *truth* is periſhed, and is
Zech. 8. 8 their God in *truth* and
16 ſpeak.-the *truth* to his
19 love rhe *truth* and peace
Mal. 2. 6 law of *truth* was in his
John 1. 14 full of grace and *truth*
4. 23 in ſpirit and in *truth*
14. 6 I am the way, the *truth* and
17 even the ſpirit of *truth*
16. 13 will guide you into all *truth*
17. 17 ſanctifie them with the *truth*
1 Cor. 13. 6 rejoyceth in the *truth*
Eph. 4. 25 ſpeak every man *truth*
5 9 righteouſneſs and *truth*
6. 14 loins girt about with *truth*
2 Theſ. 2. 10 not the love of the *truth*
1 Tim. 3. 15 and ground of the *truth*

**Truſt, &c.**

Job 4. 18 no *truſt* in his ſervants
8. 14 truſt ſhall be a ſpiders web
13. 15 kill me yet will I truſt in
35. 14 therefore truſt thou in him
Pſ. 2 12 that put theis truſt in him
4. 5 put your truſt in the Lord
17. 7 that put their truſt in thee
18. 30 buckler to all them that truſt
20. 7 ſome truſt in chariots, and
34. 22 none that truſt in him ſhall
44. 6 I will not truſt in my bow
52. 8 truſt in the mercy of God
62. 8 truſt in him at all times
118. 8 it is better to truſt in the Lord
125. 1 they that truſt in the Lord
146. 3 put not your truſt in Princes
Pr. 3. 5 truſt in the Lord with all
30. 5 ſhield to them that truſt
31. 11 doth ſafely truſt in her
Iſ. 59. 4 they truſt in vanity
Jer. 7. 4 truſt ye not in lying words
9. 4 truſt ye not in any brother
Nah. 1. 7 knoweth them that truſt in
Mar. 10. 24 them that truſt in riches
1 Tim. 6. 17 truſt not in uncertain
Pſ. 22. 4 our fathers truſted in thee
Iſ. 47. 10 truſted in thy wickedneſs
Jer. 13. 25 and truſted in falſhood
48. 7. truſted in thy works
Am. 18. 9. truſted in themſelves
Hab. 2. 4 12 bleſſed--that truſteth in
Pr. 11. 28 that truſteth in his riches
Pr. 28. 26 truſteth in his own heart
Jer. 17. 5 curſed--that truſteth in

**Turn, &c.**

Deut 4. 30 *turn* to the Lord thy God
2 Chr. 6. 25 confeſs thy name and turn
7. 14 and turn from their wicked
30. 6 turn again to the Lord
Pſ. 60. 1 God turn thy ſelf to us again
80. 3 turn us again, O Lord
Jer. 31. 18 turn thou me, and I ſhall
Eze. 3. 19 and he turned not from
20. a righteous man doth turn
18 21 if the wicked will turn from
30 repent and turn your ſelves
33 11 turn ye from your evil
Dan. 12. 3 turn many to righteouſneſs
Joel 2. 12 turn ye to me with all
Jonah 3. 8 turn every one from his
Zech. 1. 3 turn ye unto me, and I
Acts 26. 18 turn them from darkneſs
20 repent and turn to God
Jer. 5. 25 your iniquities have turned
31. 19 after I was turned, I repented
Iſa. 9. 13 turneth not to him that
Eze. 18. 24 when the righteous turneth
27 when the wicked man turneth

**Two.**

Pr. 30. 7 two things have I required
Eccl. 4. 9 two are better than one
Mat. 18. 20 where two or three are

**Vain.**

Deut. 32. 47 is it not a vain thing
1 Sam. 12. 21 you go after vain things
Job. 41. 9 hope of him is in vain
Pſ. 26. 4 ſate with vain perſons
39. 6 man walketh in a vain ſhew
119. 113 I hate vain thoughts
127. 1 they labour in vain that
Pr. 12. 11 that followeth vain
30. 9 name of my God in vain
Iſa. 49. 4 I have laboured in vain
Mal. 3. 14 in vain to ſerve God
Rom. 1. 21 vain in their own imagina.
1 Cor. 3. 20 wiſe, that they are vain
Gal. 5 26 deſirous of vain glory

**Valiant.**

jer. 9. 3 not valiant for the truth

**Vanity, &c.**

job. 7. 16 for my days are *vanity*
15. 31 vanity ſhall be his recompence
Pſ. 39 5 his beſt ſtate is vanity
62. 9 altogether lighter than vanity
94. 11 that they are vanity
Pr. 30. 8 remove far from me vanity
Eccl. 1. 2 vanity of vanities, all is
11. 10 and youth are vanity
Iſa. 5. 18 iniquity with cords of vanity
40. 17 leſs than nothing and vanity
44. 9 image, are all--vanity
58. 9 finger, and ſpeaking vanity
jer. 10. 8 the doctrine of vanities
Hab. 2 13 themſelves for very vanity
Rom. 8. 20 was made ſubject to vanity
Eph. 4. 17 the vanity of their mind

**Vapor.**

Jam. 4. 14 life? it is even a *vapor*

**Variableneſs.**

Jam. 1. 17 whom is no variableneſs

**Vengeance.**

Deut. 32. 35 to me belongeth *vengeance*
41 *vengeance* to mine enemies
Pſ. 94. 1 to whom *vengeance* belongeth
99. 8 thou tookeſt *vengeance*
Jer. 51. 6 time of the Lord's *vengeance*
Eze. 25. 15 *vengeance* with a deſpite.

**Verity.**

Pſ. 111. 7 work of his hands *verity*
1 Tim. 2. 7 in faith and verity

**Virtue.**

2 Pet. 1. 3 called unto glory and *virtue*
5 add to your faith *virtue*, and

**Veſſel, &c.**

Jer. 48. 11 not emptied from *veſſel*
Acts 9. 15 he is a choſen *veſſel*
Rom. 9. 21 one *veſſel* unto honour
22 *veſſels* of wrath fitted for
2 Cor. 4 7 treaſure in earthen *veſſels*
1 Theſ. 4. 4 poſſeſs his *veſſel* in
1 Pet. 3. 7 as unto the weaker *veſſel*

**Veration, & ed.**

Eccl. 1. 14 and vexation of ſpirit
2 Pet. 2. 7 *vexed* with the filthy
8 *vexed* his righteous ſoul

**Victory.**

2 Cor. 15. 54 ſwallowed up in *victory*
57 which giveth us *victory*
1 john 5. 4 this is the *victory* that.

**Vile, &c.**

2 Sam. 6. 12 be ye more *vile*,
job 40. 4 behold, I am *vile*, what
Pſ. 15. 4 *vile* perſon is contemned
Dan. 11. 21 ſhall ſtand up a *vile* perſon
Phil. 3 21 ſhall change our *vile* bodies
Pſ. 12. 8 the *vileſt* men are exalted

**Vinegar.**

Pſ. 69 21 gave me *vinegar* to drink
Pr. 10 26. as *vinegar* to the teeth
Mat. 27. 48 and filled it with *vinegar*

**Vine, & yard.**

Eze. 15. 2 what is the *vine*-tree
john 15. 1 I am the true *vine*
Iſa 5. 1 touching his *vine-yard*
Mat. 20 1 labourers into his *vine-yard*

**Viol, &c.**

Iſa. 5. 12 the harp and *viol* are
Amos 5. 2 the melody of thy *viols*
6. 5 to the ſound of the *viol*

**Violence, & lent.**

Gen. 6. 11 was filled with *violence*
Pſ. 11. 5 that loveth *violence*, his
73. 6 *violence* covereth them as a
Pr. 28. 17 a man that doth violence
Eze. 7. 23 the city is full of *violence*
18. 12 hath ſpoiled by *violence*
Micah 6. 12 are full of *violence*
Mat. 11. 12 heaven ſuffereth *violence*
Lu. 3. 14 do *violence* to no man
Pr. 16. 29 a *violent* man enticeth

**Viper.**

job 20. 16 the *viper's* tongue ſhall
Acts 28, 3 a *viper* out of the heart

**Virgin, &c.**

Deut. 22. 23 that is a *virgin* be betrotht
Iſa. 7. 14 a *virgin* ſhall conceive and
Mat. 25. 1 likened to ten *virgins*
1 Cor. 7. 25 concerning *virgins*
2 Cor. 11. 2 as a chaſt *virgin* to Chriſt
Rev. 14. 4 for they are *virgins*

**Viſage.**

Iſa. 52. 14 his *viſage* was ſo marred
Lam. 4. 8 *viſage* blacker than a coal
Dan. 3. 19 form of his *viſage* changed

**Viſion, &c.**

Pr. 29. 18 where there is no *viſion*
Eze. 12. 27 the *viſion*--is for
joel 2. 28 men ſhall ſee *viſions*
Hab. 2. 3 the *viſion* is yet for an

**Viſit, &c.**

Exod. 32. 34 I will *viſit* their ſin
jer. 5. 9 ſhall not I *viſit* for theſe
15. 15 remember me and *viſit* me

James 1. 27 to *visit* the fatherleſs and
Num. 16 29 if they be *viſited* after
Pſ. 17. 3 *viſited* me in the night
Iſa. 26. 16 in trouble have they *viſited*
Mat. 25. 36 ſick, and ye *viſited* me
Lu. 1. 68 hath *viſited* and redeemed
Exod. 34. 7 *viſiting* the iniquity of

### Unbelievers, &c.

Lu. 12. 46 his portion with *unbelievers*
1 Cor. 7. 14 the *unbelieving* husband
Tit. 1. 15 *unbeliev.* is nothing pure
Rev. 21. 8 the fearful and *unbeliev.*
Mat. 13. 58 becauſe of their *unbelief*
17. 20 becauſe of your *unbelief*
Mar. 9. 24 help thou my *unbelief*
Rom. 11. 20 becauſe of *unbelief* they
32 concluded them all in *unbelief*
Heb. 3. 12 an evil heart of *unbelief*

### Unblamable, &c.

Col. 1. 22 holy and *unblamable*
1 Theſ. 2. 10 juſtly and *unblamable*
3. 13 hearts *unblamable* in holineſs

### Uncircumciſed.

Jer. 6. 10 their ear is uncircumciſed
9. 26 uncircumciſed in the heart
Gal. 5. 6 nor *uncircumciſion*, but faith

### Unclean, &c.

Eccl. 9. 7 and to the *unclean*, to him
Iſa 6. 5 a man of *unclean* lips
52. 11 touch no *unclean* thing
64 6 are all as an *unclean* thing
Ro. 14. 14 nothing *unclean* of itſelf
Zech. 13. 1 for ſin, and for *uncleanneſs*
Ro. 1 24 gave them up to *uncleanneſs*
6. 19 ſervants to *uncleanneſs*
Gal. 5. 19 fornication. *uncleanneſs*

### Uncomely.

1 Co. 12. 23 our *uncomely* parts

### Unction.

1 John 2 10 an *unction* from the Holy
See *ANOINT.*

### Undefiled.

Pſ. 119. 1 bleſſed are the *undefiled*
Cant. 5. 2 my dove, my *undefiled*
Heb. 13 4 and the bed *undefiled*

### Underſtand, &c.

Neh. 8. 7 cauſed the people to *underſtand*
Job. 6. 24 *under* wherein I have err.
Pſ. 94. 8 *underſtand*, ye brutiſh
119. 100 I *underſtand* more than
Iſa 6. 9 hear but underſtand not
Hoſ. 4. 14 that *under.* ſhall not fall
Pr. 8. 9 plain to him that *underſtand*
14. 6 eaſie to him that *underſtand.*
1 Kings 3 9 an *underſtanding* heart
Job. 38. 36 given *underſtanding* to
Pſ. 47. 7 praiſes with *underſtanding*
119. 34 give me *underſtanding*
104 precepts I get *underſtanding*
130 giveth *underſtanding* to
147. 5 his *underſtanding* is infinite
Pr. 2. 6 Lord giveth *underſtanding*
11 *underſtanding* ſhall keep
3. 5 lean not to thine own *under.*
13 that findeth *underſtanding*
4. 7 get *underſtanding*
16. 16 to get *underſtanding* rather
22 *underſtanding* is a well-ſpring
17. 27 a man of *underſtanding* is
24. 3 by *underſtanding* is eſtabliſhed
Eccl. 9. 11 riches to men of underſtand.
Iſa. 27. 11 pe ple of no underſtanding
29 14 underſtanding of their prudent
40 28 no ſearching of his underſtand.
Luke 24. 45 opened he their underſtand.
1 Cor 14. 14 mine underſtanding is
15 five words with my underſtand.
20 not children in underſtanding
Eph. 4 18 the underſtanding darkneſs
Col 1. 9 wiſdom and ſpiritual underſta.
2 Tim. 2. 7 Lord give thee underſtand.

### Unfeigned.

2 Cor. 6. 6 Ghoſt, by love *unfeigned*
1 Tim. 1. 5 and of faith *unfeigned*
2 Tim. 1. 5 to remembrance that *unfeig.*

### Ungodly, neſs.

2 Chron. 19 2 thou help the *ungodly*
Pſ. 1. 1 not in the council of the *ung.*
Prov. 16. 27 an *ungodly* man diggeth
Rom. 4. 5 that juſtifies the *ungodly*
5. 6 Chriſt died for the *ungodly*
Tit. 2. 12 that denying *ungodlineſs*

### Unite, Unity.

Pſal. 86. 11 *unite* my heart to fear
133. 1 to dwell together in *unity*
Eph. 4. 3 the *unity* of the ſpirit
13 in the *unity* of the faith

### Unjuſt.

Prov. 11. 7 hope of *unjuſt* periſheth
29. 27 an unjuſt man is an abominat.
Pſal. 43. 1 deliver me from the *unjuſt*
Zeph. 3 5 *unjuſt* knoweth no ſhame
Mat. 5. 45 rain on the *juſt* and *unjuſt*
Luke 16. 10 that is *unjuſt* in the leaſt
18. 11 as other men are, *unjuſt*
Acts 24. 15 both of the *juſt* and *unjuſt*
1 Pet. 3 18 the juſt for the unjuſt
2 Pet. 2. 9 reſerve the unjuſt to the
Rev. 22. 11 he that is unjuſt, let him

### Unpoſſible.

Mat. 19. 26 with men this is *unpoſſible*
Luke 1. 37 God nothing ſhall be *unpoſ.*
Heb. 6. 4 *unpoſſible* for thoſe who
18 *unpoſſible* for God to lie

### Unprofitable.

Mat. 25. 30 caſt the *unprofitable* ſerv.
Luke 17. 10 We are unprofitable ſerv.

### Unreaſonable.

2 Theſ. 3 2 delivered from *unreaſonable*

### Unrebukeable.

1 Tim. 6 14 without ſpot and *unrebuke.*

### Unrighteous, &c.

Iſa. 10. 1 that decree *unrighteous*
55. 7 unrighteous man his thoughts
1 Cor. 6. 9 the unrighteous ſhall not
Deut. 25. 16 that do unrighteouſly are
Jer. 22. 13 his houſe by unrighteouſneſs
Rom. 6. 13 inſtruments of unrighte.
2 Theſ. 2. 12 pleaſure in unrighteou.
1 John 1. 9 cleanſe us from all unrigh.
5. 17 all unrighteouſneſs is ſin

### Unſearchable.

Rom. 11. 33 how unſearchable are

### Unſeemly.

1 Cor. 13. 5 behave itſelf unſeemly

### Unſpotted.

Jam. 1. 27 unſpotted to the world

### Unſtable.

Jam. 1 8 unſtable in all his ways
2 Pet. 2. 14 beguiling unſtable ſouls
3. 16 that are unſtable, wreſt, as

### Vocation.

Eph. 4. 1 walk worthy of the *vocation*

### Voice.

Deut. 4. 12 only ye heard a *voice*
1 King 19. 12 the fire a ſtill *voice*
Cant. 2. 8 the *voice* of my beloved
Ezek. 33. 32 that hath a pleaſant *voice*
John 5 28 graves ſhall hear his *voice*
10. 3 the ſheep hear his *voice*
27 my ſheep hear my *voice*
Act. 12. 22 it is the *voice* of a god

### Voluntary.

Col. 2. 18 in a *voluntary* humility

### Vomit, &c.

Prov. 26. 11 returneth to his *Vomit*
Lev. 18 25 *vomiteth* her inhabitants

### Vow, &c.

Numb. 30. 2 if a man *vow* a *vow*
Deut. 23. 21 thou ſhalt *vow* a *vow*
22 if thou forbear to *vow*
Job 22. 27 thou ſhalt pay thy *vow*
Pr. 20. 25 vows to make enquiry
Pſa. 22. 25 I will pay my vows

### Upbraideth.

Jam. 1. 5 liberally, and *upbraideth*

### Uphold.

Pſal. 51. 12 *uphold* me with thy
63. 8 thy right hand *uphold* me
145 14 Lord upholdeth all that fall
Iſa. 41. 10 I will *uphold* thee with

### Upright, &c.

Job 1. 1 *upright* and one that feared
12. 4 *upright* man is laughed to
Pſ. 7. 10 ſaveth the *upright* in heart
11. 7 doth uphold the *upright*
37. 37 *upright* the end of that man
49. 14 *upright* ſhall have dominion
64. 10 *upright* in heart ſhall glory
112 4 *upright* there ariſeth light
125. 4 are *upright* in their heart
140. 13 the *upright* ſhall dwell
Prov. 11. 6 righteouſneſs of the *upright*
20 ſuch as are *upright* are
15. 8 the prayer of the *upright* is
16 17 *upright* is to depart from
28. 10 *uprights* ſhall have good
29. 27 he that is *upright*
Cant. 1. 4 the *upright* love thee
Hab 2. 4 is lifted up is not *upright*
Pſ. 15. 2 he that walketh *uprightly*
84. 11 them that walk *uprightly*
Pr. 10. 9 *uprightly* walketh ſurely
Iſa. 33. 15 and ſpeaketh *uprightly*
1 Chro. 29. 17 pleaſure in *uprightneſs*
Pſ. 25. 21 *uprightneſs* preſerve me
119. 7 with *uprightneſs* of heart
Pr. 14. 2 that walketh in his *uprightneſs*
Iſa. 26. 10 in the land of uprightneſs
will he deal unjuſtly, and will not behold the majeſty of the Lord.

**Urim.**

Exod. 28. 30 the *Urim* and the

**Usury.**

Exod. 22. 25 thou lay upon him *usury*
Lev. 25. 36 take thou no *usury*
37 thy money upon *usury*
Deut. 23. 19 not lend upon *usury*
Neh. 5. 7 you exact *usury* every one
Pſ. 15. 5 out his money to *usury*
Pro. 28. 8 he that by *usury* and
Iſa. 24. 2 with the taker of *usury*
Jer. 15. 10 neither lent on *usury*
Eze. 18. 8 given forth upon *usury*
22. 12 thou haſt taken *usury* and
Lu. 19. 23 mine own with *usury*

**Utter, &c.**

Pr. 23. 33 heart ſhall *utter* perverſe
Eccl. 5. 2 haſty to *utter* any thing
Pr. 29. 11 a fool *uttereth* all his

**Wages.**

Jer. 22. 13 neighbor--without *wages*
Hag. 1. 6 earneth *wages* to put it in
Lu. 3. 14 be content with your *wages*
Rom. 6. 23 the *wages* of ſin is death

**Wait, &c.**

2 Kings 6. 33 what ſhould I *wait* for
Job 14. 14 appointed time will I *wait*
Iſa. 25. 3 let none that *wait* on
27. 14 *wait* on the Lord
37. 7 *wait* patiently for him
9 they that *wait* upon the Lord
62. 5 my ſoul, *wait* thou only
69. 3 mine eyes fail while I *wait*
101. 27 theſe *wait* all upon thee
123. 2 our eyes *wait* upon the Lord
Pro. 20. 22 *wait* upon the Lord
Iſa. 8. 17 I will wait upon the Lord
30 18 therefore will the L. *wait*
40. 31 they that *wait* on the Lord
42. 23 not be aſhamed that wait
59. 9 we *wait* for light, behold
Lam. 3. 25 good to them that *wait*
26 good quietly to *wait*
Hoſ. 12. 6 *wait* on thy God continually
Micah 7. 7 I will wait for the God
Hab. 2. 3 *wait* for it, becauſe it
Gal. 5. 5 *wait* for the hope of
1 Theſ. 1. 10 to *wait* for his Son
Gen. 49. 18 I have waited for thy
Pſ. 40. 1 I *waited* patiently for the
Iſa. 64. 4 him that *waiteth* for him
Dan. 12. 12 bleſſed is he that *waiteth*
Rom. 8. 19 *waiteth* for the manifeſt.
23 *waiting* for the adoption
1 Cor: 1. 7 *waiting* for the coming

**Waketh.**

Pſ. 127. 1 watchman *waketh* but in
Cant. 5. 2 ſleep, but my heart *waketh*

**Walk, &c.**

Gen. 17. 1 *walk* before me and be
Lev. 26. 3 if ye *walk* in my ſtatutes
21 if ye *walk* contrary to
Deut. 5. 33 ye ſhall walk in all
19. 9 *walk* ever in his ways
Pſ. 116. 9 I will walk before the
119. 1 *walk* in the law of the L.
Iſa. 30. 21 the way, walk ye in it
Jer. 6. 16 good way, and walk
7. 23. walk ye in all the ways
Amos 3. 3 can two walk together
John 11. 9 if any man walk in the
11. 35 walk while ye have
Eph. 4. 1 walk worthy of the vocation
5. 15 walk circumſpectly, not as
Col. 1. 10 walk worthy of the Lord
2. 6 Chriſt, ſo walk in him
4. 5 *walk* in wiſdom towards them
1 Theſ. 4 12 walk honeſtly towards
Gen. 5. 12 Enoch walked with God
6. 9 Noah walked with God
1 Kings 3. 6 walked before thee in
Jer. 9. 14 walked after the imagination
10. 23 walketh to direct his ſteps.
2 Theſ. 3. 6 that walketh diſorderly
Lu. 1. 6 walking in all the command.

**Wall.**

Iſa. 59. 10 grope for the *wall* like
Heb. 2. 11 ſhall cry out of the *wall*
Zech. 2. 5 I will be to her a *wall*

**Wander.**

Pſ. 119. 10 O let me not wander
Jer. 14. 10 have they loved to wander
Amos 8. 12 they ſhall wander from

**Want = tonnels.**

Pſ. 34. 9 no want to them that fear
Rom. 13. 13 chambering and wanton.

**Warn.**

Eze. 3. 18 to warn the wicked
1 Theſ. 5. 14 warn them that are

**War = eth = fare.**

Exod. 15. 3 the Lord is a man of war
2 Kings 18 20 ſtrength for the war
Job 5 20 and in war from the
Pſ. 18. 34 teacheth my hands to war
68 30 people that delight in war
Pr. 20. 18 with good advice make war
Iſa. 2. 4 nor ſhall they learn war
36. 5 ſtrength are for the war
2 Cor. 10. 3 not war after the fleſh
1 Pet. 2. 11 fleſhly luſts which war
Rev. 17. 14 make war with the lamb
2 Tim. 2. 4 no man that wareth
1 Cor. 9. 7 who goeth a warfare
2 Cor. 10. 4 weapons of our warfare
1 Tim. 1. 18 might war a good warfare
Pſ. 46. 9 he maketh wars to ceaſe
Jam. 4 1 from whence come wars

**Wash, &c.**

Job 9. 30 I *waſh* myſelf with
Pſ. 26. 6 *waſh* my hands in innoc.
51. 2 *waſh* me throughly from
Iſa. 1. 16 *waſh* ye, make ye clean
Jer. 2. 21 *waſh* thee with nitre
4. 14 *waſh* thy heart from wicked.
Lu. 7. 38 *waſh* his feet with tears
John 13. 5 *waſh* the Diſciples feet
Pſ. 73. 13 in vain, and *waſhed* my
Cant. 5. 3 I have *waſhed* my feet
Eze. 16. 4 waſt thou *waſhed* in water
John 10 10 he that is *waſhed*
1 Cor. 6. 11 but ye are *waſhed*, but
Eph. 5. 26 with the *waſhing* of water
Tit. 3. 5 *waſhing* of regeneration
Heb. [illegible] waſhed with pure water
2 Pet. 2. 22 Sow that was *waſhed*
Rev. 1. 5 *waſhed* us from our ſins
7. 14 *waſhed* their robes--in the

**Waſter, &c.**

Job 14. 10 man dieth and *waſte* away
Pr. 18. 9 him that is a *waſter*
19. 26 he that *waſteth* his father

**Watch = man, &c.**

Gen. 31. 49 L. *watch* between me
Pſ. 90. 4 as a *watch* in the night
130. 6 that watch for the morning
131. 3 ſet a *watch*, O Lord, before
Jer. 32. 28 *watch* over them to build
44. 27 *watch* over them for evil
Hab. 2. 1 ſtand upon my *watch*
Mat. 25. 13 *watch* therefore, for
26. 41 *watch* and pray, that ye
Mar. 14. 37 not *watch* one hour
Lu. 12. 39 he would have *watched*
1 Cor. 16. 13 *watch* ye, ſtand faſt in
1 Theſ. 5. 6 *watch* and be ſober
2 Tim. 4. 5 watch thou in all things
Heb. 13. 17 they watch for your ſouls
Rev. 3. 3 if thou ſhalt not watch
16. 15 bleſſed is he that watcheth
Eze. 3. 17 made thee a watchman
33. 2 ſet him for their watchman
Cant. 3. 3 the watchmen [illegible] go
Iſa. 56. 1 his watchmen are blind
62. 6 watchmen upon thy walls

**Water, &c.**

Num. 20. 10 fetch water out of this
1 Sam. 7. 6 drew out water and
Job 15. 16 drinks iniquity like water
Pr. 17. 14 one that letteth out water
Iſa. 1. 22 wine is mixed with water
12. 3 draw water out of the wells
35. 7. thirſty land ſprings of water
Mat. 10 12 a cup of cold water
John 3. 5 born of water, and of the
4. 10 given thee living water
7. 38. flow rivers of living water
19. 34. out blood and water
Rev. 22. 17 water of life freely
Pr. 11. 25 he that watereth ſhall
Iſa. 58. 11 ſhall be like a watered
Pr. 5. 15 drink waters out of thine
Eccl. 11. 1 bread upon the waters
Iſa. 54. 9 as the waters of Noah
Jam. 2. 13 fountain of living waters
Eze. 47 1 behold the waters iſſued

**Wavering, Waves.**

Heb. 10. 23 faith without wavering
Jam. 1. 6 in faith nothing wavering
Job 38. 11 thy proud waves be

**Ways, &c.**

1 Kings 2. 2 go the way of all the
8. 36 teach them the good way
Pſ. 18. 30 God his way is perfect
37. 5 commit thy way to the Lord
119. 101. from every evil way
104 hate every falſe way
Pr. 4. 15 go not in the way of evil
10. 19 way of the Lord is ſtrength
12. 15 the way of a fool is right
28 in the way of righteouſneſs
15. 24 way of life is above to
16. 9 man's heart deviſeth his way

21. 2 every way of man is right
8 the *way* of man is froward
Isa. 30. 21 this is the *way*, walk ye
42. 16 bring the blind by a *way*
48. 17 leadeth thee by a way that
57. 7 wicked forsake his *way*
56 11 all look to their own *way*
Jer. 4 18 thy *way* and thy doings
6 16 where is the good *way*
10. 23 *way* of man is not in himself.
32. 39 one heart and one *way*
Mat. 7. 13 broad is the *way* that
John 14 6 I am the *Way*, the Truth
Heb. 10. 20 living *way*. See *WALK*.
Deut. 32. 4 his *ways* are judgment
Job 34 21 his eyes are upon the *ways*
Ps. 39. 1 I will take heed to my *ways*
91. 11 keep thee in all thy *ways*
119. 59 I thought on my ways
168 all my *ways* are before
145. 17 righteous in all his *ways*
P. 10. 2 *ways* of men are clean
7 when a man's ways please the L.
Isa. 55. 8 nor are your *ways* my *ways*
64. 5 remember thee in thy *ways*
Jer. 18. 11 make your *ways* and
32. 19 according to his *ways*
Eze. 16. 61 remember thy *ways*
Rom. 11. 33 his *ways* past finding out
Jam. 1. 8 unstable in all his *ways*
Jer. 14. 8 as a *wayfaring* man that

## Weak, &c.

Job. 4. 3 strengthened the *weak*
Acts 20. 35 supported the weak, and
Rom. 14 1 him that is *weak* in the
15. 1 bear infirmities of the *weak*
1 Cor. 1. 27 chosen the *weak* things
8. 11 weak brother perish, for
9. 22 to the *weak* became I as
11. 30 this cause many are weak
12. 22 when I am *weak* then am I
2 Cor. 11. 29 who is *weak*, and I am
Gal. 4. 9 *weak* and beggerly elements
1 Thes. 5. 14 support the *weak*, be
1 Cor. 1. 25 the *weakness* of God is
15. 43 it is sown in *weakness*
2 Cor. 12. 9 made perfect in *weakness*

## Wealth.

Deut. 8. 18 power to get *wealth*
Job. 21. 13 spend their days in *wealth*
31. 2 because my *wealth* was great
Ps. 49. 6 trust in their *wealth*, and
10 leave their *wealth* to others
112. 3 *wealth* and riches shall
Pr. 10. 15 *wealth* is his strong City
13. 11 *wealth* gotten by vanity
22 *wealth* of the sinner is laid
19. 4 *wealth* maketh many friends
Eccl. 5 19 God hath given--*wealth*
6. 2 God hath given riches, *wealth*
Acts 19. 25 by this craft we have our w.

## Weaned

Ps. 131. 2 a child that is *weaned*
Isa. 11. 8 the *weaned* child shall put
28. 9 them that are *weaned* from

## Weapons.

Jer. 10. [illegible] *weapons* of our

## Wear, Weary, &c.

Deut. 22 5 the woman shall not wear
11 not wear a garment of divers
Isa. 1. 14 I am weary to bear them
7. 13 to weary men, but ye will
43. 22 thou hast been weary of
50. 4 season to him that is weary
Jer. 9. 5 and weary themselves to
15 6 I am weary with repenting
20. 29 I was weary with forbear.
31. 23 satiated the werry soul
Hab. 2. 13 shall weary themselves
Gal. 6. 9 weary in well doing
Isa. 43. 24 wearied me with thy
Micah 6. 3 wherein have I wearied
Mal. 1. 13 behold what a weariness
2. 17 ye have wearied the Lord
Heb. 12. 13 lest ye be wearied and

## Weaver.

Job. 7. 6 swifter than a *Weaver's*
Isa. 38. 12 cut off like a *Weaver* my

## Weeks.

Dan. 9. 24 seventy Weeks are determ.

## Weep, &c.

Eccl. 3. 4 a time to weep and a
Jer. 9 1 that I might weep day and
13. 17 my soul shall weep in secret
Jer. 22. 10 weep not for the dead
Joel 1. 5 awake ye drunkards and weep
Lu 6. 21 blessed are ye that weep
25 for ye shall mourn and weep
23 8 weep not for me, but weep
John 16. 20 ye shall weep and
Acts 21. 13 what mean ye to weep
Rom. 12. 15 weep with them that
1 Cor. 7. 30 they that weep as though
Ps. 126. 6 goeth forth and weeping
Ps. 30. 5 weeping may endure for
102. 9 mingled my drink with weep.
Joel 2. 12 fasting and with weeping
Mat. 8. 12 there shall be weeping

## Weighed, Weight, &c.

1 Sam. 2. 3 him actions are weighed
Pr. 16. 2 the L. weigheth the spirits
Lev. 19 35 yard, weight, or measure
Deut. 25. 15 a perfect and just weight
Pr. 11. 1 a just weight is his delight
Eze. 4 16 eat bread by weight
Micah. 6. 11 bag of deceitful weights
Heb. 12. 1 lay aside every weight
Mat. 23 23 the weightier matters of

## Well, &c.

Gen. 4. 7 if thou do well, shalt thou
Pro. 5. 15 out of thine own well
Cant. 4. 15 well of living waters
John 4. 14 in him a well of water
Isa. 12. 3 out of the wells of salvation

## Went.

1 John 2. 19 they wept out from us

## Wept.

Hos. 12. 4 he went and made supplic.
Mat. 26. 75 went out and wept bitterly
Lu. 19. 41 beheld the city and wept
John 11. 35 Jesus wept

## Whisperer,

Pr. 16. 28 *whisperer* sep.rateth chi.
2 Cor. 12. 20 *backbitings whisperings*

## White

Cant. 5. 10 my beloved is white and
Isa. 1. 18 shall be as white as snow
Rev. 3. 4 walk with me in white

## Whore, dom, ing, ish, &c

Deut. 23. 17 there shall be no *whore*
18 not bring the hire of a *whoe*
Pr. 23. 27 an *whore* is a deep ditch
Re. 17. 1 judgment of the great *whore*
Hos. 4 11 *whoredom* and wine
Exod. 34. 16 thy sons go a *whoring*
Pro. 6 26 by a *whorish* woman a
Eze. 6. 9 with their *whorish* heart
Eph. 5. 5 no *whoremonger*--hath
Heb. 13. 4 *whoremongers* and adul.

## Wicked, &c.

Gen. 18. 25 righteous with the *wicked*
Exod. 23. 7 nor justifie the *wicked*
2 Chr. 7. 14 from their *wicked* ways
Job 15. 23 the *wicked* travelleth
18. 5 the light of the *wicked* shall
20. 5 triumphing of the *wicked*
21. 7 do the *wicked* live
30 the *wicked* is received to
Ps. 7. 11 God is angry with the *wicked*
11. 6 upon the *wicked* he shall
26. 5 not sit with the *wicked*
34. 21 evil shall slay the *wicked*
37. 28 the seed of the *wicked* shall
10 16 unto the *wicked* God saith
92. 7 the *wicked* spring as grass
101. 3 no *wicked* thing before
112. 10 the desire of the *wicked*
Pr. 5. 22 iniquities shall take the *wicked*
10. 3 away the substance of the *wicked*
12, 21 the *wicked* shall be filled
13. 5 *wicked* man is loathsome
15. 9 *wicked* is an abomination
29 Lord is far from the *wicked*
16. 4 *wicked* for the evil day
17. 4 *wicked* doer giveth heed to false
15 he that justifieth the *wicked*
21. 12 God overthroweth the *wicked*
24 24 he that saith to the *wicked*
28. 1 the *wicked* flee when no
12 when the *wicked* rise, a man
29. 2 when the *wicked* beareth rule
27 is abomination to the *wicked*
Eccl. 7. 15 there is a *wicked* man that
8. 13 not be well with the *wicked*
9. 2 and to the *wicked*, to the
Isa. 3. 11 wo to the *wicked*, it shall
55. 7 let the *wicked* forsake his
Jer. 12. 1 way of the *wicked* prosper
Eze. 3. 18 to the *wicked*, Thou shalt die
Hab. 1. 4 the *wicked* doth compass about
Eph. 6. 16 the fiery darts of the *wicked*
2 Thes. 2. 8 shall that *wic.* be revealed
Mal. 4. 1 all that do *wickedly* shall
Gen. 6 5 God saw the *wicked.* of man
39. 9 can I do this great *wickedness*
Job 35 8 *wickedness* may hurt a man
Ps. 5. 4 pleasure in *wickedness*
45. 7 thou--hatest *wickedness*
Prov. 13. 6 *wic.* overthroweth the sin.
Eccl 8. 8 nor shall *wic.* deliver those
Isa. 9. 18 *wickedness* burneth as a fire

Jer. 2. 19 thine own wic. ſhall correct
4. 14 waſh thine heart from wic.
18 thy wic. becauſe it is bitter
Eze. 18. 27 turns from his wickeneſs
1 Cor. 5. 8 of malice and wickedneſs
Eph. 6. 12 againſt ſpiritual wickedneſs

**Wide.**

Deut. 15. 11 open thy hid wide
Pſa. 81. 10 open thy mouth wide

**Widow, &c.**

Exo. 22. 22 ſhall not afflict any widow
Lev. 21. 14 a widow, or divorced wom.
Deut. 10. 18 the fatherleſs and widow
24. 17 nor take a widow's raiment
10 fatherleſs and for the widow
27. 10 the judgment of the widow
Job 29. 13 cauſed the widow's heart to
Pſ. 146. 9 relieveth the widow
Iſa. 1. 17 plead for the widow
Jer. 49. 11 let thy widow truſt in me
Mat. 23. 14 ye devour widows houſes
Mat. 12. 43 poor widow hath caſt in
1 Tim. 5. 3 honour widows that are
Jam. 1. 27 viſit the fatherleſs and wid.

**Wife.**

Gen 2. 24 ſhall cleave unto his wife
Lev. 18. 18 thou ſhalt not take a wife
Deut. 13. 6 as the wife of thy boſom
24. 5 man hath taken a new wife
2 Kings 8. 18 daughter-in-law his wife
Pſ 128. 3 thy wife ſhall be as the
Pr. 5. 18 rejoyce with the wife of
18. 22 whoſo findeth a wife
19. 13 the contentions of a wife
14 a prudent wife is from the
Eccl. 9. 9 live joyfully with the wife
Mal. 2. 14 and the wife of thy youth
Mat. 5. 31 ſhall put away his wife
19. 5 ſhall cleave to his wife
Lu. 14. 20 I have married a wife
1 Cor. 7. 2 man have his own wife
4 the wife hath not power of
14 is ſanctified by the wife
27 art thou bound to a wife?
3. 3. how he may pleaſe his wife
9. 5 lead about a ſiſter, a wife
Eph. 5. 33 and the wife ſee that ſhe
Rev. 19. 7 his wife hath made herſelf

**Wilderneſs.**

Pſ. 107. 33. rivers into a *wilderneſs*
Iſa. 51. 3 make her *wilderneſs* like Eden
Mat. 11. 7 into the *wilderneſs* to ſee?

**Will, &c.**

Pſ. 40. 8 I delight to do thy will
143 10 teach me to do thy will
Mat. 7. 21 that doth the will of my
26. 39 not as I will, but as thou
Lu 2 14 good will towards men
12. 47 that knew his Lord's will
John 1. 13 not of the will of the fleſh
4. 34 meat is to do the will of
7. 17 doth his will, he ſhall
Ro. 7. 18 for to will is preſent with
9. 15 I will have mercy on whom
19 who hath reſiſted his will
Eph. 1. 5 the good pleaſure of his will
6 doing the will of God
Phil. 2. 13 worketh in you both to will
Heb. 10. 7 to do thy will, O God
10 by the which will we are
Jam. 1. 18 of his own will begat he
4. 15 if the Lord will we ſhall live
2 Pet. 3. 10 the Lord will come as a
2 John 2. 17 that doth the will of God
4 15 thing according to his will
Rom. 9. 16 not of him that willeth
Heb. 10. 26 if we ſin wilfully
Exod. 35. 5 is of a willing heart
1 Chron. 28. 9 and willing mind
Pſ. 110. 3 thy people ſhall be willing
Iſa. 1. 19 if ye be willing and
Mat. 26. 41 ſpirit indeed is willing
2 Cor. 8. 12 be firſt a willing mind
*Exod.* 25. 2 that gives it willingly
Lam. 3. 33 doth not afflict willingly
1 Cor. 9. 17 if I do this thing willingly
1 Pet. 5. 2 conſtraint, but willingly
Col. 2. 23 wiſdom in will worſhip

**Wind.**

Eccl. 11. 4 he that obſerveth the wind
Iſa. 41. 29 images are wind
Jer. 4. 12 a dry wind not to fan
Hoſ. 12. 1 *Ephraim* feedeth on wind
John 2. 8 wind bloweth where it

**Wine, ſ bibber, &c**

Gen. 9. 21 he drank of the Wine
Deut. 28. 39 neither drink of the Wine
Judg. 9. 13 leave my wine which
Pſ. 104. 15 Wine that maketh glad
Pr. 20. 1 Wine is a mocker
23 20 be not among Wine-bibbers
31 upon the Wine when it is red
31. 6 Wine unto thoſe that be of
*Eccl.* 10. 19 Wine maketh merry, but
Cant. 1. 2 love is better than Wine
Iſa. 1. 22 thy Wine is mixt with Water
5. 11 night till Wine inflame them
28. 7 they have erred through Wine
29. 9 drunken, but not with Wine
65. 8 as the new Wine is found
Hoſ. 4. 11 Whoredom and Wine
7. 5 ſick with bottles of Wine
Amos 6. 6 that drank Wine in bowls
Micah 2. 11 propheſie to thee of Wine
Hab. 2 5 he tranſgreſſeth by Wine
Mat. 9 17 new Wine into old bottles
11. 19 gluttonous, and a Wine-bibb.
Acts 2. 13 men are full of new Wine
*Eph.* 5. 18 be not drunk with Wine
1 Tim. 3. 3 not given to Wine
8 nor given to much Wine
5. 23 uſe a little Wine for thy ſtom.
Iſa. 63. 3 I have trodden the Wine-preſs

**Win, ſ eth.**

2 Chr. 32. 1 thought to *win* them
Phil. 3. 8 might *win* Chriſt. See *GAIN.*
Pr. 11. 30 he that *winneth* ſouls is wiſe

**Winter.**

Mat. 24. 20 flight be not in the *Winter*

**Wiſdom. Wiſe, &c.**

*Exod.* 31. 6 I have put *Wiſdom*
2 Chr. 1. 10 give me now *Wiſdom*
Job 28. 18 *Wiſdom* is above rubies
28 Lord, that is *Wiſdom*
Pſ. 51. 6 make me to know *Wiſdom*
90. 12 apply our hearts unto *Wiſdom*
Pr. 1 7 but fools deſpiſe *Wiſdom*
2 6 the Lord giveth *Wiſdom*
3. 13 man that findeth *Wiſdom*
4. 5 get *Wiſdom*, get underſtand.
9 1 *Wiſdom* hath built her an houſe
19. 8 he that getteth *Wiſdom*
21. 30 there is no *Wiſdom*
23 4 ceaſe from thine own *Wiſdom*
24. 3 through *Wiſdom* is an houſe
29. 3 whoſo loveth *Wiſdom* rejoyce
*Eccl.* 1. 18 *Wiſdom* is much grief
2. 13 *Wiſdom* excelleth folly
7. 11 *Wiſdom* is good with an
19 *Wiſdom* ſtrengtheneth the
8. 1 *Wiſdom* maketh his face to
9 16 *Wiſdom* is better than ſtrength
10. 10 *Wiſdom* is profitable to direct
Iſa. 10. 13 *Wiſdom*, for I am prudent
11. 2 the ſpirit of *Wiſdom* and
29. 14 the *Wiſdom* of their wiſe men
47. 10 *Wiſdom* hath perverted
Jer. 8. 9 what *Wiſdom* is in them
9. 23 man glory in his *Wiſdom*
10. 12 the world by his *Wiſdom*
Dan. 2. 20 for *Wiſdom* and ſtrength
21 giveth *Wiſdom* to the wiſe
Mic. 6 9 *Wiſdom* ſhall ſee thy name
Mat. 11. 19 *Wiſdom* is juſtified of
Lu. 1. 17 to the Wiſdom of the juſt
2. 52 Jeſus increaſed in *Wiſdom*
21. 15 give a mouth and *Wiſdom*
1 Cor. 1. 17 not with *Wiſdom* of words
19 I will deſtroy the *Wiſdom* of
20 G. made fooliſh the *Wiſdom* of
24 and *Wiſdom* of God
30 is made unto us *Wiſdom*
2. 1 of ſpeech, or of *Wiſdom*
4 words of man's *Wiſdom*
6 not the *Wiſdom* of this world
7 ſpeak the *Wiſdom* of God
3. 19 the *Wiſdom* of this world
12. 8 the word of *Wiſdom*, to an.
2 Cor. 1. 12 not with fleſhly *Wiſdom*
*Eph.* 1. 8 towards you in all *Wiſdom*
17 the ſpirit of *Wiſdom*
3. 10 manifold *Wiſdom* of God
Col. 1. 9 his will in all *Wiſdom*
28 teaching in all *Wiſdom*
2. 3 the treaſures of *Wiſdom*
23 ſhew of *Wiſdom* in
3. 16 richly in all *Wiſdom*
4. 5 walk in *Wiſdom* towards
Jam. 1. 5 if any of you lack *Wiſdom*
3. 15 *Wiſdom* deſcendeth not from
Rev. 13 18 here is *Wiſdom*, let him
Gen. 3. 6 deſired to make one *Wiſe*
*Exod.* 23. 8 gift blindeth the *Wiſe*
Deut. 4. 6 this great Nation is *Wiſe*
32. 29 Oh that they were *Wiſe*
1 Kings 3. 12 I have given thee a *Wiſe*
Job 5. 13 he taketh the *Wiſe* in
9. 4 he is wiſe in heart, and
11. 12 vain man ſhould be *Wiſe*
22 2. *wiſe* may be profitable to
32. 9 great men are not always *wiſe*
37. 24 reſpecteth no *wiſe*

36. 3 hath left off to be *wise*
94. 8 fools, when will ye be *wise*
107. 43 whoso is *wise*, and will
Prov. 1. 5 a *wise* man will hear, and
3. 7 be not *wise* in thine own eyes
35 the *wise* shall inherit glory
6. 6 consider her ways and be *wise*
6. 8 rubuke a wise man and he will
12 be wise for thy self
10 5 gathers in summer is a wise
8 the wise in heart will receive
19 refrains his lips is wise
11. 29 shall be servant to the wise
30 that winneth souls is wise
12. 18 tongue of the wise is health
13. 14 wise is a fountain of life
20 that walks with a wise man
14. 3 the lips of the wise shall
16 a wise man feareth and
15. 7 the lips of the wise dispense
20 a wise son maketh a glad father
24 life is above to the *wise*
16. 21 *wise* in heart shall be called
17. 28 holds his peace is counted *wise*
18. 15 the *wise* seek knowledge
21. 22 a *wise* man scaleth the city
23. 15 if thy heart be *wise*, my
24 that begets a *wise* child
24. 5 a wise man is strong, yea
26. 12 *wise* in his own conceit
27. 11 be *wise* and make my heart
28. 7 keeps the law, is a *wise* son
29. 8 *wise* men turn away wrath
Eccl. 2. 14 *wise* man's eyes are in his
16 no remembrance of the *wise*
4. 13 better is a poor and *wise* child
6. 8 what hath the *wise* more than
7. 4 *wise* is in the house of mourn
17 neither make thy self over-*wise*
8. 5 a *wise* heart discerneth time
9. 11 neither yet bread to the *wise*
15 a poor *wise* man, and he by
17 the words of *wise* men are
10. 2 a *wise* man's heart is as his
10. 11 the words of the *wise* are
Isa. 5. 21 are *wise* in their own eyes
31. 1, 2 seek the Lord, yet he also is *w.*
44. 25 turneth *wise* men backward
Jer. 4. 22 they are *wise* to do evil
9. 23 let not the *wise* man glory
Dan. 2. 21 giveth wisdom to the wise
12. 3 they that be *wise* shall shine
Hos. 14. 9 who is *wise* shall understand
Mat. 10. 16 be *wise* as Serpents, and
Rom. 1. 22 professing to be *wise*
12. 16 be not wise in your own eyes
16. 19 wise unto that which is
27 to God only wise be glory
1 Cor. 1. 20 where is the wise
25 not many wise men after
3. 18 if any man seemeth to be wise
20 the thoughts of the wise
Eph. 5. 15 not as fools, but as wise
1 Tim. 1. 17 and only wise God
2 Tim. 3. 15 make thee wise to salvati.
Jam. 3 13 who is a wise man and
Exod. 1. 10 let us deal wisely with
Psa. 16. 2 [illegible]eth a matter wisely
Job 35. 11 wiser than the fowls of the
Psa. 19. 98 wiser than mine enemies
Prov. 9. 9 and he will be wiser
26. 16 the slugger is wiser in
Luke 16. 8 in their generations wiser
1 Cor. 1. 25 foolishness of God is wiser

**Wish, -ing.**

Ps. 73. 7 more than heart could wish
Rom. 9. 3 I could wish my self
Job 31. 30 wishing a curse to his soul

**Witch, -craft**

Exod. 22. 18 not suffer a *witch*
Micah 5. 12 I will cut off *witchcraft*

**Withdraw.**

Prov. 25. 17 withdraw thy foot from
2 Thes. 3. 6 withdraw your selves

**Wither, &c.**

Psal. 1. 3 his leaf shall not *wither*
Mat. 21. 20 the fig-tree *withered*
Isa. 40. 7 the grass *withereth*

**With-hold, &c.**

Prov. 3. 27 *with-hold* not good from
Eccl. 11. 6 *with-hold* not thy hand
Prov. 11. 24 *with-holdeth* more than

**Witness,** &c.

Exod. 23. 1 an unrighteous *witness*
Numb. 35. 30 one *witness* shall not
Deut. 17. 6 the mouth of two *witnesses*
19. 16 if a false witness rise up
Job 16. 19 my witness is in Heaven
Prov. 14. 5 a faithful witness will not
25 a true witness delivereth
19. 5 a false witness shall not be
24 28 be not a witness against
Jer. 42. 5 a true and faithful witness
Micah 1. 2 God be witness against
Mal. 3. 5 I will be a swift witness
Mat. 19. 18 not bear false witness
Luke 22. 71 what need of further *witn.*
Rom. 1 9 God is my witness whom
8. 16 beareth witness with our
Heb. 12. 1 a cloud of *witnesses*
1 John 5. 8 three that bear *witness*
9 the *witness* of God is greater
Rev. 1. 5 Christ the faithful *witness*

**Wives.**

Deut. 17. 17 multiply *wives* to himself
21. 15 if a man have two *wives*
1 Cor. 7. 29 they that have *wives*
Eph. 5. 22 *wives*, submit your selves
28 men to love their *wives*
Col. 3. 19 husbands, love your *wives*
1 Pet. 3. 1 the conversation of the *wives*

**Wizards,** &c.

Lev. 20. 27 that is a *wizard*, shall
Deut. 18. 11 a *wizard* or a Necrom.
*Lev.* 19 31 nor seek after *wizards*
2 Kings 21. 6 *Manasseh* dealt with *wiza.*
Isa. 8. 19 unto *wizards* that peep

**Wo.**

Prov. 23. 29 who hath *wo*? who hath
Eccl. 4. 10 *wo* to him that is alone
10. 16 *wo* to thee, O *Land*, when
Isa. 45. 9 *wo* to him that striveth
Jer. 5. 10 *wo* is me, my mother, that
23 1 *wo* to the Pastors that destroy
[illegible]

Ezek. 24. 6 *wo* to the bloody city
Zeph. 3. 1 *wo* to her that is filthy
*Luke* 6. 26 *wo* unto you that are full
1 Cor. 9. 16 *wo* is unto me, if I

**Woman-men.**

Gen. 2. 22 made he a *woman*, and
3. 12 the *woman* she gave me
Deut. 22. 5 the *woman* shall not wear
1 King 9. 34 see now this cursed *woman*
Prov. 5. 3 lips of a strange *woman*
9. 13 foolish *woman* is clamorous
11. 16 gracious *woman* retaineth
22 so is a fair *woman* without
12. 4 a virtuous *woman* is a crown to
14. 1 wise *woman* buildeth up
21. 19 contentious and angry *woman*
31. 10 who can find a virtuous *wom.*
Eccl. 7. 26 the *woman* whose
28. but a *woman among all*
Isa. 49. 15 can a *woman* forget her
Jer. 31 22 a *woman* shall compass a
Mar. 5. 28 looketh on a *woman* to
1 Cor. 7. 1 good not to touch a *woman*
2 let every woman have her
11. 3 the head of the *woman* is the
7 *woman* is the glory of the man
8 the man is not of the *woman*
9 created for the *woman*
Gal. 4. 4 his son made of a *woman*
1 Tim. 2. 11 let the *woman* learn in sile.
12 suffer not a *woman* to teach
14 deceived, but the *woman*
Rev, 12. 1 a *woman* clothed with
Prov. 22. 14 the mouth of strange *wom.*
31. 3 give not thy strength unto *wom.*
Cant. 1. 8 O thou fairest among *women*
Isa. 3. 12 and *women* rule over them
*Luke* 1. 42 blessed art thou among *wom.*
Acts 13. 50 and honourable *women*
1 Cor. 14. 34 let your *women* keep silen.
1 Tim. 2. 10 *women* professing godliness

**Womb.**

Gen. 30. 2 thee the fruit of the *womb*
49. 25 blessings of the *womb*
Job 31. 15 made me in the *womb*
Psal. 22. 10 cast on thee from the *womb*
58. 3 are esteemed from the *womb*
107. 3. fruit of the *womb* is the
Isa. 44. 24 formed thee from the *womb*
48 8 a transgressor from the *womb*
49. 1 hath called me from the *womb*
*Luke* 11. 27 blessed is the *womb* that

**Wonder &c.**

Deut. 13. 1 a sign and a *wonder*
Psal. 71. 7 I am as a *wonder* to many
Acts 13. 41 ye despisers, and *wonder*
Psal. 136. 4 alone doth great *wonders*
Dan. 4. 3 how mighty are his *wonders*
2 Thes. 2. 9 signs and lying *wonders*
Psal. 139. 14 fearfully and *wonderfully*
2 Sam. 1. 26 thy love was *wonderfully*
Isa. 9 6 *wonderful* Counsellor, the
Psal. 16. 10 and dost wondrous things

**Word, &c.**

Gen. 15. 1 the *word* of the *Lord* came
Numb. 22. 18 beyond the *word* of the
38 the *word* that God putteth
[illegible]

Deut. 4. 2 not add unto the *word*
30. 14 the *word* is very nigh thee
1 Sam. 1. 3 the *Lord* eſtabliſhed his *wo.*
3. 1 *word* of the *Lord* was precious
21 Shiloh by the *word* of the
2 Sam. 7. 7 ſpake I a *word* with my
2 King. 20. 19 good is the *word* of
Pſal. 18. 30 word of the *Lord* is tried
33. 4 *word* of the *Lord* is right
6. by the *word* heavens made
107. 20 ſent his *word* and healed them
119. 11 thy *word* have I hid in
16. I will not forget thy *word*
42. 16 for I truſt in thy *word*
89 thy *word* is ſetled in heaven
105 thy *word* is a lamp unto
140 thy *word* is very pure
147 I hoped in thy *word*
148 meditate in thy *word*
162 I rejoyce at thy *word*
130. 4 there is not a *word* in my
Prov. 13. 13 whoſo deſpiſeth the *word*
15. 23 *word* ſpoken in due ſeaſon
Iſa. 29. 21 an offender for a *word* and
30. 12 becauſe ye deſpiſe the *word*
21 ſhall hear a *word* behind
40. 8 *word* of the Lord ſhall ſtand
50. 4 ſpeak a *word* in ſeaſon
55. 11 ſo ſhall my *word* be that
66. 2 and trembleth at my *word*
5 hear the *word* of the Lord
Jer. 6. 10 the *word* a reproach
8. 8 rejected the *word* of the Lord
15. 16 thy *word* was unto me
20. 9 his *word* was in my heart
23. 29 is not my *word* like a fire
Mat. 8. 8 but ſpeak the *word* only
12. 36 of every idle *word*
Mark 7. 13 making the *word* of God
Luke 4. 32 his *word* was with power
8. 13 receive the *word* with joy
11. 28 hear the *word* and keep it
24. 19 a Prophet mighty in *word*
John 1. 1 beginning was the *word*
14 the *word* was made fleſh
5. 24 he that heareth my *word*
8. 31 if ye continue in my *word*
12. 48 the *word* that I have ſpoken
15. 3 clean through the *word*
17. 17 thy *word* is truth
20 on me through the *word*
Acts 6. 4 the miniſtry of the *word*
7 the *word* of God increaſed
11. 1 received the *word* of God
12. 24 the *word* of God grew
13. 7 deſired to hear the *word*
26 the *word* of this ſalvation
17. 11 received the *word* with
Rom. 9. 9 the *word* of promiſe
10. 17 hearing by the *word* of God
1 Cor. 4. 20 King. of God is not in *w.*
2 Cor. 4. 2 the word of God deceitfully
5. 19 the word of reconciliation
6. 7 by the word of truth
Eph. 1. 13 heard the word of truth
5. 26 waſhing of water by the word
6. 7 the ſpirit which is the word
Phil. 2. 16 holding forth the word of
Col. 1. 25 to fulfil the word of God
3. 16 let the word of Chriſt dwell
1 Theſ. 1. 6 the word in much afflict.
2. 13 ye received the word of
1 Tim. 4. 5 it is ſanctified by the word
5. 17 that labour in the word
2 Tim. 2. 9 word of God is not bound
15 dividing the word of truth
4. 2 preach the word, be inſtant
Tit. 1. 9 holding faſt, the faithful word
2. 5 that the word of God be not
Heb. 2. 2 for if the word ſpoken by
4. 12 the word of God is quick
6. 5 have taſted the good word of
11. 3 framed by the word of God
13. 22 ſuffer the word of exhortation
James 1. 18 begat us by the word
21 the ingrafted word
22 be ye doers of the word
3. 2 offend not in word, the ſame
1 Pet. 1. 23 word of God which liveth
25 word of the Lord endureth
2. 2 ſincere milk of the word
2 Pet. 1. 19 ſure word of propheſie
3. 5 by the word of God be
1 John 5. 7 the Father, the *Word*, and
Rev. 19. 13 name is called the word
Deut. 11. 18 lay up theſe my words
12. 28 hear all theſe words
18. 18 put my words in his mouth
29. 9 words of this Covenant
19 the words of this curſe
Ezra 9. 4 words of the God of Iſrael
Job 6. 16 forcible are right words
Pſal. 12. 6 of the Lord are pure words
119. 103 how ſweet are thy words
130 the entrance of thy words
Prov. 7. 1 my ſon keep my words
13. 1 grievous words ſtir up anger
26 the words of the pure are
16. 24 pleaſant words are as an
17. 27 knowledge ſpareth his words
22. 17 hear the words of the wiſe
29. 20 that is haſty in his words
30. 6 add thou not to his words
Eccl. 5. 2 let thy words be few
3 by multitude of words
9. 17 words of the wiſe are heard
10. 12 the words of a wiſe man
14 a fool is full of words
12. 10 find out acceptable words
11 words of the wiſe are as
Iſa. 31. 2 not call back his words
58. 13 nor ſpeaking thy own words
Jer. 44. 28 whoſe words ſhall ſtand
Hoſ. 14. 2 take with you words, and
Amoſ. 7. 10 able to bear all theſe words
8. 11 hearing the words of the *Lord*
Micah 2. 7 do not my words do
Mat. 12. 37 by thy words juſtified
24. 35 my words ſhall not paſs
Mark 8. 38 aſhamed of my words
14. 39 and ſpake the ſame words
*Luke* 4. 22 at the gracious words
John 6. 68 haſt the words of eternal
8. 47 heareth God's word
15. 7 my words abide in you
Acts 7. 22 was mighty in words
13. 42 theſe words might be
1 Cor. 14. 19 ſpeak five words with
3 John 10 with malicious words
Jude 17 remember ye the words
Rev. 1. 3 hear the words of this


## Work, &c.


Gen. 2. 3 reſted from all his works
Exod. 31. 14 doth any work therein
15 ſix days may work be done
*Lev.* 23. 31 do no manner of work
Numb. 29. 7 and not do any work
Deut. 5. 13 ſix days work
28. 12 bleſs the work of thy
32. 4 his work is perfect for all
Neh. 4. 6 had a mind to work
Job 1. 10 bleſſed the work of his
10. 3 deſpiſe the works of thy hands
34. 11 the work of a man ſhall he
Pſal. 8. 3 the work of thy fingers
64. 9 declare the work of God
111. 3 his work is honourable
Eccl. 3. 11 can find out the work
7. 13 conſider the works of God
8. 17 cannot find out the work
12. 14 God ſhall bring every work
Iſa. 28. 21 he may do his work
29. 16 ſhall the work ſay of him
49. 4 my work with my God
61. 8 I will direct their work
64. 8 the work of thy hands
Jer. 48. 10 work of the *Lord* deceitfully
Mat. 7. 23 ye that work iniquity
John 6. 29 this is the work of God
Acts 13. 41 I work a work in your
Rom. 8. 28 all things work together
1 Cor. 3. 13 every man's work ſhall
Phil. 1. 6 begun a good work in you
2. 12 work out your Salvation with
1 Theſ. 4. 11 work with your own
2 Theſ. 2. 17 every good word and wo
3. 10 if any would not work
Col. 1. 10 fruitful in every good work
1 Tim. 5. 10 followed every good work
2 Tim. 2. 21 unto every good work
4. 18 from every evil work
Tit. 3. 1 ready to every good work
Heb. 6. 10 to forget your work
*James* 1. 25 but a doer of the work
Deut. 3. 24 do according to thy work
10. 10 bleſs thee in all thy works
2 Chron. 20. 37 hath broken thy work
Neh. 3. 5 their necks to the work
*Job* 37. 14 wondrous works of God
Pſal. 26. 7 all thy wondrous works
28. 5 they regard not the works
33. 4 and all his works are done
66. 3 terrible art thou in thy works
5 ſee the works of God
77. 11 remember the works of the
92. 5 how great are thy works
104. 24 manifold are thy works
105. 2 all his wondrous works
Prov. 16. 3 commit thy works to the *L.*
Eccl. 3. 22 rejoyce in his own works
11. 5 knoweſt not the works of God
Iſa. 26. 12 wrought all our works for
Mat. 5. 16 may ſee your good works
16. 23 according to his works
23. 3 do not ye after their works

John 9. 3 the works of God should
15. 24 the works which none
Acts 26. 20 works meet for repentance
Rom. 4. 6 righteousness without works
9. 11 not of works but of him
Gal. 2. 16 by the works of the law
3. 10 works of the law are under
5. 19 works of the flesh are manifest
Eph. 2. 9 not of works lest any should
10 Christ Jesus unto good works
5. 11 the unfruitful works of darkness
1 Tim. 2 10 godliness, with good wor.
6. 18 they be rich in good works
2 Tim. 1. 9 according to our works
Tit. 1. 16 in their works they deny
2. 4 zealous of good works
3. 5 not by the works of righteous.
8 to maintain good works
Heb. 1. 10 the heavens are the work
6. 1 repentance from dead works
9. 14 consciences from dead works
10. 24 unto love, and to good works
Jam. 2. 14 faith, and hath no works
17 faith if it hath not works is
18 hast faith, and I have works
21 Abraham justified by works
3. 13 his works with meekness of
1 Pet. 2. 12 may by your good works
1 John 3 8 destroy thy works of the
Rev. 2. 5 repent, and do the first works
3. 15 I know thy works
14. 13 labours, and their works follow
20. 13 judged according to their wo.
Ps. 101. 7 he that worketh deceit
Pr. 31. 13 flax, and wor. willingly
Rom. 4. 5 but to him that wor. not
Eph. 1 11 who worketh all things
2. 2 worketh in the children of
Phil. 2. 13 it is God that worketh in
Lu. 13. 27 depart from me ye workers
2 Cor. 6. 1 we as workers together
Phil. 3. 2 beware of evil workers
Isa. 28. 29 and excellent in working
Mark 16. 20 the Lord working with the
2 Thes. 2. 9 is after the working of
Mat. 10. 10 workman is worthy of
2 Tim. 2. 15 a workman that needeth
Eph. 2. 10 we are his workmanship

### World.

Job. 34. 13 disposed the whole World
Ps. 50 12 the World is mine, and
90. 2 formed the earth and the World
96. 13 shall judge the whole World
Eccl. 3. 11 set the Worlk in their heart
Jer. 10. 12 established the World by
Mat. 13. 22 cares of this World and
16. 26 shall gain the whole World
Mar 15. 16 go ye into all the World
Lu. 16. 8 the children of this World
John 1. 10 the World was made by
29 taketh away the sins of the W.
3. 16 God so loved the World
17 that the World through him
19 light is come into the World
8. 23 I am not of this World
12 31 the prince of this World
15. 18 if the World hate you
19 if ye were of the World
16. 8 he will reprove the World
20 but the World shall rejoyce
31 I have overcome the World
17. 9 I pray not for the World
14 the World hath hated them
25 the World hath not known
18. 36 kingdom is not of this World
1 Cor. 3. 19 wisdom of this World
5. 10 needs go out of the World
7. 31 they that use this World as not
2 Cor. 4. 4 God of this World hath
7. 10 the sorrow of the World
Gal. 1 4 from this present evil World
6. 14 the World is crucified unto
1 Tim. 1. 15 came into the World to
6. 7 brought nothing into this Wo.
2 Tim. 4. 10 loved this present World
Heb. 11. 38 the World was not worthy
Jam. 4. 4 World is enmity with God
2 Pet. 2. 20 the pollutions of the World
1 John 2. 2 sins of the whole World
15 love not the World
17 the World passeth away, and
4. 14 the Saviour of the World
5. 4 of God overcometh the World
19 World lieth in wickedness
Tit. 2. 12 ungodliness and Worldly

### Worm, & Wood, &c.

Job 17, 4 *worm*, thou art my moth.
25. 6 much less man that is a *worm*
Ps. 22. 6 a *worm* and no man
Isa. 41. 14 fear not thou *worm* Jacob
66. 24 their *worm* shall not die
Job 19. 29 after my skin *worms* des.
Acts 12. 23 was eaten up of *worms*
Lam. 3. 15 drunk with *wormwood*
Amos. 5. 7 turn judgment into *wormwood*

### Worse.

Mat. 12. 45 is *worse* than the first
John 5. 14 sin no more, lest a *worse*
1 Tim. 5. 8 *worse* than an infidel
2 Tim. 3. 13 seducers shall wax *worse*

### Worship, &c.

Exod. 34. 14 shall worship no other
Ps. 29. 2 worship the Lord in the
81. 9 worship any strange God
95. 6 O come let us worship and
Mat. 4. 9 wilt fall down and worship
10 worship the Lord thy God
15. 9 in vain do they worship me
John 4. 23 worship the father in
Acts 18. 13 perswadeth men to worship
Rev. 14. 7 worship him that made
19. 10 at his feet to worship
22 9 do it not--worship God
Rev. 13. 4 they worshipped the Dragon
John 9. 31 if any be a worshipper
Col. 2. 18 worshipping of Angels

### Worthy.

Gen. 32 10 I am not worthy of the
1 Sam. 26. 16 ye are worthy to dye
Mat. 3. 11 shoes I am not worthy to
Rom. 8. 18 are not worthy to be
2 Thes. 2. 12 walks worthy of God
2 Thes. 1. 5 counted worthy of the K.
Rev. 4. 11 art worthy. See WALK

### Wound, &c.

Exod. 21. 25 wound for wound, stripe
Deut. 32. 29 I wound and I heal
Prov. 18. 14 a wounded spirit who can
Cant. 5. 7 watchmen wounded me
Isa. 53. 5 wounded for our transgressions
Prov. 27. 6 faithful are the wounds of
Isa. 1. 6 but wounds and bruises
Jer. 30. 17 heal thee of thy wounds

### Wrap, &c.

Micah 7. 3 and so they wrap it up
Luke 2. 7 wrapping him in swadling

### Wrath, &c.

Job 5. 2 wrath killeth the foolish
16. 9 teareth me in his wrath
19. 29 wrath brings the punishments
30. 13 heap up wrath, they
Psal. 2. 12 when his wrath is kindled
76. 10 the wrath of man shall praise
90. 12 fear, so is thy *wrath*
Prov. 12. 16 a fools wrath is presently
14. 29 he that is slow to wrath
19. 19 wrath shall suffer punishment
21. 24 who dealeth in *wrath*
27. 3 a fools wrath is heavier than
4 wrath is cruel and anger
29. 8 wise men turn away wrath
30. 33 wrath bringeth forth strife
Isa. 54. 8 in a little wrath I had my
10 in my wrath I smote thee
Jer. 10. 10 at his wrath the earth
Hab. 3. 2 in wrath remember mercy
John 3 36 the wrath of God abideth
Rom. 1. 18 the wrath of God
2 5 wrath against the day of wrath
4. 15 the Law worketh wrath
9. 22 God willing to shew his wrath
Eph. 2. 3 nature the children of wrath
4. 26 go down upon your wrath
6 4 not your children to wrath
Col. 3. 6 sake the wrath of G. com.
1 Thes. 1. 10 from the wrath to come
5. 9 not appointed us to wrath
Jam. 1. 19 slow to speak, slow to *wrath*
Pr. 15. 18 a *wrathful* man stirreth up

### Wrestle, &c.

Eph. 6. 12 we *wrestle* not against
Gen. 32 24 there *wrestled* a man with

### Wretched.

Rom. 7. 24 *wretched* man that I am
Rev. 3. 17 *wretched* and miserable

### Write, Written.

Deut. 6. 9 *write* them upon the posts
Jer. 31. 33 *write* it in their hearts
Phil. 3. 1 *write* the same things
Exod. 31. 18 *written* with the finger
Jer. 17. 1 *written* with a pen of iron
Lu 10. 20 names are *written* in
John 20. 31 these are *written* that
Rom. 15. 4 *written* for our learning

### Wrong, & fully.

*Jer.* 23 3 do no *wrong*, do no violence
Acts 18. 14 if it were a matter of *wrong*
1 Cor. 6. 7 rather take *wrong*?
Col. 3. 25 he that doth *wrong* shall
Ps. 119. 86 persecute me *wrongfully*
1 Pet. 2. 19 grief, suffering *wrongfully*

### Wrath, &c.

Ps. 78. 62 and was even wrath with
Is.